This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

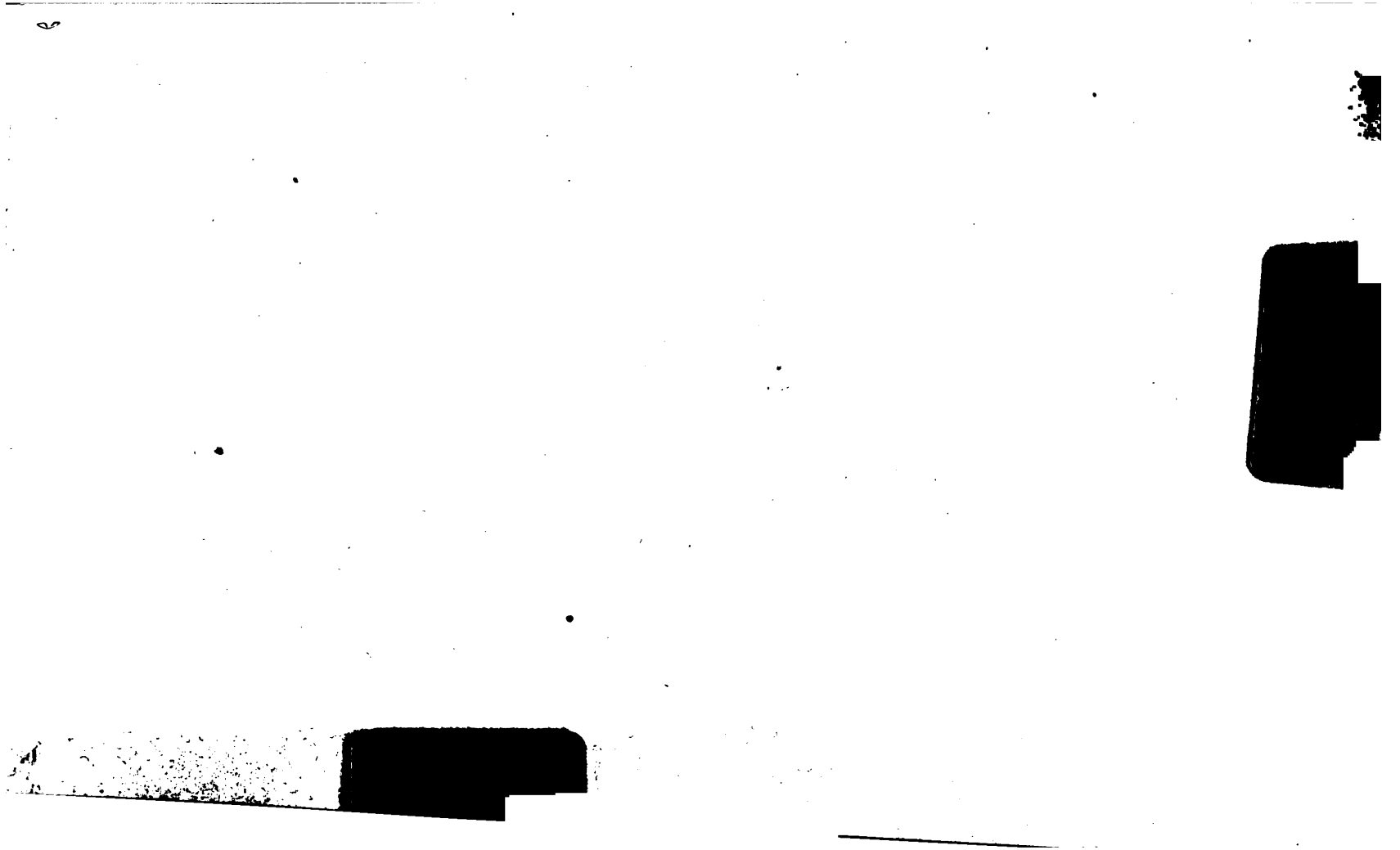
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07078438 8



★ Anon.

643939

DIOCESE
OF
NEW YORK

JOURNAL
OF CONVENTION

1909

New York
2RP

OBJECTS FOR ANNUAL CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES IN THE DIOCESE.

I. FOR ALL PARISHES.

1. The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society.
2. The Episcopal Fund.
3. The Diocesan Fund.
4. Diocesan Missions.
5. The Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
6. The Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.
7. The Fund for Inadequate Clerical Salaries.
8. The General Clergy Relief Fund.
9. The American Church Building Fund.
10. The American Church Institute for Negroes.
11. The Church Temperance Society.

II. ADDITIONAL FOR NEW YORK CITY PARISHES.

1. The City Mission Society.
2. The Seaman's Church Institute.

JOURNAL

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

A. D. 1909

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

PRINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

NEW YORK
PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & IVES CO.
425-435 EAST TWENTY-FOURTH STREET
1909

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
643938
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 19'4 L

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

CONTENTS.

PAGE

I. Officers of the Diocese, Trustees, etc. 5

II. List of the Clergy of the Diocese 13

III. List of Deaconesses 21

IV. List of the Clergy Entitled to Seats 22

V. List of Clergy Entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates 26

VI. List of Churches in Union with Convention 41

VII. List of Churches and Chapels not in Union with Convention 45

VIII. Journal of Proceedings 47

IX. APPENDIX A.—Bishop's Address: Methods for Missionary Treasurers: Apportionment: Increased Episcopal Efficiency: Visitations and Acts: Candidates for Holy Orders: Postulants: Ordinations: Deaconesses: Clergymen Received: Clergymen Transferred: Clergymen Appointed to Cures: Parochial Connection Dissolved: Licenses to Clergymen of Other Dioceses: Lay Readers: Summary of Acts 165

X. APPENDIX B.—List of Churches and Chapels according to Archdeaconries and Counties 209

XI. APPENDIX C.—Parochial Reports 217

XII. APPENDIX D.—Clerical Reports 297

XIII. APPENDIX E.—Canonical Contributions 301

XIV. APPENDIX F.—Parochial Statistics 305

XV. APPENDIX G.—Summary of Statistics 312

XVI. APPENDIX H.—List of Treasurers 314

XVII. APPENDIX I.—Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, with the Rules of Order of the Convention 317

XVIII. Index 355

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.,
7 Gramercy Park, New York.

Secretary.

The Rev. ROBERT B. KIMBER.
416 Lafayette Street, New York.

Assistant Secretaries.

The Rev. H. RICHARD HULSE, New York.
The Rev. HORACE R. FELL, New York.
The Rev. FRANK H. CHURCH, New York.

Treasurer.

Mr. RICHARD M. POTT,
220 East Twenty-third Street, New York.

Registrar.

The Rev. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D.,
416 Lafayette Street, New York.

Standing Committee.*

President—The Rev. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
The Rev. AMOS T. ASHTON, D.D.
The Rev. W. T. MANNING, D.D.
The Rev. FRANK M. CLENDENIN, D.D.
Mr. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.
Mr. HERMAN C. VON POST.
Secretary—Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
Mr. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

* The Standing Committee of the Diocese meets statedly on the First Thursday of every month from October to June. Papers requiring the action of the Committee should be sent beforehand to the Secretary of the Committee at 416 Lafayette Street, New York. Blanks required in all forms of canonical application will be furnished by him.

Deputies to the General Convention.

THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. WM. T. MANNING, D.D.	MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
THE REV. JAMES E. FREEMAN.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

THE REV. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D.	MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.
THE REV. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D.	MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. CHARLES S. BURCH, D.D.	MR. STEPHEN BAKER.
THE REV. WILFORD L. ROBBINS, D.D.	MR. A. SPENCER MURRAY.

Deputies to the Federate Council.

THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.	MR. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
THE REV. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D.	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	MR. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. DOUGLAS MERRITT.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.	MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, D.D.	MR. W. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS.	MR. HARRY C. BARKER.

Deputies to Missionary Council.

THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	MR. W. J. SCHIEFFELIN.
THE REV. HUGH BIRCKHEAD.	MR. E. M. CAMP.
THE REV. GEO. ALEX STRONG.	MR. JOHN W. WOOD.
THE REV. JAMES E. FREEMAN.	MR. DOUGLAS MERRITT.

Examining Chaplains.

THE REV. G. W. DOUGLAS, D.D.	THE REV. P. HARROWER.
THE REV. H. P. NICHOLS, D.D.	THE REV. E. VOORHIS, PH.D.
THE REV. H. R. HULSE, *Sec.*	THE REV. L. T. COLE, D.D.

Diocesan Missions.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

THE RIGHT REV. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.
PRESIDENT EX-OFFICIO.

Archdeacons.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., of Orange.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., of Westchester.
THE REV. AMOS T. ASHTON, D.D., of Dutchess.
THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D., of New York.
THE REV. CHAS. S. BURCH, D.D., of Richmond.

Elected Members.*

THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
THE REV. HENRY M. BARBOUR.	MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS, *Treas.*
THE REV. JOHN HUSKE.	MR. H. G. WOODRUFF
THE REV. GEORGE H. TOOP.	MR. ALBERT C. RUST.

Secretaries and Treasurers of the Archdeaconries.

Dutchess.

THE REV. GEORGE A. GREEN, *Sec.* MR. HARRY C. BARKER, *Treas.*, Poughkeepsie.

Orange.

THE REV. P. C. CREVELING, *Sec.* REV. F. S. SMITHERS, *Treas.*, Middletown.

Westchester.

THE REV. R. M. BERKELEY, *Sec.* MR. EDWARD D. HARRIS, *Treas.*, 280 Broadway, New York.

New York.

MR. FRED. VAN B. GOODWIN, *Sec.* MR. R. M. POTT, *Treas.*, 220 East 23d Street, New York.

Richmond.

MR. ARTHUR A. MICHELL, *Sec.* MR. RALPH McKEE, *Treas.*, 99 Water Street, New York.

* Elected annually by the Convention, sitting as the Diocesan Board of Missions.

Trustees.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER. MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
MR. WILLIAM JAY. MR. GEORGE S. BOWDOIN.
MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH, *Secretary and Treasurer*,
67 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.
MR. H. HOBART KEELER. MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN.
MR. AUGUSTUS F. HOLLY. MR. ROBERT W. B. ELLIOTT.
MR. ROBERT B. DODSON, *Treasurer*,
2 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Parochial Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.

MR. WILLIAM JAY. MR. BLAIR S. WILLIAMS.	Until October, 1910.
MR. GEORGE A. CROCKER, JR. MR. R. FULTON CUTTING.	Until October, 1911.
MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE. MR. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON.	Until October, 1912.

Of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

THE RIGHT REV. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.

THE REV. WILLIAM T. MANNING, D.D. THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D.	Until October, 1910.
MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN. MR. GEORGE A. CROCKER.	Until October, 1911
MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS. MR. EDMUND L. BAYLIES.	Until October, 1912.
MR. JOHN T. ATTERBURY. MR. WILLIAM BAYARD CUTTING.	Until October, 1913.

Of the Sands Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.
THE REV. ROBERT B. KIMBER. MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH.
MR. RICHARD M. POTT.

Of the General Theological Seminary for the Diocese of New York.

THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D. MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D. MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
THE REV. W. T. MANNING, D.D. MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN.
THE REV. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D. MR. JAMES J. GOODWIN.
THE REV. W. C. RODGERS, D.D. MR. HERMANN H. CAMMANN.

Standing Committees.

On Credentials of Lay Delegates.

THE REV. E. ATHERTON LYON.
MR. J. HULL BROWNING. MR. IRA BLISS STEWART.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.
MR. AARON S. THOMAS.

On Canons.

THE REV. F. COURTNEY, D.D. MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, D.D. MR. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.
THE REV. E. C. SAUNDERS. MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
THE REV. JOHN HUSKE. MR. ALTON B. PARKER.

On the Diocesan Fund.

THE REV. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D. THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.
MR. J. HOWARD WAINWRIGHT. MR. HENRY E. HOWLAND.
MR. RICHARD M. POTT, *Treas.*

On the Treasurer's Report.

MR. STEPHEN BAKER.
MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT. MR. H. H. CAMMANN.

On the General Theological Seminary.

THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, D.D.

THE REV. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.
MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.
MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN.

On Miscellaneous Business.

THE REV. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D.

THE REV. J. E. FREEMAN.
MR. EDWARD E. DELANCEY.
MR. HOWARD TOWNSEND.
MR. IRVING GRINNELL.

Special Committees.

On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence.

THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.
MR. W. WATTS SHERMAN.
MR. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
MR. E. D. RANDOLPH.

On Arrangements for Convention.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.
THE REV. GEORGE A. STRONG.
MR. JOHN P. FAURE.

Commission on Sunday Schools.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.
THE REV. THOS. H. SILL.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.
THE REV. W. W. SMITH, M.D.
THE REV. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.
THE REV. FRANK F. GERMAN.
THE REV. HARRY P. NICHOLS, D.D.
THE REV. MILO H. GATES.
THE REV DE WITT L. PELTON, PH.D.
THE REV. ROBERT P. KREITLER.
THE REV. WM. L. EVANS.
THE REV. FRED. C. LAUDERBURN.

Associate Members.

THE REV. JOHN BINNEY, D.D.
MR. WALTER L. HERVEY, PH.D.
THE REV. LESTER BRADNER, PH.D.
MR. JAMES EARLE RUSSELL, PH.D.
THE REV. WM. C. HICKS.
MR. CHARLES W. STOUGHTON.
MR. EDWARD R. FINCH.
MR. NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, LL.D.

On Church House for Seamen.

THE REV. E. M. STIRES, D.D.

THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D. MR. J. AUGUSTUS JOHNSON.
MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS. MR. ELBRIDGE T. GERRY.

On Apportionment for General Missions.

THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.

THE OTHER ARCHDEACONS.

THE REV. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D. MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D. MR. GUSTAV H. SCHWAB.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D. MR. STEPHEN BAKER.
THE REV. N. P. DAME. MR. HALEY FISKE.
THE REV. J. E. FREEMAN. MR. JOHN W. WOOD.

On Social Service.

THE BISHOP OF NEW YORK.

THE FIVE ARCHDEACONS.

THE REV. A. G. CUMMINS, LITT.D. MR. EDWARD T. COCKEY.
THE REV. G. W. DOUGLAS, D.D. MR. R. FULTON CUTTING.
THE REV. J. E. FREEMAN. MR. FRANCIS H. HOWLAND.
THE REV. H. P. NICHOLS, D.D. MR. J. HOWARD WAINWRIGHT.
THE REV. W. T. MANNING, D.D. MR. JOHN M. GLENN.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D. MR. C. H. KILBORN.
MR. ROGER H. BACON. MR. ARTHUR A. MICHELL.
MR. LEWIS S. CHANLER. MR. ALTON B. PARKER.

MR. JOHN K. SAGUE.

Of Ways and Means for Diocesan Missions.

THE BISHOP OF NEW YORK.

THE FIVE ARCHDEACONS.

MR. A. SPENCER MURRAY. MR. R. M. POTT.
MR. EDWARD D. HARRIS. MR. HARRY C. BARKER.

MR. ARTHUR A. MICHELL

On Inadequate Clerical Salaries.

THE REV. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D.

HE REV. HUGH BIRCKHEAD. MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN.

On Parochial Obligations.

THE REV. GEO R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.

MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN. THE REV. GEO. ALEXANDER STRONG.
MR. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM, JR. MR. HOWARD TOWNSEND.
MR. AARON S. THOMAS. MR. FRANCIS G. LANDON.

On Revision of Parochial Report.

THE REV. MILO H. GATES.
THE REV. H. R. HULSE. THE REV. A. H. JUDGE.

On Finance.

MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN. MR. STEPHEN BAKER.
MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON. THE REV. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.
MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS. THE REV. GEO. ALEXANDER STRONG.

On Wider Distribution of Official Positions.

THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D. MR. SETH LOW, LL.D.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, D.D. MR. LEWIS S. CHANLER.
THE REV. HUGH BIRCKHEAD. MR. JOHN K. SAGUE.
THE REV. CHARLES E. BRUGLER. MR. CHARLES N. RUSSELL.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D. MR. JOSEPH BALDWIN.

On the Cathedral.

THE RT. REV. F. COURTNEY, D.D. MR. JAMES C. FARGO.
THE REV. H. R. HULSE. MR. GUSTAV H. SCHWAB.
MR. W. BAYARD CUTTING. MR. JOHN CLAFLIN.

On St. Stephen's College.

THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D. MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
THE REV. HERBERT SHIPMAN. MR. ROBERT B. DODSON.
THE REV. PERCY S. GRANT. MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT.

On Plan to Expedite Voting.

MR. JOHN K. SAGUE.
MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN. THE REV. H. R. HULSE.

List of the Clergy of the Diocese of New York,

December 1st, 1909.

This mark * designates the Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

BISHOP.

THE RIGHT REVEREND DAVID H. GREER, D.D.

PRIESTS.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
ACWORTH, JOHN	Cal.,	July 21, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
ADAMS, CHARLES J., D.D.	Chicago,	Apr. 28, 1892,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Rossville.
AGNEW, W. J. CLARKE	Pitts.,	Nov. 8, 1890,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Stone Ridge.
ALBERT, MARTIN	C. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,	M'y,	German Mission,	New York.
*ALLEN, STURGES	Mo.,	Feb. 2, 1882,			West Park.
*ANDERSON, ROGER B. TANEY	Mass.,	Feb. 17, 1909,	Curate,	Holy Comforter,	Poughkeepsie.
ANSTICE, HENRY, D.D.	Penn.,	Dec. 12, 1903,	Sec., Gen.	Convention,	New York.
ANTHONY, W. GEO. WALTER	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1896,	Professor,	St. Stephen's Coll.,	Annandale.
ARCHBOLD, WALTER	L. I.,	Nov. 20, 1909,	Curate,	Zion Church,	Dobbs' Ferry.
ARTHURS, FRANCIS W. R	N. C.,	Oct. 26, 1909,	Asst. Min.	Calvary,	New York.
ARNOLD, FREDERICK S	N. Dak.,	July 21, 1907,	Asst. Min.,	Christ,	Poughkeepsie.
ASHMEAD, CHARLES A.	Ord.,	Feb. 23, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*ASHTON, AMOS T., D.D.	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1875,	Rector,	St. James',	Hyde Park.
*ASHTON, FREDERICK T.	Ord.,	June 14, 1908,	Asst. Min.	Epiphany,	New York.
*AULD, HARRY F.	Ord.,	May 2, 1881,	Off.,		Hatboro, Pa.
*BABBITT, FRANKLIN	N. J.,	Sept. 7, 1855,	Rector,	Grace,	Nyack.
BAILEY, MELVILLE K.	Conn.,	Sept. 28, 1897,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
BAKER, GEORGE S., D.D	W. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,			New York.
BALCOM, ROYAL H.	Nk.,	Oct. 30, 1907,	Rector,	St. Barnabas',	Irvington.
*BALDWIN, BERRY OAKLEY	L. I.,	June 11, 1901,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Scarborough.
*BANCROFT, JAMES	Ord.,	June 10, 1906,	Off.,	St. John's,	Providence, R. I.
BARBOUR, HENRY M.	N. J.,	Feb. 2, 1895,	Rector,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
BARRY, JOS. G., H. D.D.	F. du Lac	May 7, 1909,	Rector,	St. Mary the Virg.,	New York.
BATTEN, LORING W., D.D.	Penn.,	Oct. 2, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	New York.
BEARD, ITHAMAR W.	N. H.,	Jan. 5, 1899,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*BELLINGER, WILLIAM W. D.D.	C. N. Y.,	Dec. 11, 1908,	Vicar,	St. Agnes' Chapel	New York.
BERKELEY, ROBERT MAURICE	N. H.,	Sept. 19, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Dobbs' Ferry.
*BINDER, RUDOLPH M.	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,			New York.
BIRCKHEAD, HUGH	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,	Rector,	St. George's,	New York.
BIRD, WILMER P.	L. I.,	Jan. 1, 1902,			New York.
*BISHOP, HUTCHINS C.	S. C.,	Feb. 15, 1886,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	New York.
BISHOP, SAMUEL H.	Col.,	Mar. 16, 1906,		Ch. Mission House,	New York.
*BOARDMAN, WM. S.	L. I.,	April 4, 1887,			New York.
BODY, CHARLES W. E., D.D.	Toronto,	Nov. 19, 1894,	Prof. Em.,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
BONNAR, DAVID A.	Vt.,	April 5, 1905,	Chaplain,	St. Michael's Home.	Mamaroneck.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Bottome, George H.....	Ord.,	May 27, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
Bower, Laurence Foster ..	Pitts.,	Oct. 25, 1909.			
Briggs, Charles A., D.D....	Ord.,	May 14, 1899,	Prof.,	Union Sem.,	New York.
Britton, Maurice William	Niagara,	May 10, 1906,	Rector,	St. Clement's	New York.
Brodnax, Merriwether....	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			New York.
Brown, Herbert H.....	Ord.,	Feb. 18, 1907,	Rector,	Redeemer,	Pelham.
Brown, Duncan H.....	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1908.			
*Brown-Serman, Stanley...	Ord.,	June 14, 1908.			
*Brugler, Chas. Edw.....	Mo.,	Nov. 21, 1889,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Portchester.
Brydges, Ralph L.....	L. I.,	Oct. 14, 1908,	Asst. Min.,	St. James'	New York.
*Buckmaster, John W.....	L. I.,	Nov. 28, 1876,			Mt. Vernon.
Burch, Charles Sumner.D.D.	Ord.,	May 24, 1906,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Richmond, N. Y.
Burke, Thos. A. H.....	Mo.,	Feb. 15, 1905,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	Tarrytown.
*Burnett, C. P. A.....	Newark,	Sept. 20, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
Burrows, Thomas.....	Alb.,	Mar. 11, 1896,	M'y,	Regeneration,	Pine Plains.
Butler, G. H. H	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	M'y,	St. Mary's, Sherwood Park,	Mt. Vernon.
*Cady, Philander K., D.D...	N. J.,	Dec. 20, 1862,	Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,	Ridgefield, Conn.
*Campbell, John, Ph.D.....	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1896,	Rector,	Mediator,	New York.
*Canedy, Chas. Fobes, D.D...	Ord.,	Nov. 23, 1873,	Rector,	Trinity,	New Rochelle.
*Carstensen, Gustav A.Ph.D.	Ind.,	May 28, 1900,	Rector,	Christ, Riverdale,	New York.
Casky, Taliaferro F., D.D..	Sp'gfield,	June 5, 1909,	Rector,	St. John's,	Barrytown.
Chalmers, James V.....	R. I.,	Jan. 7, 1898,	Vicar,	Holy Trinity Chap.,	New York.
Chamberlain, John, D.D....	Iowa,	Jan. 23, 1872,	Vicar,	St. Ann's Chap.,	New York.
*Chew, John M.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1887,	Rector,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
Chorley, Edward C.....	Alb.,	Feb. 15, 1908,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	Garrison.
Church, Frank H.....	L. I.,	Oct. 5, 1904,	M'y,	Messiah,	New York.
Cincotti, Abraham.....		Apr. 19, 1905,			
Claiborne, Robert R.....	W. Mich.,	Nov. 7, 1901,	Vicar,	St. Thomas' Chap.,	New York.
*Clapp, Walter Nicholas...	Penn.,	Oct. 1, 1909,	Priest in Charge	St. Joseph, Ari.,	Elmsford.
Clark, James Starr, D.D...	Ord.,	Mar. 2, 1855,			Salisbury, Ct.
*Clarke, Herbert M., Ph.D.	Pitts.,	Sept. 20, 1906,	Prof.,	St. Stephen's Coll.,	Annandale.
Clendenin, Frank M., D.D..	Ohio,	May 28, 1887,	Rector,	St. Peter's, West'r,	New York.
Clifton, Edw. G.	Ord.,	June 5, 1898,	M'y,	St. David's,	New York.
Clover, George F.....	C. N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1893,	Sup't.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
Cobden, Richard.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890,	Rector,	St. John's,	Larchmont.
Cochrane, Robert W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 10, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
*Cole, Lawrence T., D.D....	Mich. City,	Oct. 20, 1899,	Rector,	Trinity School,	New York.
*Cole, Thomas.....	Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1879,	Rector,	Trinity,	Saugerties.
*Colloque, E. W.....	N. J.,	Oct. 20, 1906,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Mohegan.
*Cook, Philip...	N. Dakota,	June 24, 1904,	Vicar,	Incarnation Chapel,	New York.
Cookman, Frank S., Ph.D...	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1906,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
*Cornell, John.....	Wash.,	Sept. 20, 1904,	Canon,	Cathedral,	New York.
*Cornell, Frederick W.....	Quebec,	Dec. 10, 1906,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
Cosbey, Edward.....	Penn.,	Oct. 15, 1909,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mark's	New York.
Courtney, Frederick, D.D.	Prov.of Can.	Feb. 8, 1904,	Rector,	St. James',	New York.
*Crary, Robert F., D.D.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1862,			Matteawan.
Creveling. Peter C.....	Alb.,	Sept. 23, 1884,	Asst. Min.,	St. Paul's,	Chester.
Crocker, Wm. Tufts.....	Mass.,	Oct. 21, 1903,	Rector,	Epiphany,	New York.
Crockett, Stuart, D.D....	L. I.,	Oct. 17, 1906,	Rector,	Holyrood,	New York.
Crowder, Frank W., Ph.D.	Ord.,	June 9, 1901,	Rector,	Christ, New Bright.,	New York.
*Cruger, Gouverneur.....	Ord.,	July 15, 1869,	Rector,	Divine Love,	Montrose.
Cummins, Alex. G., Litt.D...	Del.,	Jan. 8, 1896,	Rector,	Christ,	Poughk'psie.
Dalton, William A.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1892,			New York.
Dame, Nelson P.....	Va.,	Sept. 20, 1904,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Ossining.
*Daniel, Edward W.....	Minn.,	May 31, 1905,	Asst. Min.,	St. Philip's,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Davis, James Oswald.....	Vt.,	Dec. 1, 1902,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Mahopac.
Davis, William W.....	Newark,	Apr. 10, 1908,	Rector,	Redeemer,	New York.
De Beaumont, Ernest B....	F. du Lac,	Oct. 10, 1889,			New York.
*Derbyshire, Alfred J.....	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1886,	Rector,	Grace, West Farms,	New York.
Deyo, Geo. Nelson.....	Cal.,	Jan. 20, 1900,	Rector,	Advocate,	New York.
Dickinson, Legh R.....	C. Penn.,	May 14, 1887,	Rector Em.,		Fairbault, Minn
Di Sano, Carmelo.....	Ord.,	Dec. 1, 1907,	M'y,	St. Ambrose,	New York.
*Dod, Robert S.....	N. J.,	Sept., 1880,			Brady, Tex.
Dodd, Edward A., Ph.D....	Mass.,	Aug. 20, 1907,	Rector,	St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
*Douglas, Geo. W., D.D.....	Conn.,	Aug. 10, 1898,	Canon,	Cathedral,	New York.
*Dows, Henry A.	N. N. J.,	Feb. 17, 1883,			New York.
*Drumm, Clinton D.....	Del.,	Jan. 15, 1909,	Rector,	Trinity,	Fishkill.
Dumbell, Geo. W., D.D.....	Quebec,	April 1, 1902,	Rector,	St. James',	Goshen.
*Duncan, Charles H.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1896,	Rector,	St. Margaret's,	Staatsburgh.
*Dunham, Clarence M.....	L. I.,	April 6, 1909,	Curate,	St. Mary the Virgin	New York.
Dunnell, William N., D.D..	N. J.,	July 6, 1872,	Rector,	All Saints',	New York.
Dyer, Henry C..... ...	Alb.,	Nov. 15, 1906,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
Eaton, Arthur W. H., D.C.L.	Ind.,	May 18, 1885,			New York.
*Eccleston, John C., D.D....	Mass.,	Jan. 8, 1868,	Rector Em.,	St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
*Edelblutz, Lucius A.....	Ord.,	June 14, 1908,	Off.,		New York.
Edwards, Richard A.....	Ord.,	June 14, 1908,	Asst. Min.,	Christ,	New York.
Elliott, James C	L. I.,	Jan. 12, 1901,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Newburgh.
Ericsson, John M.....	Chic.,	May 29, 1908,	Rector,	St. John's,	Yonkers.
Evans, E. V., D.D	Fla.,	Oct. 20, 1896,			White Plains
*Evans, Sydney K.....	C. Penn.,	Sept. 5, 1903,	Chaplain,	U. S. Navy,	New York.
Evans, William L.....	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898,	Teacher,		Scarsdale.
Evans, Edward A.....	C. N. Y.,	April 22, 1909,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
Faucon, James Patterson...	Conn.,	April 27, 1909,	Asst. Min.	St. Mark's	New York.
*Fell, Horace R.....	L. I.,	July 15, 1905,	Rector,	St. Alban's,	New York.
Fish, Paul Rogers.....	Vt.,	Mar. 3, 1904,	Rector,	Holy Spirit,	Kingston.
Fitz, Benjamin I.....	Neb.,	Oct. 20, 1906,	Curate,	Christ,	Greenwich, Conn.
Fitz-Simon, William..	Dela.,	Sept. 1, 1908,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Tuxedo.
Flagg, Edward O., D.D.....	N. J.,	Sept. 29, 1858,			New York.
*Floyd-Jones, Elbert	Ord.,	June 24, 1894,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Cold Spring.
Forbes, Arthur.....	Geo.,	Mar. 28, 1890,	Rector,	Grace, City Island,	New York.
Foster, Joseph Albert.....	Mass.,	Feb. 24, 1908,	Asst. Min.,	St. Peter's,	Westchester
Freeman, James E.....	Ord.,	April 28, 1895,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*Frost, Francis LeJau, Ph.D.	So. Car.,	Oct. 1, 1901,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Castleton, New York.
Gardner, Walter A. A.....	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	M'y,	Holy Comforter,	New York.
*Gates. Milo Hudson.....	Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1904,	Vicar,	Intercession Chapel,	New York.
*Geer, Wm. Montague.....	L. I.,	Sept. 17, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
German, Frank F	Conn.,	Oct. 30, 1896,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	Mamaroneck.
Gilbert, Charles K.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1906,	Rector,	Grace,	Millbrook.
Gilbert, William Morris...	Md.,	Aug. 3, 1896,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Yonkers.
*Goodwin, E. H. C.....	N. J.,	Mar. 3, 1871,	Asst. Min. Em.,	Trinity,	Reisterstown, Md.
Gookin, Warner F.....	Ord.,	June 14, 1908,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.
*Goold, Edgar Hunt.....	Ord.,	June 14, 1908,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Grannis, Appleton.....	Mass.,	Mar. 20, 1908,	Rector,	Holy Apostles,	New York.
Grant, Percy S.....	Mass.,	Nov. 3, 1893,	Rector,	Ascension,	New York.
*Green, George A.....	C. Pa.,	July 25, 1905,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Fishkill Ldg.
Gregg, Clifford S.....	Mass.,	Nov. 21, 1904,	Rector,	Holy Faith,	New York.
Grosvenor, Wm. Mercer, D.D.	Mass.,	Nov. 30, 1895,	Rector,	Incarnation,	New York.
Hall, Charles Mercer. ...	N. J.,	June 15, 1893,	Rector,	Holy Cross,	Kingston.
*Hall, Randall C., D.D	Ord.,	Nov. 18, 1870,	Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
HAMILTON, BRADDIN.....	Mich.,	April 15, 1891,			New York.
*HAMILTON, CHARLES A.....	L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1900,	Rector,	St. Margaret's,	New York.
HAMMARSKÖLD, J. GOTTFRIED	R. I.,	Jan. 5, 1890,	M'y,	Swedes,	Yonkers.
*HANCE, WILLIAM W.....	Md.,	Dec. 31, 1904.			
*HANNA, GEORGE A.....	Penn.,	April 23, 1907,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
HARRIMAN, CHARLES C.....	Mass.,	Oct. 31, 1907,	Rector,	St. Ann's,	New York.
*HARRIS, GIBSON W.....	Ohio,	July 22, 1893,	Rector,	Trinity,	Ossining.
*HARRIS, ROBERT VANKLEECK	Vt.,	Sept. 26, 1899,	Rector,	Christ,	Red Hook.
HARROWER, PASCAL.....	Alb.,	Nov. 6, 1882,	Rector,	Ascension,	W.N.Brighton
HAYWARD, RICHARD.....	Newark,	June 29, 1901,			Bronxville.
HAZZARD, THOMAS R.....	Ohio,	Sept. 23, 1902,	Supt.,	Hope Farm,	Verbank.
*HEARTFIELD, FRANK.....	Ord.,	July 6, 1884,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Brewster.
HEATH, JOHN G. B.....	Ord.,	June 21, 1867,			New York.
HENSHAW, ALONZO N., Ph.D.	Minn.,	Feb. 3, 1894,			Plattsburg.
*HILL, JOSEPH W.....	Mass.,	Sept., 1882,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
HILL, WILLIAM P	Har.,	Nov. 8, 1909,	Asst. Min.	Holy Communion,	New York.
HIND, ALBERT W	L. I.,	March 20, 1909	Curate,	St. Michael's	New York.
HITCHINGS, HORACE B., D.D.	Maine,	May 3, 1873,			New York.
HOBSON, HUGH POOLEY.....	Conn.,	June 25, 1906,	Rector,	St. John's,	Ellenville.
HOLMES, STEPHEN F.....	Mass.,	Nov. 1, 1867,	M'y,	St. John's,	Pleasantville.
HOLMGREN, HUGO.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*HOMANS, ROCKLAND T.....	L. I.,	Jan. 17, 1905,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
HOOPER, GEORGE H.....	Newark,	Feb. 25, 1900,			New York.
HOPKINS, HERBERT M., Ph.D..	Ord.	June 10, 1906,	Rector,	Holy Nativity,	New York.
*HOPSON, GEORGE B., D.D....	Ord.,	Nov. 2, 1864,	Prof. Latin,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
*HOUGHTON, GEORGE C., D.D.	Newark,	Jan. 12, 1898,	Rector,	Transfiguration,	New York.
HOWARD, ARTHUR B.....	Miss.,	Sept. 7, 1899,	Rector,	St. John Evang.,	New York.
HOWARD, FLOARDA	Del.,	March 1, 1907,	Curate,	St. Cyprian's,	New York.
HOWELL, JOHN A.....	Alb.,	Oct. 15, 1908,	Rector,	All Saints',	Briarcliff.
HOWELLS, CHARLES A.....	C. Penn.,	Dec. 15, 1903.			
*HOWES, REUBEN W., D.D...	N. N. J.,	Feb. 25, 1887,			New York.
HUCKEL, WILLIAM	Penn.,	Sept., 1855,			New York.
HUGHES, THOMAS P., D.D....	Alb.,	Sept. 10, 1888,			New York.
*HULL, ALBERT S.....	Ord.,	June 11, 1871,	Rector,	Trinity, M'sania,	New York.
HULSE, H. RICHARD.....	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1896,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	New York.
HUMPHREYS, F. LANDON, D.D.	Newark,	Sept. 23, 1895,			Morristown, N. J.
*HUNT, ARTHUR P.....	Alb.,	Mar. 10, 1905,	Professor,	G. T. S.,	New York.
HUNTINGTON, HARWOOD, Ph.D.	Ord.,	Dec. 22, 1907.			
HUNTINGTON, JAMES O. S....	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1882,	Chap.,	St. Faith's House,	West Park.
HUSKE, JOHN.....	N. C.,	May 7, 1903,	Rector,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
IVIE, JOSEPH H.....	L. I.,	Apr. 16, 1897	Pastor,	St. Bartholomew's Chapel,	New York.
JAMIESON, GUY A.....	W. Tex.,	Dec. 3, 1904,	M'y,	St. Stephen's,	Tottenville.
*JARVIS, WM. OSCAR.....	N. J.,	Dec. 3, 1906,	Rector,	St. James',	Scarsdale.
JOBE, SAMUEL H.....	N. J.,	Oct. 15, 1908,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
JOHNSON, JOHN WESLEY.....	S. Va.	Jan. 5, 1905,	M'y,	City Miss Soc.,	New York.
JOHNSON, THOS. C.....	R. I.,	Mar. 23, 1907,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
JOHNSTON, ROBERT.....	Ord.,	June 14 1908,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
JONES, FRANK R.....	Okla.,	Jan. 5, 1905,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
JONES, ROBERT E., D.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Mar 27 1905,	Canon,	Cathedral,	New York.
*JONES, WILLIAM MARVIN	N. J.,	May 2, 1872,			Buffalo.
JUDGE, ARTHUR H...	Pitts.,	Sept. 1, 1900,	Rector,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
KEISER, JOHN H.....	Ord.,	May 26, 1907,			
KENYON, RALPH WOOD.	L. I.,	Apr. 22, 1892,			Brooklyn.
KIMBER, ROBERT B.....	L. I.,	April 28, 1902,	Supt.,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*KIRKBY, HENRY M.....	L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902,	Rector,	Christ,	Marlborough.
*KNAPP, EDWARD M. H.....	W. N. Y.,	Jan. 5, 1905,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
KNOX, RAYMOND C.....	Ord.,	May 26, 1907,	Chap.,	Col. Univ.,	New York.
*KREITLER, ROBERT PHILIP....	W. Mass.,	Jan. 13, 1906,	Rector,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
LASHER, JAMES LEWIS	Alb.,	Nov. 26, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*LAUDERBURN, FREDERICK C.	W. Mass.,	Apr. 15, 1908,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
LAWRENCE, HENRY NEWMAN.	L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1896,	Asst. Supt.,	St. Luke's Hospital,	New York.
*LEACH, FLOYD S.....	C. Penn.,	Mar. 1, 1907,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
LEE, BURTON H.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1906,	Rector,	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	New York.
LEWIS, JAMES G., D.D.....	L. I.,	Nov. 10, 1908,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
LEWIS, JOHN VAUGHAN, D.D.	Alb.,	Mar. 23, 1882,	Ret. Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Pt. Pleasant, N. J.
*LEWIS, WILLIAM FISHER.....	Md.,	April 17, 1888,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Peekskill.
LEWIS, W. G. W.....	Alb.,	June 5, 1894,			New York.
LIGGINS, JOHN	Shanghai,	Oct. 8, 1878,			Cape May, N. J.
*LITTELL, THOS. GARDINER, D.D.	Del.,	May 29, 1899,	Asst. Min.,	St. Johns,	Yonkers.
LOGIE, JOHN H	Md.,	Dec. 18, 1895,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
LOSEE, THOMAS G.....	L. I.,	Dec. 4, 1905,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Walden.
*LOWRY, ROBERT.....	N. J.,	Jan. 10, 1874,			New York.
LUBECK, HENRY, LL.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Feb. 27, 1888,	Rector,	Zion and St. Timothy,	New York.
LUGSCHEIDER, FERDINAND ..		Mar. 31, 1907,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
LUQUER, LEA.....	Ord.,	June 21, 1864,	Rector,	St. Matthew's,	Bedford.
LYON, E. ATHERTON.....	Ord.,	Oct. 18, 1896,	Rector,	Christ,	Yonkers.
MACNAUGHT, GEORGE K.....	Conn.,	Feb. 24, 1903,	M'y,	All Saints',	Harrison.
MAGUIRE, HUGH	L. I.,	May 7, 1895,			New York.
MANNING, WILLIAM T., D.D..	Tenn.,	May 7, 1903,	Rector,	Trinity,	New York.
MANSFIELD, ARCHIBALD R ..	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1897,	M'y,	Our Saviour,	New York.
*MANSFIELD, ROMAINE S.....	Ord.,	July 29, 1869,	Rector,	Christ,	Suffern.
MARVINE, WALTER.....	Col.,	Sept. 30, 1887,	Chap.,	U. S. A.,	New London, Conn.
MASKER, WILLIAM A.....	Michigan,	April 23, 1888.			
*MAYO, WILLIAM F.....	Quincy,	Feb. 26, 1909,	Asst. Min.,	Redeemer,	New York.
MCCANDLESS, THOMAS.....	Ord.,	Dec. 22, 1907,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
MCCAUSLAND, JOHN A.....	C. N. Y.,	Aug. 22, 1902,			St. Clair, Pa.
MCCLINTOCK, THOMAS.....	Newark,	Dec. 21, 1898,	Rector,	All Saints',	Rosendale.
MCCONNELL, SAMUEL D., D.D.	L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902,	Rector Em.,	All Souls',	Easton, Md.
MCGLATHERY, WILLIAM.....	Mass.,	Sept. 18, 1884,			Norristown, Pa.
MCGOWN, WM. KNIGHT.....	Ord.,	Jan. 12, 1893,	Rector,	Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
MCGUINNESS, JAMES H., D.D.	Mil.,	Nov. 23, 1897,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Chester.
MCINTIRE, PERCIVAL.....	Chic.,	Feb. 27, 1904,	M'y,	St. Stephen's Chapel,	Woodlawn.
*MELDRUM, WILLIAM HENRY.	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	Christ,	Patterson.
*MIDDLETON, EDMUND S.....	Mass.,	May 5, 1905,	Master,	Trinity School,	New York.
MILLER, ROYAL RANSOM.....	Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1907,	Off.,	Holy Apostles,	New York.
MITCHELL, SAMUEL SMITH...	Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
MIX, WILLIAM W.....	L. I.,	Nov. 10, 1909,	Rector,	All Saints',	Mariner's Harbor.
MONK, ALBERT C.....	W. Mass.,	Oct. 28, 1908,	Asst. Min.,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
*MOORE, G. S. A.....	Quincy,	Nov. 19, 1908,	Curate,	Trinity Parish,	New York.
*MORGAN, BROCKHOLST	Ill.,	Sept. 25, 1872,			Elizabeth, N. J.
MORGAN, D. PARKER, D.D ...	Bangor,	Nov. 8, 1884,	Rector Em.,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
*MOTTET, HENRY, D.D.....	Ord.,	May 31, 1874,	Rector,	Holy Communion,	New York.
MYRICK, HENRY L., LL.D....	Conn.,	Feb. 8, 1888,			New York.
*NEESAN, YAROO MICHAEL....	Ord.,	Nov. 4, 1888,	M'y,		Persia.
NELSON, AUBREY P.....	Ord.,	June 14, 1908,	Asst. Min.,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
NELSON, GEO. FRANCIS, D.D..	Penn.,	Oct. 25, 1879,	Archdeacon,		New York.
NEWTON, R. HEBER, D.D	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			East Hampton, N. Y.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
NICHOLAS, GEORGE L., M.D..	Me.,	May 27, 1902,	Asst. Chap.,	St. Mary's Hospital,	New York.
NICHOLS, HARRY PIERCE, D.D.	Minn.,	Sept. 25, 1899,	Rector,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
*OFFICER, HARVEY.....	N. J.,	Mar. 29, 1909,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	Middletown.
*OLDHAM, GEO. ASHTON.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1906,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	New York.
*OLSSEN, WILLIAM W., D.D...	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Prof. Em.,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Bl'mfield, N. J.
OSWALD, CHARLES EVERETT.	R. I.,	April 23, 1906,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
*OWEN, WILLIAM HENRY.....	Ord.,	Dec. 22, 1901,	Rector,	Trinity,	Mount Vernon.
PAGE, WM. WILLIAMSON, D.D.	Ord.,	May 28, 1893,	Rector,	St. John's,	Cornwall.
*PARKS, J. LEWIS, D.D.....	Penn.,	June 3, 1896,	Rector,	Calvary,	New York.
*PARKS, LEIGHTON, D.D.....	Mass.,	Mar. 11, 1904,	Rector,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
PELL, ALFRED D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1903,	Rector,	Resurrection,	New York.
PELTON, DE WITT L., Ph.D..	Sp.,	Jan. 30, 1901,	Rector,	St. James',	Fordham.
PERKINS, J. NEWTON..	Ord.,	June 8, 1879,	Secretary,	Ch. Build. Com.,	New York.
PETERS, FREDERICK A.....	Ord.,	June 9, 1907,	Off.,	Intercession Chapel,	New York.
PETERS, JOHN P., D.D.....	Penn.,	July 25, 1891,	Rector,	St. Michael's,	New York.
*PICKSLAY, WILLIAM M.....	Newark,	Mar. 22, 1899,	Rector,	Christ,	Warwick.
PINKERT, MAXIMILLIAN	Ord.,	June 14, 1908.			
*POPE, RICHARD D.....	L. I.,	Nov. 28, 1903,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Tivoli.
POTT, WILLIAM H., Ph.D.....	Ord.,	Oct. 6, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Wappingers Falls.
PRATT, GEORGE S.....	Vt.,	Dec. 28, 1888,	Rector,	All Souls',	New York.
*PROFFITT, ARTHUR H	Newark,	Dec. 5, 1890,	Rector,	Christ,	Sparkill.
*PROFFITT, CHARLES C.....	Ord.,	June 16, 1889,	Rector,	Trinity,	Garnerville.
PYLE, PERCIVAL C.....	Newark,	Oct. 31, 1908,	Rector,	St. Edward Martyr,	New York.
RAINSFORD, WILLIAM S., D.D.	Toronto,	Jan. 11, 1883,			Europe.
RAY, D. BRAINERD...	Penn.,	Feb. 15, 1868,			New York.
REILAND, KARL	Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
*REINSBERG, CHARLES H., M.D.	Alaska,	Dec. 12, 1904.	M'y,	Archdeaconry,	New York.
RICE, EDWIN B.....	L. I.,	June 6, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
*RICH, LAWSON C.....	Md.,	Apr. 25, 1898,	Rector,	Cong. Trans. Chap.,	New York.
*RICHEY, ALBAN, D.D.....	L. I.,	June 28, 1889,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*RITCHIE, ARTHUR, D.D.....	Chicago,	July 16, 1884,	Rector,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
ROBBINS, WILFORD L., D.D...	Alb.,	Nov. 5, 1903,	Dean,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
ROCCA, DOMINICO A.....	L. I.,	June 17, 1908.			
*ROCHE, OLIN S.	L. I.,	Nov. 30, 1888,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	New York.
RODGERS, WM. C., D.D.....	Nk.,	Apr. 29, 1901,	President,	St. Stephen's,	Annandale.
ROLLINGS, HENRY.....	Alb.,	Dec. 5, 1900,			New York.
ROOSEVELT, SHERWOOD.....	Conn.,	Nov. 16, 1907,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
ROPER, JOHN CHARLES, D.D..	Toronto,	Dec. 18, 1897,	Prof.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
RUSHTON, JOSEPH, L.H.D. ...	Chicago,	May 1, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	Zion & St. Timothy's,	New York.
RUSSELL, R. CONDIT.....	Penn.,	May 29, 1869,	Rector, / R. & M'y,	St. James', / St. Luke's,	North Salem. / Somers.
*RUTHERFURD, WM. WALTON..	Penn.,	Nov. 27, 1895,			New York.
SALCINE, ORESTE.....		Nov. 13, 1909.			
SARGENT, HENRY R.....	Tenn.,	Feb. 22, 1909.			
SAUNDERS, ERNEST CLEMENT.	Toronto,	Sept. 17, 1891,	Rector,	Messiah,	Rhinebeck.
SCHULTE, BERNARD, D.D.....	Pa.,	Feb. 15, 1905,	Chaplain,	Home for Old Men,	New York.
*SCHUYLER, LIVIN'TON R., Ph.D.	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,	Prof.,	C. C. N. Y.,	New York.
SCHWAB, L. HENRY.....	Conn.,	Sept. 18, 1908,	Canon,	Cathedral,	New York.
SCUDDER, HENRY T.....	L. I.,	Apr. 10, 1908,	Rector,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
SCULLY, JOHN L.....	Geo.,	Dec. 3, 1906,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.
*SEABURY, WILLIAM J., D.D...	Ord.,	Nov. 30, 1866,	Professor,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
SEAGLE, JOHN C....	Ash.,	Nov. 26, 1909,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	East Chester.
*SEAGLE, NATHAN A., D.D....	Ord.,	Aug. 6, 1895,	Rector,	St. Stephen's,	New York.
SEARING, RICHARD C.....	W. N. Y.,	Sept. 1, 1909,	Rector,	Ascension,	Esopus, West Park.
*SEIBT, CHARLES T., D.D.....	Ohio,	Sept. 26, 1899,	Prof. Em.,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	Detroit, Mich.
*SHIPMAN, HERBERT	Ord.,	Mar. 17, 1895,	Rector,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
*SILL, THOMAS H.....	Ord.,	Oct. 2, 1864,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*SIMPSON, STEPHEN PRICE....	N. J.,	Jan. 30, 1906,	Asst. Min.,	St. Clement's,	New York.
*SLOAN, ARTHUR.....	L. I.,	April 15, 1898,	Chaplain Em.,	Sailors' Snug Harb.,	N. Brighton.
SMILEY, JOHN C.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 16, 1901,	Rector,	St. Edmund's,	New York.
*SMITH, CORNELIUS B., D.D...	Mass.,	Nov. 13, 1867,	Rector Em.,	St. James',	New York.
*SMITH, EDMUND BANKS.....	L. I.,	Aug. 2, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*SMITH, JAMES TUTTLE, D.D..	Ord.,	May 26, 1863,	Rector Em.,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
SMITH, WALTER E. CLIFTON..	Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	New York.
*SMITH, WM. WALTER, M.D...	Ord.,	May 28, 1898,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*SMITHERS, FRANCIS S., JR....	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Rector,	Grace,	Middletown.
SPENCER, CREIGHTON.....	L. I.,	May 2, 1901,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New Windsor.
*SPENCER, J. SELDEN, D.D....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
SPONG, JOHN JAMES ROWAN..	Ord.,	Mar. 9, 1884.			
STARR, REGINALD H., D.D....	Cal.,	Mar. 2, 1909,	Professor,	St. Faith's,	New York.
STECHER, WALTER IRVING...	L. I.,	Dec. 7, 1905,	Rector,	St. John's,	Monticello.
*STEELE, JAMES NEVETT.....	Ord.,	May 20, 1883,			New York.
STEEN, JOHN F.....	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1869,	Rector,	Ascension Memorial,	New York.
STEPHENS, THOMAS.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887,			Spring Valley.
*STETSON, CALEB ROCHFORD..	Wash.,	Nov. 12, 1907,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
STEWART, WOOD R..	L. I.,	Jan. 19, 1907,	Rector.		
STIRES, ERNEST M., D.D.....	Chicago,	Nov. 7, 1901,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New York.
STROMBOM, CHARLES A. L....	W. Mass.,	Jan. 28, 1908,	Rector,	Holy Comforter,	Poughkeepsie.
STRONG, GEORGE A.....	Mass.,	Oct. 29, 1902,	Rector,	Christ,	New York.
STURGES, ISAAC C., L.H.D....	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1885,	Rector,	St. Cornelius',	New York.
SUTCLIFFE, ELI D.....	Ore.,	Dec. 20, 1894,	M'y,	Holy Trinity,	Highland.
SYMONDS, URIAH.....	Ord.,	Mar. 20, 1887,	M'y,	Grace,	Port Jervis.
TALCOTT, JAMES FREDERICK.	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,			New York.
TALMAGE, GEORGE E.....					
TAYLER, HARRY LEROY.....	Mass.,	Oct. 31, 1909,	Curate,	St. Luke's,	New York.
*TAYLOR, HOMER F.....	Ord.,	Apr. 17, 1904,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	New York.
*TAYLOR, MALCOLM S.....	Ord.,	June 14, 1908,	Off.,	Church House,	New York.
TENNEY, ALBERT F.....	L. I.,	Dec. 18, 1893,	Rector,	Christ,	Pelham Manor.
*THOMAS, H. L. R.	Ord.,	June 14, 1908,	Curate,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
*THOMAS, WILLIAM REED, D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 14, 1872,	Rector,	Holy Innocents',	Highland Falls.
THOMPSON, WALTER, D.D.....	Alb.,	May 18, 1883,			Garrison.
*THOMPSON, WILLIAM G.....	W. Mo.,	Mar. 22, 1902,	M'y,	St. Simon's, Concord,	Stapleton.
TOOP, GEORGE HERBERT.....	Conn.,	June 10, 1903,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Matteawan.
*TOWER, EDWARD C. M.....	Minn.,	Nov. 21, 1907,	Asst. Min.,	St. Michael's,	New York.
*TOWNSEND, S. DELANCEY, D.D.	Mil.,	Sept. 28, 1887,	Rector,	All Angels',	New York.
TRAVERS, EDWARD S.....	Mass.,	Mar. 22, 1906,	Chaplain,	U. S. M. A.,	West Point.
UNDERHILL, ANDREW F.....	L. I.,	Jan. 5, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	New York.
USSHER, SYDNEY N.....	W. Mich.,	May 1, 1908,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
UPJOHN, RICHARD R.....	W. N. Y.,	Oct. 26, 1896,	M'y,	St. Paul's,	Pleasant Valley.
*VAN DE WATER, GEO. R., D.D.	L. I.,	Dec. 19, 1887,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*VAN KLEECK, FRED. B., D.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 15, 1868,	Rector,	Grace,	White Plains.
*VAN WINKLE, ISAAC.	L. I.,	Nov. 16, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	St. Luke's Chapel,	Paris.
VERDER, DANIEL HUGH.....	Conn.,	Feb. 3, 1908,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
VIBBERT, WILLIAM H., D.D..	Penn.,	Oct. 20, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*VOORHIS, ERNEST, Ph.D.....	Ord.,	June 20, 1886,	Canon,	Cathedral,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
WADE, JOHN ARMSTRONG....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Asst. Min.,	All Angels',	New York.
*WALKER, RALPH J.....	Mil.,	Mar. 14, 1900,	Rector,	St. Simeon's,	New York.
*WARD, CALEB T.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1877,			New York.
WARD, JOSIAH OTIS.....	C. N. Y.,	Oct. 31, 1907,	Rector,	St. Augustine's,	Croton.
WASHBURN, FRANCIS.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1880,	Asst. Min.,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
*WASSON, JAMES B., D.D.	Newark,	Nov. 23, 1895,	Curate,	St. Thomas',	New York.
WATERHOUSE, EVERETT M...	R. I.,	Dec. 12, 1904,	Off.,	All Angels',	New York.
WATSON, JOHN HENRY.....	Conn.,	Mar. 16, 1897,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
WATTS, WALLACE H.....	W. N. Y.,	Nov. 4, 1908,	Rector,	St. Paul's Memor'l,	T'pkinsville.
* WAYNE, HENRY N.....	Conn.,	June 1, 1900.	Rector,	St. Johns',	Tuckahoe,
WHEELER, FRANCIS W.....	Chic.,	Apr. 1, 1908,	Ass't P'st'r,	St. Luke's Hosp.,	New York.
WHITCOME, FRANCIS B.....	R. I.,	May 1, 1899,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Poughkeepsie.
WHITNEY, FREDERICK E.....	Ord.,	June 19, 1904,	Off.,	St. Agnes' Chapel,	Newburgh.
WILKINS, GOUVERNEUR M...	Conn.,	Jan. 31, 1898,			New York.
*WILSON, JAMES G., JR.....	Ord.,	June 14, 1908,	Off.,	St. George's,	New York.
*WILLSON, ALBERT D.....	Penn.,	Oct. 19, 1899,	Rector,	Christ,	Bronxville.
WILSON, W. EPIPHANIUS.....	Alb.,	April 21, 1890,			New York.
*WINSLOW, ARCHIBALD S.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1906,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
WITTMEYER, ALFRED VICTOR.	Ord.,	Mar. 27, 1880,	Rector,	St. Esprit,	New York.
WOOD, ROBERT S. W.....	Md.,	Jan. 25, 1907,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*WORRALL, THOMAS.....	L. I.,	Apr. 25, 1905,			New York.
*YOHANNAN, ABRAHAM, Ph.D.	Ord.,	May 24, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*YOHANNAN, ISAAC	Ord.,	April 5, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
YOUNG HENRY, ST. GEORGE..	N. N. J.,	Sept. 6, 1882,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.

DEACONS.

ALLEN, CHARLES M.....	L. I.,	May 27, 1909,	Curate,	All Angels',	New York.
BAXTER, R. WAVERLY			Asst. Min.	Calvary,	New York.
*BRAY, KENNETH R.....	Ord.,	June 6, 1909,	Off.,	Church House,	New York.
CASWELL, WILBER L.....	Ord.,	June 6, 1909.			
CLUTE, HORACE E..... ..	Ord.,	June 14, 1908,	Off.,	Grace Chapel,	New York.
CONGER, CLARENCE R.....	Ord.,	Dec. 13, 1891,	Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
EASTON, CHARLES H	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
GRAHAM, DWIGHT W.....	Ord.,	June 6, 1909.			
HEMPHILL, WILLIAM J.	Ord.,	June 6, 1909,	Off.,	Mediator,	New York.
KNELL, ALVIN P.....	Ord.,	June 6, 1909,	Off.,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
LANGDON, STEPHEN H., Ph.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 22, 1905.			
MORI, VICTOR W.....	Ord.,	June 6, 1909,	Off.,	Atonement Chap.,	New York.
STEVENS, WILLIAM E.....	Ord.,	Nov. 13, 1904,	Off.,	St. James',	Fordham, New York.
STOKES, ANSON PHELPS, JR..	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,			New Haven, Ct.
TINKER, CHARLES P.....	Ord.,	June 6, 1909,	Off.,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
WEVILL, RICHARD H.....	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898,	Off.,		New York.

Bishops	1
Priests	379
Deacons	16
Whole number of Clergymen	396

LIST OF DEACONESSES

IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Name.	Date of Setting Apart.	Parish.	Place.
ARMSTRONG, ANNA REBECCA	Oct. 6, 1909.		
AVERY, MARY	Nov. 5, 1908,		Abroad.
BARKER, SARAH KIRTLAND	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
BARRY, CAROLINE S.	Mar. 22, 1903,	Ascension,	New York.
BEARD, THEODORA	Nov. 25, 1895,	City Missions,	New York.
BOYD, CHARLOTTE M.	May 6, 1901,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
BROOKMAN, HELEN	May 26, 1908,	St. Mark's,	New York.
BROWN, SARAH FAULKNER	May 1, 1894,	Cathedral,	New York.
COLLINS, EUGENIA	Jan. 6, 1894,	St. Thomas',	New York.
COPPELL, HELEN G.	Sept. 29, 1905,	Grace,	New York.
CRANE, GEORGIE EDWARDINA	Oct. 6, 1909.		
CROSBY, MINNIE A	May 17, 1903,	St. Thomas',	New York.
DE LEON, BLANCHE H.	May 18, 1905,	St. Bartholomew's,	Bronx, New York.
FORNERET, JULIA ELIZABETH	May 1, 1887,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
GARDNER, JESSIE LEWIS	Oct. 31, 1896,	Grace,	New York.
GARVIN, BERTHA M.	Oct. 7, 1900,	Grace,	New York.
GILLMORE, KATHARINE	May 18, 1905,	Clifton,	New York.
HALL, JANE HARRISON	May 27, 1897,	Diocesan,	New York.
HILDRETH, RUTH EMMALINE	Oct. 6, 1909.		
HOBART, MABEL	May 15, 1907,	Diocesan,	Bronx, New York.
HOME, WILHELMINA L.	Oct. 2, 1904,	Grace Parish,	New York.
HOWELL, AGNES ALLEYNE	Oct. 6, 1909.		
KNAPP, SUSAN TREVOR	May 1, 1899,	Dean of New York Training School for Deaconesses,	New York.
MATHER, SUSAN P.	Dec. 21, 1889,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
MORAND, PAULINE JULIA	Oct. 6, 1909.		
NEWELL, KATE	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
NEIDHARD, PAULINE L.	All Saints' Day, 1906,	Diocesan,	New York.
NICHOLAS, MABEL	Nov. 5, 1908,	Diocesan,	New York.
PAYNE, DEBORAH	Oct. 7, 1903,		Hagerstown, Md.
PITTS, MARIA	Oct. 3, 1897,		New York.
SIMPSON, CLARA HELENA	Dec. 2, 1892,	Diocesan,	New York.
SMITH, EDITH CHARLOTTE	Oct. 4, 1896,	Holy Apostles',	New York.
STEPHENSON, JULIA E.	May 18, 1906,	Diocesan,	New York.
TAYLOR, ELLA M.		Diocesan,	Bronx, New York.
THOMPSON, ROSABELLE	Nov. 3, 1907,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
TURNER, EDNA ALMA	Oct. 6, 1909.		
VON BROCKDORFF, HILDEGARDE	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. Mark's,	New York.
WEBSTER, LAURA ANGELINE	Sept. 28, 1902,	Grace,	New York.
WEST, MARY CLELLAND	Oct. 6, 1909.		
WINSER, NATHALIE	Oct. 1, 1907,	Church House,	Bronx, New York.
WOODWARD, CLARINE V. B.	May 18, 1906,	Diocesan,	New York.
WOOLFOLK, EUGENIA B.	Sept. 29, 1905,	Grace,	New York.
YOUNG, VIRGINIA C.	Nov. 1904,	St. George's,	New York.

Alphabetical List of the Clergy

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN CONVENTION.

THE RT. REV. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.

The Rev. J. Acworth.
" C. J. Adams, D.D.
" W. J. C. Agnew.
" R. B. T. Anderson.
" W. G. W. Anthony.
" F. S. Arnold.
" C. A. Ashmead.
" A. T. Ashton, D.D.
" F. T. Ashton.
" F. Babbitt.
" M. K. Bailey.
" Geo. S. Baker, D.D.
" R. H. Balcom.
" B. O. Baldwin.
" H. M. Barbour.
" J. G. H. Barry, D.D.
" L. W. Batten, D.D.
" W. W. Bellinger, D.D.
" I. W. Beard.
" R. M. Berkeley.
" H. McC. Birckhead.
" H. C. Bishop.
" D. A. Bonnar.
" G. H. Bottome.
" C. A. Briggs, D.D.
" H. H. Brown.
" D. H. Browne.
" C. E. Brugler.
" R. L. Brydges.
" J. W. Buckmaster.
" C. S. Burch, D.D.
" T. A. H. Burke.
" C. P. A. Burnett.
" Thos. Burrows.
" G. H. H. Butler.
" P. K. Cady, D.D.
" John Campbell, Ph.D.

The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
" G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.
" J. V. Chalmers.
" J. Chamberlain, D.D.
" E. F. Chauncey.
" J. M. Chew.
" E. C. Chorley.
" G. M. Christian, D.D.
" F. H. Church.
" R. R. Claiborne.
" J. S. Clark, D.D.
" H. M. Clarke, Ph.D.
" F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
" E. G. Clifton.
" Geo. F. Clover.
" R. Cobden.
" R. W. Cochrane.
" Lawrence T. Cole, D.D.
" Thos. Cole.
" E. W. Colloque.
" Philip Cook.
" Frank S. Cookman, D.D.
" F. W. Cornell.
" John Cornell.
" F. Courtney, D.D.
" R. F. Crary, D.D.
" P. C. Creveling.
" W. T. Crocker.
" S. Crockett, D.D.
" F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
" G. Cruger.
" A. G. Cummins, Litt. D.
" W. A. Dalton.
" N. P. Dame.
" E. W. Daniel.
" J. O. Davis.
" W. W. Davis.

The Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
" Geo. N. Deyo.
" L. R. Dickinson.
" C. Di Sano.
" E. A. Dodd, Ph.D.
" Geo. W. Douglas, D.D.
" C. D. Drumm.
" Geo. W. Dumbell, D.D.
" C. H. Duncan.
" C. M. Dunham.
" W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
" H. C. Dyer.
" J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
" R. A. Edwards.
" J. C. Elliott.
" J. M. Ericsson.
" E. A. Evans.
" J. P. Faucon.
" H. R. Fell.
" P. R. Fish.
" W. Fitz-Simon.
" E. O. Flagg, D.D.
" E. Floyd-Jones.
" A. Forbes.
" J. A. Foster.
" J. E. Freeman.
" F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
" W. A. A. Gardner.
" M. H. Gates.
" W. M. Geer.
" F. F. German.
" C. K. Gilbert.
" W. M. Gilbert.
" W. F. Gookin.
" E. H. C. Goodwin.
" E. H. Goold.
" A. Grannis.
" P. S. Grant.
" G. A. Green.
" C. S. Gregg.
" W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
" C. M. Hall.
" R. C. Hall, D.D.
" C. A. Hamilton.
" J. G. Hammarsköld.
" G. A. Hanna.
" C. C. Harriman.
" G. W. Harris.

The Rev. Robert V. K. Harris.
" Pascal Harrower.
" T. R. Hazard.
" Frank Heartfield.
" J. W. Hill.
" A. W. Hind.
" H. P. Hobson.
" S. F. Holmes.
" Hugo Holmgren.
" R. T. Homans.
" H. M. Hopkins, Ph.D.
" George B. Hopson, D.D.
" Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.
" A. B. Howard.
" F. Howard.
" J. A. Howell.
" W. Huckel.
" A. S. Hull.
" H. R. Hulse.
" A. P. Hunt.
" J. O. S. Huntington.
" J. Huske.
" J. H. Ivie.
" G. A. Jamieson.
" W. O. Jarvis.
" S. H. Jobe.
" J. W. Johnson.
" T. C. Johnson.
" R. Johnston.
" F. R. Jones.
" R. E. Jones, D.D.
" A. H. Judge.
" R. B. Kimber.
" H. M. Kirkby.
" E. M. H. Knapp.
" R. C. Knox.
" R. P. Kreitler.
" J. L. Lasher.
" F. C. Lauderburn.
" H. N. Lawrence.
" F. S. Leach.
" B. H. Lee.
" W. F. Lewis.
" J. G. Lewis, D.D.
" T. G. Littell, D.D.
" J. H. Logie.
" T. G. Losee.
" H. Lubeck, LL.D.

The Rev. F. Lugscheider.
" Lea Luquer, D.D.
" E. Atherton Lyon.
" G. K. MacNaught.
" Hugh Maguire.
" W. T. Manning, D.D.
" A. R. Mansfield.
" R. S. Mansfield.
" W. A. Masker.
" W. F. Mayo.
" Thos. McCandless.
" T. McClintock.
" W. K. McGown.
" J. H. McGuinness, D.D.
" P. McIntire.
" W. H. Meldrum.
" E. S. Middleton.
" S. S. Mitchell.
" A. C. Monk.
" G. S. A. Moore.
" D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
" H. Mottet, D.D.
" H. L. Myrick, LL.D.
" A. P. Nelson.
" G. F. Nelson, D.D.
" R. H. Newton, D.D.
" G. L. Nicholas, M.D.
" H. P. Nichols, D.D.
" H. Officer.
" G. A. Oldham.
" W. W. Olssen, D.D.
" C. E. Oswald.
" W. H. Owen.
" W. W. Page, D.D.
" J. L. Parks, D.D.
" Leighton Parks, D.D.
" A. D. Pell.
" D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
" J. N. Perkins.
" J. P. Peters, D.D.
" W. M. Pickslay.
" R. D. Pope.
" W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
" Geo. S. Pratt.
" A. H. Proffitt.
" C. C. Proffitt.
" P. C. Pyle.
" D. B. Ray.

The Rev. K. Reiland.
" C. H. Reinsberg, M.D.
" E. B. Rice.
" M. W. Rice.
" Alban Richey, D.D.
" Arthur Ritchie, D.D.
" W. L. Robbins, D.D.
" D. A. Rocca.
" O. S. Roche.
" W. C. Rodgers. D.D.
" S. Roosevelt.
" J. C. Roper, D.D.
" J. Rushton, L.H.D.
" R. C. Russell.
" H. R. Sargeant.
" E. C. Saunders.
" J. C. H. Sauber.
" B. Schulte, D.D.
" L. R. Schuyler, Ph.D.
" L. H. Schwab.
" H. T. Scudder.
" J. L. Scully.
" W. J. Seabury, D.D.
" N. A. Seagle, D.D.
" C. T. Seibt, D.D.
" Herbert Shipman.
" T. H. Sill.
" S. P. Simpson.
" Arthur Sloan.
" C. B. Smith, D.D.
" E. B. Smith.
" J. T. Smith, D.D.
" W. E. C. Smith.
" W. W. Smith, M.D.
" F. S. Smithers, Jr.
" Creighton Spencer.
" J. Selden Spencer, D.D.
" R. H. Starr, D.D.
" W. I. Stecher.
" J. F. Steen.
" T. Stephens.
" C. R. Stetson.
" E. M. Stires, D.D.
" C. A. L. Strombom.
" Geo. A. Strong.
" I. C. Sturges.
" E. D. Sutcliffe.
" Uriah Symonds.

The Rev. Geo. E. Talmage.
" H. F. Taylor.
" A. F. Tenney.
" Wm. R. Thomas, D.D.
" W. G. Thompson.
" G. H. Toop.
" E. C. M. Tower.
" S. DeL. Townsend, D.D.
" E. S. Travers.
" A. F. Underhill.
" R. R. Upjohn.
" S. N. Ussher.
" G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
" F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
" D. H. Verder.
" W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
" E. Voorhis, Ph.D.

The Rev. J. A. Wade.
" R. J. Walker.
" J. O. Ward.
" F. Washburn.
" J. B. Wasson, D.D.
" J. H. Watson.
" W. N. Watts.
" H. N. Wayne.
" F. W. Wheeler.
" F. B. Whitcome.
" A. D. Willson.
" A. S. Winslow.
" A. V. Wittmeyer.
" R. S. W. Wood.
" A. Yohannan, Ph.D.
" I. Yohannan.
" H. St. G. Young.

List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PARISHES.

[The names of those who were present and recorded their names are designated thus (†).]

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Amenia,	St. Thomas'.	
Arden,	St. John's, Greenwood, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness, D.D.	
Barrytown,	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. T. F. Coskey, D.D.	†A. C. Zabriskie. †C. V. Henion. †Theodore Decker.
Bedford,	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Lea Luquer, D.D.	†T. T. P. Luquer. †Henry M. Howe. †William Baylis.
Brewster,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. F. Heartfield.	†George N. Wise. †William Hauck. †James S. Grose.
Bronxville,	Christ, †Rev. Albert D. Willson.	†Wm. H. Thacher. Cecil W. Wilson. †A. E. Stratton.
Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's, †Rev. Geo. A. Green.	
Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness, D.D. †Rev. P. C. Creveling, A.M.	
Cold Spring,	St. Mary's, †Rev. E. Floyd-Jones.	†W. H. Haldane. †Henry Metcalfe. Gouverneur Kemble.
Cornwall,	St. John's, Canterbury, †Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.	
Croton,	St. Augustine's, †Rev. J. O. Ward.	†Charles H. Young. Wm. W. Emery. †T. Paul Williams, Jr.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Dobbs Ferry,	Zion, †Rev. R. M. Berkeley. Rev. Walter Archbold.	F. M. Cromwell. Wyatt W. Randall. Wm. McConnell.
East Chester,	St. Paul's,	Henry S. Rapelye. Lawrence Holler. Frank M. Salter.
Ellenville,	St. John's Memorial, †Rev. H. P. Hobson.	Jacob M. Hornbeck. Eugene Bullus. E. S. Carew.
Fishkill,	Trinity, †Rev. C. D. Drumm.	†William T. Blodgett. John B. R. Verplanck. Clarence Conklin.
Fishkill Landing,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. George A. Green.	Ralph S. Tompkins. Amos Jones. John C. Rider.
Garrison,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown, †Rev. E. C. Chorley.	†William E. Rogers. Charles de Rham. †W. M. Benjamin.
Glenham,	St. John Baptist's, †Rev. C. D. Drumm.	†Charles E. Bartow. †Robert Lowery. William Ross.
Goshen,	St. James', †Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.	†A. Spencer Murray. †Wm. W. Miller. †Henry G. Wisner.
Haverstraw,	St. Luke's,	
	Trinity, †Rev. C. C. Proffitt.	Kenneth Filor. Joseph Adams. Geo. W. Mitsch.
Highland,	Holy Trinity, †Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.	
Highland Falls,	Holy Innocents', †Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. Charles F. Roe. Herbert L. Satterlee.
Hyde Park,	St. James', †Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.	Archibald Rogers. †John Hopkins. †Franklin D. Roosevelt.
Irvington,	St. Barnabas', †Rev. R. H. Balcom.	†Charles Eddison. Eugene Ellsworth. †Stephen C. Millett.
Kingston,	Holy Cross, †Rev. C. M. Hall.	†Everett Fowler. Alton B. Parker, LL.D. †John Griffiths.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Kingston,	Holy Spirit, Rondout, †Rev. Paul Rogers Fish.	Wm. F. Brodock. Charles W. Mackey. Walter Wright.
	St. John's.	C. V. A. Decker. Charles O. Livingston. Wallace N. Horton.
Larchmont,	St. John's, Rev. R. Cobden.	John Neilson. William A. Shelton.
Lewisboro',	St. John's.	
Lithgow,	St. Peter's, †Rev. C. K. Gilbert.	
Madalin,	Trinity, †Rev. R. D. Pope.	Walter L. Scott. Frank L. Smith. George W. Fuigar, Jr.
Mamaroneck,	St. Thomas', †Rev. F. F. German.	†Henry W. Sackett. †Louis F. Therasson. ‡J. F. Olfers.
Marlborough,	Christ, †Rev. H. M. Kirkby.	†George S. Clarke. Robert C. Jackson. Fraser E. McCarthy.
Matteawan,	St. Luke's, †Rev. Geo. H. Toop.	Winthrop Sargent. †Frederick Atkins. †David Graham.
Middletown,	Grace, †Rev. F. S. Smithers. Rev. H. Officer.	Henry W. Wiggins Thos. K. DeWitt. Abram B. Boak.
Millbrook,	Grace, †Rev. C. K. Gilbert.	John D. Wing. John Tompkins. †John Morgan Wing.
Milton,	All Saints', †Rev. H. M. Kirkby.	†Henry C. Weston. John Redding. Charles W. Weston.
Mohegan,	St. Mary's, Yorktown, Rev. E. W. Colloque.	J. William Martens. Geo. F. Kunz, Ph.D. Jonathan B. Currey.
Monticello,	St. John's, †Rev. Walter I. Stecher.	†Russel W. Allan, M.D. John Waller. Floyd I. Pelton.
Montrose,	Divine Love, Rev. Gouverneur Cruger.	Frederick W. Seward. George D. Scriber. Henry M. Cruger.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Mount Kisco,	St. Mark's, Newcastle. †Rev. E. F. Chauncey.	†Hamilton Hoppin. Henry J. Whitehouse. Frederick C. Pelton.
Mount Vernon,	Ascension, †Rev. R. P. Kreitler. †Rev. E. B. Rice, a.m.	†H. A. Whitcombe. Herman Drisler. †Adna A. Buck.
	Trinity, †Rev. W. H. Owen. †Rev. H. L. R. Thomas.	†A. M. Campbell, M.D. †Edward L. E. Phipps. †S. Oscar Meyer.
Newburgh,	Good Shepherd, †Rev. J. M. Chew. Rev. F. Washburn, a.m.	†Wm. Foster. James Harrison. †James A. P. Ramsdell.
	St. George's, †Rev. J. Huske.	†George R. Brewster. †James C. Graham. †Wm. J. Wygant.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. James C. Elliott.	Hiram B. Odell. †James Gordon, M.D. †S. W. Holdredge.
New City,	St. John's.	
New Rochelle,	St. John's, Wilmot.	
	Trinity, †Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	†John W. Boothby. Samuel Barling. †William B. Grealey.
New Windsor,	St. Thomas', †Rev. C. Spencer.	Aymar Van Buren. John Harper. Frederick W. Senff.
New York,	Advocate, †Rev. Geo. N. Deyo.	Howard F. Voss. Wm. H. Stratton. †Wm. S. Towner.
	All Angels', †Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D. †Rev. J. A. Wade, a.m.	†C. F. Hoffman. †Thos. Dimond. J. Van Vechten Olcott.
	All Saints', †Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D.	James E. Morgan. John Morgan. William Nesbitt.
	All Saints', Mariners' Harbor,	
	All Souls', †Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.	†Henry L. Dyer. †Samuel T. Peters. †J. Newland Trainer.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Ascension, Rev. Percy S. Grant. †Rev. W. E. C. Smith, a.m. †Rev. A. F. Underhill, a.m.	Augustus Belmont. Clermont A. Griscom, Jr. Henry E. Howland.
	Ascension, West New Brighton, †Rev. Pascal Harrower.	†George M. Lawrence. Henry B. Brownell. Arthur A. Michell.
	Ascension Memorial, †Rev. J. F. Steen.	†J. DeWitt Nelson, M.D. Eugene C. Mowry, M.D. †Richard Shephard, Jr.
	Beloved Disciple, †Rev. H. M. Barbour. †Rev. J. Acworth, a.m.	†John A. Hance. C. Victor Twiss. †William Arnold.
	Calvary, †Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D. †Rev. D. H. Verder, a.m. †Rev. J. G. Lewis, D.D., a.m.	†James J. Goodwin. †George Zabriskie. †W. Irving Clark.
	Christ, †Rev. Geo. A. Strong. Rev. R. A. Edwards, a.m.	†W. Bayard Cutting. A. C. Morgan. †A. S. Thomas.
	Christ, New Brighton, †Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	Howard R. Bayne. Shipley Jones. †Edward B. King.
	Christ, Riverdale, †Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.	George S. Eldridge. Alexander S. Webb. Fred'k W. Longfellow.
	Epiphany, †Rev. Wm. T. Crocker. †Rev. F. T. Ashton, a.m.	†Charles H. Russell. †Wm. Law. †Wm. B. Anderson.
	Grace, †Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m. †Rev. M. K. Bailey, a.m. †Rev. Karl Reiland, a.m.	†Richard H. Williams. †Howard Townsend. †T. Montgomery Hare.
	Grace, City Island, †Rev. Arthur Forbes.	†Truman A. Jewell. Albert Ulner. †M. R. Baxter.
	Grace, West Farms, †Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	Andrew De Wilde. Alfred Loweth. William Parkhouse.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Grace-Emmanuel, †Rev. W. K. McGown.	John F. Fishley. John W. Keeler. Wm. Ottiwell.
	Heavenly Rest, †Rev. Herbert Shipman. †Rev. A. C. Monk, a.m.	†David C. Leech. †J. Hull Browning. †David W. Thompson.
	Holy Apostles', †Rev. Appleton Grannis.	†James W. Lyman, M.D. Charles E. Hubbard. †Matthew Kennedy.
	Holy Comforter, Eltingville,	William A. Benning. A. G. Whitelaw. Eusebia Johnson.
	Holy Communion, †Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	H. C. von Post. †Edward H. Swan. †Roger H. Bacon.
	Holy Faith, †Rev. C. S. Gregg.	W. M. Jackson. †Charles E. Reynolds. †Edward Pappert.
	Holy Nativity, †Rev. H. M. Hopkins, Ph.D.	†S. F. Ball. †W. W. Niles. J. P. Gunther.
	Holyrood, †Rev. S. Crockett, D.D.	†Edward T. Cockey. †John H. Van Arsdale. †Louis O. Morney.
	Holy Trinity, †Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D. Rev. R. Johnston, a.m.	†Leander H. Crall. †Francis N. Howland. †John H. Cornell.
	Incarnation, †Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D. †Rev. Rockland T. Homans, a.m. †Rev. Philip Cook, a.m.	Francis L. Stetson. †Frederick E. Hyde. †Andrew C. Zabriskie.
	Mediator, †Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	†John Parsons, M.D. †John A. Berrian. J. L. Carter.
	Redeemer, †Rev. W. W. Davis. †Rev. W. F. Mayo.	†G. W. Tobias, M.D. †S. J. Everitt. F. C. Pollard.
	Resurrection, Rev. A. Duane Pell.	John F. Southmayd. Charles Lange. Alex. J. Bruen.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Alban's, †Rev. Horace R. Fell.	Frederic Kimmerle. G. P. H. Lautenschlager. Thomas A. Roe.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. G. R. Van DeWater, D.D. †Rev. J. L. Lasher, a.m. †Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D., a.m.	†John B. Simpson. †W. F. Reynolds. †Orison B. Smith.
	St. Andrew's, Richmond, †Rev. Charles S. Burch, D.D.	†William A. Johnston. †Edward J. Bleezarde.
	St. Ann's, †Rev. C. C. Harriman.	†L. O. Van Doren. John A. Mason. †William H. Price.
	St. Bartholomew's, †Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D. Rev. A. Yohannan, Ph.D., a.m. Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m. Rev. R. S. W. Wood, a.m. Rev. Sydney N. Ussher, a.m. †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	†Henry Lewis Morris. †William H. Butterworth. †Anson W. Hard.
	St. Clement's, Rev. Stephen P. Simpson, a.m.	
	St. Cornelius', Rev. I. C. Sturges, L.H.D.	†Robert L. Harrison. Edward M. Scudder. Frederick Debes.
	St. Edward the Martyr's, †Rev. P. C. Pyle.	†Elbridge T. Gerry. †Henry M. Davis. Charles H. Rosefield.
	St. Esprit, †Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	Jean E. Ludin. John Y. Hallock. †F. E. Gardner.
	St. George's, †Rev. H. Birckhead.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. R. Fulton Cutting. †William Foulke.
	St. Ignatius', †Rev. A. Ritchie, D.D. †Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, a.m.	†Robert A. McKim. †R. W. Crothers. R. W. Withington.
	St. James', †Rt. Rev. F. Courtney, D.D. †Rev. J. V. Chalmers, a.m. †Rev. J. L. Scully, a.m. Rev. W. F. Gookin, a.m. †Rev. R. L. Brydges, a.m.	†Stephen Baker. †Augustus F. Holly. Henry R. Kunhardt.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. James', Fordham, †Rev. Dewitt L. Pelton, Ph.D.	†John McK. Camp. Elmer A. Allen.
	St. John's, Clifton, †Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D.	John A. Donald. †John Macrae. †Arthur O. Townsend.
	St. John Evangelist's, Rev. A. B. Howard.	†John H. Comer. †Thomas R. Tetley. †John P. Faure.
	St. Luke's, †Rev. G. A. Oldham.	†John H. Stover, M.D. Major A. White. Wm. C. Lester.
	St. Luke's, Rossville, Rev. C. J. Adams, D.D.	J. S. Decker. J. A. La Forge. H. W. Wolf.
	St. Margaret's, †Rev. C. A. Hamilton.	Robert Davis. †E. M. Camp. F. L. Mosser, M.D.
	St. Mark's, †Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. †Rev. J. F. Faucon, a.m.	†John B. Leavitt. †Zelah Van Loan. †Chas. E. Goodhue.
	St. Mary's, †Rev. H. R. Hulse.	†George R. Schieffelin. †Abram Carpenter. †Orville W. Hervey.
	St. Mary's, Castleton, †Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	Harry Manley. †Thomas G. Voorhis. Reginald E. Bonner.
	St. Mary's, Mott Haven, †Rev. B. H. Lee.	†John D. Campbell. †W. H. G. Jackson. †Wm. A. Chambers.
	St. Mary the Virgin, †Rev. J. G. H. Barry, D.D. †Rev. C. N. Dunham, a.m. †Rev. R. C. Hall, D.D. a.m.	†Haley Fiske. Beverley Chew. †E. S. Gorham.
	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Arthur H. Judge. Rev. J. Chamberlain, D.D., a.m. Rev. A. P. Nelson, a.m.	†J. Howard Reed, M.D. Ira Bliss Stewart. †Walter B. Tufts.
	St. Michael's, †Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D. Rev. E. C. M. Tower, a.m. †Rev. A. W. Hind, a.m.	†Berrien Keyser. †Benjamin W. Wells. †J. W. Shepard.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Paul's, †Rev. H. F. Taylor.	†Isaac H. B. Keating. †William Nixon. Charles M. Harris.
	St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater, †Rev. W. H. Watts.	†Ralph McKee. †H. C. Johnston. †W. P. Landon.
	St. Peter's, †Rev. O. S. Roche.	†Douglas Taylor. †Joseph W. Cushman. †Rudolph C. Faber.
	St. Peter's, Westchester, †Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D. †Rev. J. A. Foster, a.m.	†Clarence B. Hartough. †T. H. Harrington. †James Elgar.
	St. Philip's, †Rev. H. C. Bishop. †Rev. E. W. Daniel, a.m.	Wm. H. Anthony. York Russell, M.D. William H. Smith.
	St. Simeon's Melrose.	
	St. Stephen's, †Rev. N. A. Seagle, D.D.	†S. G. Taylor. †Wm. M. Morgan. J. W. Herbert.
	St. Stephen's, Tottenville, Rev. G. J. Jamieson.	Gilbert S. Barnes. Frank Johns. Jacob Hessell.
	St. Thomas', †Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D. †Rev. R. R. Claiborne, a.m. Rev. R. W. Cochrane, a.m. †Rev. J. B. Wasson, D.D., a.m. †Rev. F. S. Cookman, Ph.D., a.m.	†George M. Miller. †R. B. Dodson. James C. Fargo.
	Transfiguration, †Rev. Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.	†Thos. B. Peck. †James P. Dodd. Guilford Hurry.
	Trinity, †Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D. †Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., a.m. †Rev. W. M. Geer, a.m. †Rev. C. R. Stetson, a.m. †Rev. T. H. Sill, a.m. †Rev. M. H. Gates, a.m. †Rev. Edmund B. Smith, a.m. †Rev. Alban Richey, D.D., a.m. Rev. J. W. Hill, a.m. Rev. Samuel S. Mitchell, a.m.	†William Jay. †Hermann H. Cammann. †Elihu Chauncey.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Trinity, †Rev. J. H. Logie, a.m. Rev. Charles E. Oswald, a.m. †Rev. G. A. Hanna, a.m. †Rev. T. C. Johnson, a.m. Rev. T. C. Lauderburn, a.m. †Rev. A. S. Winslow, a.m. †Rev. W. W. Bellinger, D.D., a.m. Rev. E. A. Evans, a.m. Rev. G. S. A. Moore, a.m.	
	Trinity, Morrisania, †Rev. A. S. Hull.	
	Trinity, New Dorp.	
	Zion and St. Timothy's, †Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D. †Rev. J. Rushton, L.H.D., a.m.	†Stuart F. Randolph. †Henry D. Cooke. †Robert L. Harrison.
North Salem,	St. James', †Rev. R. C. Russell.	†Charles E. Keeler. David P. Vail. †H. Hobart Keeler.
Nyack,	Grace, †Rev. Franklin Babbitt.	†G. H. Crawford. W. B. Conrad. Edw. Merritt.
Ossining,	All Saints', Briar Cliff, †Rev. J. A. Howell.	†Albert Genet. David B. Plumer. Leland W. Blankinship.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. Nelson P. Dame.	†S. G. Ellegood. William I. Townsend. William J. Fields.
	Trinity, †Rev. G. W. Harris.	†Edwin L. Todd. Edward E. de Lancey. Joel D. Madden, M.D.
Patterson,	Christ, †Rev. W. H. Meldrum.	Alexander Hall. Theo. P. Birdsall, M.D. †F. L. Gamage, D.C.L.
Peekskill,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. F. Lewis.	†Peter Case. †John W. Snowden. George Nayler, Jr.
Pelham,	Redeemer, †Rev. H. H. Brown.	†John C. Hazen. †Albert R. Searles. Walter Scott.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Pelham Manor,	Christ, Pelham, †Rev. A. F. Tenney.	†Robert H. Scott. R. T. Emmett. Frederick H. Allen.
Pine Plains,	Regeneration, †Rev. Thomas Burrows.	
Pleasant Valley,	St. Paul's, †Rev. R. R. Upjohn.	H. N. W. Magill. †Donald Nicholson.
Pleasantville,	St. John's, †Rev. S. F. Holmes.	
Port Chester,	St. Peter's, †Rev. C. E. Brugler.	†N. F. Palmer. A. V. Whiteman. G. W. Studwell.
Port Jervis,	Grace, †Rev. U. Symonds.	H. L. Slawson. H. S. Chambers. F. T. Lesson.
Poughkeepsie,	Christ, †Rev. A. G. Cummins, Litt. D. †Rev. F. S. Arnold, a.m.	†John K. Sague. †John C. Otis, M.D. †Wm. D. Smith.
	Holy Comforter, Rev. C. A. L. Strombom. †Rev. R. B. T. Anderson.	S. K. Rupley. Augustus Davies. Charles L. Lumb.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. B. Whitcome.	Edgar B. Taylor. †Albert C. Rust. †Edward T. Schwartz.
Red Hook,	Christ, †Rev. R. V. K. Harris.	†Lewis S. Chanler. †Andrew J. Gedney. Edward B. Bostwick.
Rhinebeck,	Messiah, †Rev. E. C. Saunders.	†Douglas Merritt. George N. Miller. Robert B. Suckley.
Rosendale,	All Saints', †Rev. T. McClintock.	C. V. D. Hasbrouck, M. D. C. V. Ryon. Benjamin Sherman.
Rye,	Christ.	†Clarence Sackett. †J. Howard Wainwright. †Chauncey Ives.
Saugerties,	Trinity, †Rev. Thos. Cole.	†Richard B. Overbagh. †H. King Sturdee. †John T. Washburn, Jr.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Scarborough,	St. Mary's, Beechwood, †Rev. B. O. Baldwin.	†Robert Dinwiddie. Gustav H. Schwab. Percy A. Rockefeller.
Scarsdale,	St. James' the Less, †Rev. W. O. Jarvis.	†C. B. Fish. †W. C. White. †John R. Ross.
Somers,	St. Luke's, †Rev. R. C. Russell.	†Thomas L. Purdy. Mortimer C. Stebbins. †Joseph B. Crane.
Sparkill,	Christ, Piermont, †Rev. A. H. Proffitt.	†Albert deM. Riker. John B. Briggs. Clarence F. Swart.
Staatsburgh,	St. Margaret's, †Rev. C. H. Duncan.	Gerald L. Hoyt. †H. C. Barker. †Francis G. Landon.
Stone Ridge,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.	
Suffern,	Christ, Ramapo, †Rev. R. S. Mansfield.	Gouveneur Price. †A. C. Whitner. †George G. Hooper.
Tarrytown,	Christ, †Rev. H. T. Scudder.	†Charles J. Gould. †J. S. Kennard. †Frederick G. LeRoy.
	St. Mark's, Mt. Pleasant, †Rev. Thos. A. N. Burke.	†Seth Bird. George E. Johnson.
Tivoli,	St. Paul's, Red Hook, †Rev. R. D. Pope.	Howard Clarkson. †E. de Peyster Livingston. †David A. Clarkson.
Tuckahoe,	St. John's, †Rev. H. N. Wayne.	†C. R. Dusenberry. L. B. Treadwell. †W. S. Underhill.
Tuxedo,	St. Mary's, †Rev. W. Fitz-Simon. Rev. J. O. Ferris, A.M.	William Kent. †Henry W. Munroe. Alfred Seton.
Walden,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. Thos. G. Losee.	
Wappingers Falls,	Zion, †Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	†Irving Grinnell. W. H. Reese. T. E. Goring.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Warwick,	Christ, †Rev. W. M. Pickslay.	F. F. Wildrick. Frank H. De Kay. †Frank Balkan.
West Park,	Ascension, Esopus, Rev. R. C. Searing.	J. A. Brookman. W. H. Van Beuschotten. G. R. Atkins.
White Plains,	Grace, †Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	†Chas. H. Tibbits. †L. D. Ferris. †H. E. Stewart.
Yonkers,	Christ, †Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.	Samuel Hayward. George Levy. Alfred Iles.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. E. Freeman. †Rev. C. A. Ashmead, a.m. Rev. I. Yohannan, a.m.	†E. H. Gibson. †F. H. Clark. †A. V. W. Jackson.
	St. John's, †Rev. J. M. Ericsson. †Rev. E. H. Goold, a.m. †Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D., a.m.	†Edward D. Harris. †Peter J. Elting.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. M. Gilbert.	H. Kingsland Smith. †Robert H. Neville. †H. C. Evans.

The following clergymen are entitled to seats, under the provisions of Article III. of the Constitution:

Rev. W. G. W. Anthony, Professor at St. Stephen's College.
†Rev. Geo. S. Baker, D.D.
†Rev. I. W. Beard, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. D. A. Bonnar, Chaplain St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck.
Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Professor, Union Seminary.
†Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.
†Rev. G. H. H. Butler, Missionary, St. Mary's, Sherwood Park.
Rev. Philander K. Cady, D.D.
†Rev. F. H. Church, City Mission Society.
Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.
Rev. J. S. Clark, D.D.
Rev. H. M. Clarke, Ph.D., Professor at St. Stephen's College.
†Rev. E. G. Clifton, Missionary, St. David's, New York.
Rev. George F. Clover, Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.

†Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, D.D., Rector, Trinity School, New York.
†Rev. F. W. Cornell, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. John Cornell, Canon, Cathedral, New York.
Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
Rev. W. A. Dalton.
†Rev. J. O. Davis, Missionary, Holy Communion, Mahopac.
Rev. L. R. Dickinson.
†Rev. C. DiSano, Missionary, St. Ambrose.
Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Canon, Cathedral.
†Rev. H. C. Dyer, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
†Rev. E. O. Flagg, D.D.
Rev. W. A. A. Gardner, Missionary to Seamen.
Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin.
†Rev. J. G. Hammarsköld, Missionary to the Swedes.
†Rev. T. R. Hazzard, Superintendent, Hope Farm.
†Rev. George B. Hopson, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.
Rev. F. Howard, Missionary, St. Cyprian's Chapel.
Rev. W. Huckel.
Rev. A. P. Hunt, Professor, General Theological Seminary.
Rev. J. O. S. Huntington, Chaplain, St. Faith's House, Tarrytown.
†Rev. J. W. Johnson, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. F. R. Jones, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. Robert Ellis Jones, D.D., Canon, Cathedral, New York.
†Rev. R. B. Kimber, Superintendent, City Mission Society.
†Rev. E. M. H. Knapp, City Mission Society.
†Rev. R. C. Knox, Chaplain, Columbia University.
†Rev. H. N. Lawrence, Asst. Supt., St. Luke's Hospital.
†Rev. F. S. Leach, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. F. Lugscheider, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught, Missionary, All Saints', Harrison.
Rev. Hugh Maguire.
†Rev. A. R. Mansfield, Missionary to Seamen, New York.
Rev. W A. Masker.
†Rev. Thomas McCandless, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. P. McIntire, Missionary, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.
Rev. E. S. Middleton, Instructor, Trinity School, New York.
†Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
Rev. H. L. Myrick, LL.D.
†Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York.
Rev. R. Heber Newton, D.D.
†Rev. G. L. Nicholas, M.D., Asst. Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital.
Rev. W. W. Olssen, D.D.
†Rev. J. Newton Perkins.
Rev. D. B. Ray.
Rev. C. H. Reinsberg, M.D. Missionary, Archdeaconry, New York.
Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D., Dean, General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. W. C. Rodgers, D.D. Warden, St. Stephen's College.

†Rev. S. Roosevelt, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. B. Schulte, D.D., Chaplain.
Rev. L. R. Schuyler, Ph.D., Professor, City College.
†Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
Rev. C. T. Seibt, D.D.
Rev. Arthur Sloan.
†Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.
Rev. J. T. Smith, D.D.
Rev. J. S. Spencer, D.D.
Rev. R. H. Starr, D.D., Professor St. Faith's, New York.
Rev. Thomas Stephens.
†Rev. W. G. Thompson, Missionary, St. Simon's, Concord.
†Rev. E. S. Travers, Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point.
†Rev. E. Voorhis, Ph.D., Cathedral Staff.
†Rev. R. J. Walker, Missionary, St. Simeon's, New York.
†Rev. J. H. Watson, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. F. W. Wheeler, Assistant Pastor, St. Luke's Hospital.
†Rev. H. St. G. Young, Missionary, City Mission Society.

Number of Churches and Chapels represented by Certificate of Lay Delegates	144
Number not so represented	19
Number entitled to representation	165
* Number not in union with the Convention	90
Number of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese	255

* See page 45.

List of the Churches in the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.	
Amenia	Dutchess,	St. Thomas',	1849	
Arden	Orange,	St. John's, Greenwood,	1868	C
Barrytown	Dutchess,	St. John the Evangelist's,	1888	C
Bedford	Westchester,	St. Matthew's,	1787	A
Brewster	Putnam,	St. Andrew's,	1882	
Bronxville	Westchester,	Christ,	1903	
Carthage Landing	Dutchess,	St. Mark's,	1868	
Chester	Orange,	St. Paul's,	1901	
Cold Spring	Putnam,	St. Mary's,	1840	
Cornwall	Orange,	St. John's, Canterbury,	1858	
Croton	Westchester,	St. Augustine's,	1855	
Dobbs Ferry	Westchester,	Zion, Greenburgh,	1834	
East Chester	Westchester,	St. Paul's,	1787	
Ellenville	Ulster,	St. John's Memorial,	1892	
Fishkill	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1787	A
Fishkill Landing	Dutchess,	St. Andrew's,	1900	
Garrison	Putnam,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown,	1840	A
Glenham	Dutchess,	St. John Baptist's,	1876	
Goshen	Orange,	St. James',	1803	
Haverstraw	Rockland,	St. Luke's,	1871	
		Trinity, Garnerville,	1847	
Highland	Ulster,	Trinity,	1876	C
Highland Falls	Orange,	Holy Innocents',	1850	
Hyde Park	Dutchess,	St. James',	1812	
Irvington	Westchester,	St. Barnabas',	1859	
Kingston	Ulster,	Holy Cross,	1898	
		St. John's,	1832	
		Holy Spirit, Rondout,	1850	
Larchmont	Westchester,	St. John's,	1892	
Lewisboro'	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853	
Lithgow	Dutchess,	St. Peter's,	1834	A
Madalin	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1866	
Mamaroneck	Westchester,	St. Thomas',	1817	
Marlborough	Ulster,	Christ,	1837	
Matteawan	Dutchess,	St. Luke's,	1833	
Middletown	Orange,	Grace,	1845	
Millbrook	Dutchess,	Grace,	1880	
Milton	Ulster,	All Saints',	1850	
Mohegan	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Yorktown,	1870	
Monticello	Sullivan,	St. John's,	1817	
Montrose	Westchester,	Divine Love,	1906	
Mount Kisco	Westchester,	St. Mark's, Newcastle,	1851	

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	ADMITTED.
Mount Vernon.....	Westchester,	Ascension,	1892
		Trinity,	1857
Newburgh.....	Orange,	Good Shepherd,	1891
		St. George's,	1785 A
		St. Paul's,	1860
New City	Rockland,	St. John's, Clarkstown,	1867
New Rochelle	Westchester,	Trinity,	1785 A
		St. John's, Wilmot,	1861
New Windsor.....	Orange,	St. Thomas',	1818
New York.....	New York,	Advocate,	1905
		All Angels',	1859
		All Saints',	1824
	Richmond,	All S'nts', Ma'ners' Harb.,	1906
		Anthon Mem., All Souls',	1861
		Ascension,	1827
		Ascension, W.N.Bright'n,	1870
	New York,	Ascension Memorial,	1896
		Beloved Disciple,	1880
		Calvary,	1836
		Christ,	1802
	Richmond,	Christ, New Brighton,	1851
	New York,	Christ, Riverdale,	1866
		Epiphany,	1845
		Grace,	1809
		Grace, City Island,	1880
		Grace, West Farms,	1846
		Grace-Emmanuel,	1879*
		Heavenly Rest,	1870
		Holy Apostles',	1845
	Richmond,	Holy Comf., Eltingville,	1866
	New York,	Holy Communion,	1887 C
		Holy Faith,	1882
		Holy Nativity,	1908
		Holyrood,	1900 C
		Holy Sepulchre,	1866
		Holy Trinity,	1874
		Incarnation,	1852
		Mediator,	1858
		Redeemer,	1884†
		St. Alban's,	1906
		St. Andrew's,	1829
	Richmond,	St Andrew's, Richmond,	1785
	New York,	St. Ann's, Morrisania,	1841
		St. Bartholomew's,	1835
		St. Clement's,	1830
		St. Cornelius',	1898 C
		St. Edward the Martyr's,	1888
		St. Esprit,	1804 B
		St. George's,	1812
		St. George the Martyr's,	1845
		St. Ignatius',	1874
		St. James',	1810‡

* Consolidated 1894. † Consolidated with Holy Nativity, 1898.

‡ Consolidated with Holy Trinity, 42d Street, 1895.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	ADMITTED.
New York.....	New York,	St. James', Fordham,	1855
	Richmond,	St. John's, Clifton,	1843
	New York,	St. John Evangelist's,	1853
		St. Luke's,	1821
	Richmond,	St. Luke's, Rossville,	1843
	New York,	St. Margaret's,	1903
		St. Mark's,	1801
		St. Mary's,	1824
	Richmond,	St. Mary's, Castleton,	1851
	New York,	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	1857
		St. Mary the Virgin's,	1874 c
		St. Matthew's,	1854*
		St. Michael's,	1807
		St. Paul's,	1853
	Richmond,	St. Paul's Mem., Edgew'r,	1883
	New York,	St. Peter's,	1831
		St. Peter's, Westchester,	1790 ▲
		St. Philip's,	1853
		St. Simeon's, Melrose,	1909
		St. Stephen's,	1805
		St. Thomas',	1824
		Transfiguration,	1849
		Trinity, with St. Paul's, St. John's, and Trinity Chapel,	1785 ▲
		Trinity, Morrisania,	1869
		Trinity, New Dorp,	1906
		Zion and St. Timothy's,	1810†
North Castle.....	Westchester,	St. Stephen's,	1844
North Salem.....	Westchester,	St. James',	1787 ▲
Nyack.....	Rockland,	Grace,	1862
Ossining.....	Westchester,	All Saints', Briar Cliff,	1869
		St. Paul's,	1834
		Trinity,	1869
Patterson.....	Putnam,	Christ,	1797
Peekskill.....	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1791 ▲
Pelham.....	Westchester,	Redeemer,	1884
Pelham Manor.....	Westchester,	Christ,	1843
Pine Plains.....	Dutchess,	Regeneration,	1860
Pleasant Valley.....	Dutchess,	St. Paul's,	1837
Pleasantville	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Port Chester.....	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1852
Port Jervis	Orange,	Grace,	1854
Poughkeepsie.....	Dutchess,	Christ,	1785 ▲
		Holy Comforter,	1866 c
		St. Paul's,	1835
Red Hook.....	Dutchess,	Christ,	1895 c
Rhinebeck	Dutchess,	Messiah,	1852
Rosendale	Ulster,	All Saints',	1893
Rye	Westchester,	Christ,	1786 ▲
Saugerties.....	Ulster,	Trinity,	1831
Scarborough	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Beechwood,	1895

* Consolidated with St. Ann's, 1897. † Consolidated 1890.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	ADMITTED.
Scarsdale	Westchester,	St. James the Less,	1849
Somers	Westchester,	St. Luke's,	1839
Sparkill	Rockland,	Christ, Piermont,	1848
Staatsburgh	Dutchess,	St. Margaret's,	1882
Stone Ridge	Ulster,	St. Peter's,	1846
Suffern	Rockland,	Christ, Ramapo,	1860
Tarrytown	Westchester,	Christ,	1836
		St. Mark's Memorial,	1864
Tivoli	Dutchess,	St. Paul's, Red Hook,	1817
Tuckahoe	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Tuxedo	Orange,	St. Mary's,	1890
Walden	Orange,	St. Andrew's,	1785 A
Wappingers Falls	Dutchess,	Zion,	1834
Warwick	Orange,	Christ,	1866
West Park	Ulster,	Ascension, Esopus,	1842
White Plains	Westchester,	Grace,	1824
Yonkers	Westchester,	Christ,	1885
		St. Andrew's,	1895
		St. John's,	1787 A
		St. Paul's,	1859

NOTE.—Of these churches, some existed under Royal Charter, or otherwise, prior to the first Convention of the Diocese in 1785. This class is denoted by the letter **A**, placed after the date of admission into union.

A few others seem to have been admitted by the Conventions in which they respectively appeared for the first time by their delegates, although mention of the admission seems to have been omitted in the Journal. Such are designated by the letter **B**.

The few incorporated under the law of April 13, 1854, are marked by the letter **C**.

List of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese

NOT IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

Place.	County.	Church.
Annandale	Dutchess	Holy Innocents'.
Big Indian	Ulster	St. Bartholomew's Chapel.
Caldwell's Landing	Rockland	House of Prayer.
Callicoon Depot.	Sullivan	St. James'.
Chappaqua	Westchester	St. Mary the Virgin.
Cornwall	Orange	St. John's Chapel.
Dean's Corners	Putnam	St. Peter's Chapel.
Dover Plains	Dutchess	St. James'.
Elmsford	Westchester	St. Joseph of Arimathea.
Fieldhome	Westchester	St. Catherine's Chapel, Yorktown.
Garrison	Putnam	St. James' Chapel.
Greenwood Lake	Orange	Good Shepherd.
Harrison	Westchester	All Saints' Chapel.
Hastings	Westchester	Zion Chapel.
High Falls	Putnam	St. John's Memorial.
Hopewell Junction	Dutchess	Chapel of the Resurrection.
Hyde Park	Dutchess	St. James' Chapel.
Kent Cliffs	Putnam	St. John Baptist's.
Kitchawan	Westchester	Good Shepherd.
Liberty	Sullivan	Holy Communion.
		St. Luke's Chapel.
Long Eddy	Sullivan	Holy Light.
Mahopac	Putnam	Holy Communion.
Mead's Mount	Ulster	Christ Chapel, Woodstock.
Milton	Westchester	Christ Chapel.
Monroe	Orange	Grace.
Montgomery	Orange	St. Andrew's Chapel.
Mount Vernon	Westchester	St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park.
Newburgh	Orange	St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.
New Hamburgh	Dutchess	Zion Chapel.
New York	New York	Cathedral of St. John the Divine.
		Ascension Chapel of the Comforter.
		Chapel of the Atonement, Van Nest.
		Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.
		Church of the Cong. of Transfiguration Chapel.
		Emmanuel Chapel.
		Galilee Mission.
		God's Providence Chapel.
		Good Shepherd, Gen. Theo. Sem.
		Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.
		Grace Chapel.
		Holy Comforter.
		Holy Cross.
		Holy Trinity Chapel.

Place.	County.	Church.
New York.....	New York	Home for Incurables, Fordham.
		Incarnation Chapel.
		Intercession Chapel.
		Messiah.
		Our Saviour, Floating Chapel.
		San Salvatore, Italian Mission.
		St. Agnes' Chapel.
		St. Ambrose's Chapel, Italian Mission.
		St. Ann's Chapel.
		St. Augustine's Chapel.
		St. Barnabas' Chapel.
		St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Swedish.
		St. Bartholomew's Mission House.
		St. Chrysostom's Chapel.
		St. Cornelius' Chapel, Governor's Id.
		St. Cyprian's Chapel.
		St. David's Chapel.
		St. Edmund's, Mt. Hope.
		St. Elizabeth's, Cancer Hospital.
		St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.
		St. Luke's Chapel, Hudson St.
		St. Luke's Hospital.
		St. Mark's Memorial Chapel.
		St. Martha's Chapel.
		St. Priscilla's Chapel.
		St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy.
	Richmond.....	St. Simon's, Concord.
	Richmond.....	St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
	New York.....	St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.
		St. Thomas' Free Chapel.
Pearl River.....	Rockland.....	St. Stephen's Chapel.
Pine Hill.....	Ulster.....	Transfiguration.
Poughkeepsie.....	Dutchess	St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington.
Red Hook.....	Dutchess.....	St. Peter's Chapel.
Rhinecliff.....	Dutchess.....	Ascension.
Rifton.....	Ulster.....	St. Thomas' Chapel.
Sloatsburg.....	Rockland.....	St. Frances' Chapel.
St. John's.....	Rockland.....	St. John Evangelist's.
Spring Valley	Rockland.....	St. Paul's.
Thompsonville.....	Sullivan	St. Mary's Chapel.
Tilly Foster.....	Putnam	St. Paul's Chapel.
Upper Red Hook	Dutchess.....	All Saints' Chapel.
Verplanck's Point...	Westchester.....	St. Barnabas' Chapel.
West Somers.....	Westchester.....	Chapel of the Good Shepherd.
Yonkers.....	Westchester.....	Chapel of the Redeemer.
		St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park.

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION.

NEW YORK,
Wednesday, November 10, 1909.

THIS being the day appointed by the Constitution of the Diocese of New York for the meeting of the Annual Convention, a number of the clergy and laity assembled for divine service at 10 o'clock in the Crypt of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City, the place appointed by the Bishop for that purpose.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; the Rt. Rev. A. C. A. Hall, D.D., Bishop of Vermont; the Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York; the Rev. Charles S. Burch, D.D., Archdeacon of Richmond; the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., and the Rev. R. E. Jones, D.D., Canons of the Cathedral. The Archdeacon of New York read the names of the Bishops of the Church and the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese who had died during the year.

DECEASED.

The Right Rev. George De Normandie Gillespie, D.D., Bishop of Western Michigan.

The Right Rev. Edward Jennings Knight, D.D., Bishop of Western Colorado.

The Right Rev. William Hobart Hare, D.D., Bishop of South Dakota.

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE.

The Rev. William Reed Huntington, D.D., D.C.L., L.H.D., Deputy to the General Convention; for twenty-five years Rector of Grace Church, New York; Trustee of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, and Chairman of the Committee on the Fabric; Founder and Warden of the New York Training School for Deaconesses; Member of the Board of Missions of the Domestic and

Foreign Missionary Society, and for many years one of the Vice-Presidents of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., Secretary of the Diocesan Convention since 1887, and Secretary of the Standing Committee since 1895; Trustee of the General Theological Seminary; sometime Rector of St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, and St. Mary's Church, Scarborough, and Warden of St. Stephen's College.

The Rev. William Samuel Coffey, for fifty-five years Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Chester.

The Rev. John T. Patey, Ph.D., for seventeen years Rector of St. Luke's Church, Convent Avenue and 141st Street, New York.

The Rev. Arthur Clifford Kimber, D.D., Vicar of St. Augustine's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, since 1872, and Trustee of St. Stephen's College.

The Rev. Philip Auld Harrison Brown, Vicar of St. John's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, since 1874.

The Rev. Henry Barker, Rector of All Saints' Church, Rosendale.

The Rev. Samuel T. Graham, sometime Rector of Trinity Church, Mt. Vernon.

The Rev. Charles William Camp, sometime Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Isaac Maguire, sometime Missionary of the Seamen's Church Institute of New York.

The Rev. Rowland E. Grueber, Missionary in Charge of the Chapel of the Resurrection, Hopewell Junction.

The Rev. William Hanson Bean, Rector of St. John's Church, Wilmot, New Rochelle.

The Rev. Edward H. Van Winkle, for fourteen years Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York.

The Rev. William Orne Lamson, D.D., sometime Rector of the American Church at Nice, France.

LAITY.

Mr. Augustus Wiggins, for twenty years Treasurer of Christ Church, Rye, and Vestryman from 1869 to 1877, at which time he was made Church Warden and then served continuously in that

capacity, with the exception of the year 1883, when he declined the election, until Easter, 1906, when he asked to be replaced by a younger man; and for many years delegate to the Diocesan Convention and Treasurer of the Archdeaconry of Westchester.

Dr. James H. Canfield, Vestryman of All Souls Church, New York; Treasurer of the Diocesan Board of Missions; Lay Reader, and for many years Librarian of Columbia University.

Mr. Edwin D. Arnold, Treasurer of the Archdeaconry of Richmond and Vestryman of Christ Church, New Brighton.

Mr. Oliver Grant Barton, Senior Vestryman of Calvary Church, New York, and member of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

Mr. John Lawrence Riker, for more than thirty-eight years Vestryman and Warden of the Church of the Incarnation, New York.

Mr. John H. Caswell, for thirty-three years a Vestryman of Trinity Church, New York, and at one time its Senior Warden.

Mr. Clarence Melville Hyde, sometime Vestryman of St. Thomas's Church, New York.

Mr. Thomas Sears Young, a member of the Board of Trustees of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, since 1897.

Mr. William Brockie, Vestryman of the Church of the Ascension, New York.

Mr. Gordon Norrie, Member of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital, New York, and for many years its Treasurer until he asked, a few years ago, to be relieved, on account of the infirmities of age.

At the close of the service the Convention assembled in the Synod Hall for the business session.

The Secretary laid before the Convention written proof that a constitutional quorum of both orders was present, and on motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with in accordance with the provisions of Canon II., Sec. 15.

The President declared the Convention duly organized for business.

The Hon. Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler nominated the Rev. R. V. K. Harris, and the Rev. A. G. Cummins, Litt.D., nominated the Rev. R.B. Kimber for Secretary of Convention.

The Chair appointed as Inspectors of Election:

Clerical Vote: The Rev. C. A. Ashmead. Mr. John P. Faure.
Lay Vote: The Rev. R. M. Berkeley. Mr. E. L. E. Phipps.

The Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., nominated Mr. Richard M. Pott as Treasurer of Convention, and the Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., moved that the ballot be dispensed with, which was adopted; and Mr. Pott was elected.

On motion of the Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., the reading of the Rules of Order was dispensed with.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
Mr. J. Hull Browning. Mr. Ira Bliss Stewart.

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower. Mr. Aaron S. Thomas.

ON CANONS.

The Rev. F. Courtney, D.D. Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
The Rev. L. W. Batten, D.D. Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. E. C. Saunders. Mr. Charles H. Russell.
The Rev. John Huske. Mr. Alton B. Parker.

ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D. The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
Mr. J. Howard Wainwright. Mr. Henry E. Howland.
Mr. Richard M. Pott, *Treas.*

ON THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Mr. Stephen Baker.
Mr. J. V. V. Olcott. Mr. H. H. Camman.

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, D.D.
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D. Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.
Mr. Winthrop Sargent. Mr. Irving Grinnell.

ON MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS.

The Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
The Rev. J. E. Freeman. Mr. Edward E. De Lancey.
Mr. Howard Townsend. Mr. Irving Grinnell.

The Chair announced the following Inspectors of Election:

For Standing Committee.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. JOHN CORNELL. Mr. AUGUSTUS DAVIES.
Lay Vote: The Rev. J. W. BUCKMASTER. Mr. R. H. WILLIAMS.

For Deputies to Federate Council.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. F. B. WHITCOME. Mr. W. H. BUTTERWORTH.
Lay Vote: The Rev. E. B. SMITH. Mr. F. M. CROMWELL.

For Deputies to General Convention.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. W. F. LEWIS. Mr. HALEY FISKE.
Lay Vote: The Rev. C. R. STETSON. Mr. J. H. VAN ARSDALE.

For Provisional Deputies to General Convention.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. H. H. BROWN. Mr. JOHN P. FAURE.
Lay Vote: The Rev. N. A. SEAGLE, D.D. Mr. E. L. E. PHIPPS.

For Deputies to Missionary Council.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. M. H. GATES. Mr. O. W. HERVEY.
Lay Vote: The Rev. DE W. L. PELTON. Mr. JOHN A. HANCE.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower, for the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes, reported that St. Simeon's Church, Melrose, New York City, had made application for admission into union with the Convention in canonical form, and, by vote of the Convention, St. Simeon's Church, Melrose, New York, was admitted into union with the Convention.

Mr. Henry Lewis Morris presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE AND PROPERTY OF THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 8, 1909.

The following is a list of the various Trusts:

Diocesan House, 416 Lafayette Street, and an Endowment Fund of $50,000, the income of which is to be expended for its support and maintenance. The real estate is leased to the Archdeacon of New York, and the entire income paid to him.

Land, Church Building, Rectory, Parish House and Schoolhouse at Eighty-ninth Street and Madison Avenue, leased to the Church of the Beloved Disciple. Endowment Fund and securities of the par value of $186,493.03, the income of which is to be applied to the maintenance and preservation of the church and its work, but no income shall be expended for alterations to the church or for a Mission Church.

Land, Burial Plot and Glebe Plot, with Church Building, Parish House and Rectory, near Scarborough, Westchester County, leased to St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. Endowment Fund of $9,206.92; the income to be expended for repairs and conducting services in the church.

Land, Church Buildings and Rectory at Montrose, Westchester County, occupied by the Church of the Divine Love.

Land and Church Buildings at Verplancks, Westchester County, occupied by the Chapel of St. Barnabas.

Land and Church Buildings at Rosendale, Ulster County, occupied by All Saints' Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Yonkers, leased to Christ Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Tuxedo Park, occupied by St. Mary's Church.

Land at Ellenville, Ulster County, with Church Building and Rectory, leased to St. John's Memorial Church.

Land and Church Building at Newburgh, leased to the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Endowment Fund of $5,500; the income to be paid semi-annually to the Pastor, Rector or other head of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, in the town of Bedford, Westchester County, in addition to his regular salary.

Under the Will of Mary A. Astor Woodcock $5,000 have been received, the income to be paid semi-annually to the Rector for the time being of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, in the town of Bedford, Westchester County in addition to his regular salary as such Rector.

Land and Church Building known as the Worthington Memorial Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, in the town of Greenburgh. Endowment Fund of $5,000, the income of which is to be applied to the repair and maintenance of the church and grounds.

The title to the land occupied by St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church, of Mamaroneck, Westchester County, is to revert to this corporation upon the failure of the parish, which holds a conditional title, to carry out the terms of the grants of the property.

Endowment Fund for this parish, consisting of bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company, of the par value of $4,500, the income to be applied to the expenses of the parish.

Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church, New York City. This fund is to accumulate until it amounts to $50,000. It amounts at this date to $27,934.18.

Land at Yonkers, New York, with Church Buildings, and a Mission

Chapel at Lincoln Park, leased to St. Andrew's Memorial Church, and also an Endowment Fund of $25,000, to be held as a memorial to William F. Cochran, the income to be paid to the corporation of St. Andrew's Memorial Church.

Loomis Memorial Chapel (known as the Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician), to be held as a memorial to Dr. Alfred L. Loomis. The property is situated at Liberty, New York, at the Loomis Sanitarium, which agrees to maintain the property and provide necessary services. Endowment Fund of $10,000 for the support of the church.

Property on the south side of East Eighty-eighth Street east of Second Avenue, held by St. James's Church. This corporation holds a reversionary interest in this property in case the Church corporation should fail to comply with the terms of the deed of gift. Endowment Fund of $200,000 to be invested and the income paid over to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James's Church, to be applied to the use, maintenance and support of said property in East Eighty-eighth Street.

Endowment Fund of $89,086.64, the income to be paid to St. James's Church so long as it shall be entitled under the terms of the agreement to receive the same, and afterwards to Trinity Church Corporation of the city of New York.

Land at Harrison, Westchester County, New York, with Church Buildings thereon, known as All Saints' Church, leased to Rev. William W. Kirkby, Frank Garman, James A. Burnham and William H. Beers, who agreed to maintain the property in repair and provide church services. Endowment Fund consisting of three bonds of $1,000 each American Telephone and Telegraph Company four per cent. collateral trust, and $11,364.08 in cash, all to be held and the income paid over for the support of the Church.

Church of the Holy Apostles, Borough of Manhattan, Endowment Fund. This fund was commenced in 1901, and the sums received, with accumulated interest, now amount to $20,000, and the income is paid to the Treasurer, to be used for general expenses of the Church.

Also two bonds of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway for $1,000 each, bearing five per cent. interest, the income to be paid to the Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, to be used for the Fresh Air Work of the parish, and a $1,000 bond of the City of New York, the income to be applied for the benefit of the Sunday-school of the parish, the fund to be known as the "John P. Collard Fund."

Another fund was commenced in 1907. The income received is to be added to principal sums until $30,000 is accumulated, after which the income is to be paid to the Treasurer for the general expenses of the Church. This fund at the present time, with accumulations of income, amounts to $24,849.16.

Fund of $5,000, held under the will of Elizabeth D. Eaton, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be used to provide fitting and proper burial of the poor connected with that parish.

Fund of $10,000, received under the will of Mary Beach Tousey, the income to be paid to the Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be expended in the employment of a competent and devout woman to care for the poor and sick in the neighborhood of said church.

Endowment Fund for the benefit of St. John's Church, Yonkers, invested in registered bond of the West Shore Railroad Company of the par value of $50,000, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church in the city of Yonkers.

St. Andrew's Church, at Richmond, Staten Island. Received from Robert Fleming Crooks one three per cent. Northern Pacific general lien bond for $1,000, the income to be paid to the Rector or Treasurer of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church at Richmond, Staten Island, to be by him expended for the special care of the burial plot belonging to Robert Fleming Crooks in the churchyard and for the benefit of the church, with the hope that the Cross, Memorial Window and Tablet will be cared for in years to come.

St. Stephen's Church in the City of New York. Endowment Fund amounting to $87,500, the income to be paid to St. Stephen's Church, and in case that corporation shall cease to exist, then the Fund is to revert to Trinity Church Corporation.

The term of office of two of the Trustees, John T. Atterbury and William Bayard Cutting, have expired October 1, 1909, and two persons should be elected by the Convention for the term of four years to succeed them.

The Treasurer's report, submitted herewith, shows in his charge securities and cash of the estimated value of $833,879.47.

Gross income collected, $36,374.65.

The Treasurer's accounts have been examined and found correct by the Executive Committee, consisting of J. Pierpont Morgan and J. T. Atterbury.

Dated New York, November 8, 1909.

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,
Secretary.

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York begs leave to present the following report of the trust funds in his hands for the year ending October 31, 1909:

CATHERINE LORILLARD WOLFE FUND.

For endowment of No. 416 Lafayette Street (formerly No. 29 Lafayette Place), New York City.

Principal received from D. W. Bishop and J. P. Kernochan, Trustees, November 10, 1887.

Principal.

$5,000 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. 4% Prior Lien Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	$5,210 14		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	18 15	$5,191 99	
$5,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 4% 1st Mortgage Land Grant Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1947	5,235 14		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	41 60	5,193 54	
$5,000 Baltimore and Ohio R.R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925	4,740 90		
$10,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361	11,269 17		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	22 40	11,246 77	
$5,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936	5,257 37		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	58 88	5,198 49	
$1,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937	1,059 58		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	12 75	1,046 83	
$1,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992	1,030 64		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	3 00	1,027 64	
$1,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949	1,008 75		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 40	1,007 35	
$168.75 Louisville & Nashville R. R. (Louisville, Cin. & Lex. Ry.) 4½% Gold Bonds, due 1931	185 00		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 92	183 08	
Bond and Mortgage of Adolph Flisser, 4½% interest		15,000 00	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%		163 41	$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., in accordance with resolution of Trustees, passed September 24, 1906..... $1,974 69

BEQUEST OF MRS. CATHERINE S. MORRELL.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County. Income to be used for benefit of said Church and its Rector.

Principal.

$4,054.76 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	$4,206 82		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	9 79	$4,197 03	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%.....		9 79	$4,206 82

Income Account.

Interest paid Treasurer of St. Mary's Church..... ... $159 10

BEQUEST OF REV. DR. CREIGHTON.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County. All income of this fund to be paid and applied annually in and for the support of the Rector for the time being, or for the support of a Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, employed as a missionary or otherwise, to officiate and who shall officiate.

Principal.

$2,796.46 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	$2,901 32		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	6 71	$2,894 61	
$1,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947.....	1,050 25		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	9 35	1,040 90	
$1,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	1,052 53		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	5 10	1,047 43	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%.....		17 06	$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Treasurer of St. Mary's Church $187 52

LEGACY OF WILLIAM P. WOODCOCK.

For the benefit of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Westchester County, New York.
Income to be paid to the Rector, or other head of said Church, semi-annually.

Principal.

$4,819.29 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	$5,000 00	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	11 66	$4,988 34
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%	11 66	$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Matthew's Church $189 07

LEGACY OF MARY A. ASTOR WOODCOCK.

For the benefit of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Westchester County, New York.
Income to be paid to the Rector, or other head of said Church, semi-annually.

Principal.

Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3% $5,000 00

Income Account.

Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3% $5 83

GIFT OF HON. JOHN JAY.

Income to be used for missionary work at the Parish of St. Matthew's, Bedford, Westchester County, New York.

Principal.

$481.92 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	$500 00	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 21	$498 79
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%	1 21	$500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector St. Matthew's Church $18 86

LEGACY OF SARAH N. WORTHINGTON.

Income to be applied to the care, etc., of the Worthington Memorial Chapel.

Principal.

$5,571 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway, 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, bought at 89¼ $5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, Archdeaconry of Westchester $220 62

LEGACY OF MRS. ELIZABETH D. EATON.

Principal to be invested, and the income, after payment of expenses, to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and added by them to the "Burial Fund of St. Clement's Parish" and used for providing proper and fitting burial for the poor connected with said Parish.

Principal.

$3,199.82 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	$3,282 31		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	5 28	$2,277 03	
Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5½% interest		2,727 27	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%		5 28	$5,009 58

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer $234 90

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, New York.

Amount received from Treasurer of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated February 11, 1895.

Principal.

$4,500 West Shore Railroad 4% First Mortgage Bonds $4,500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. Thomas' Church $178 20

ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

St. James' Church, New York City.

Held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church, Serena Rhinelander, and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated April 8, 1898.

	Principal.		
Bond and Mortgage of Myrick Plummer, at 5% interest			$21,000 00
Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 5% interest			1,000 00
Bond and Mortgage of Temple Israel of Harlem, at 5% interest			95,000 00
$1,232.70 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923	$1,522 86		
Less transferred from income to Principal on account premium	84 04—		1,438 82
$13,000 Union Pacific Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947	13,621 03		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	110 45—		13,510 58
$13,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	13,578 53		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	51 60—		13,526 93
$27,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361	30,428 42		
Less transferred from income to Principal on account premium	60 00—		30,368 42
$12,000 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925			11,378 17
$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Railway 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds due 1936	2,102 72		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	22 20—		2,080 52
$2,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937	2,114 39		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	24 75—		2,089 64
Carried forward			$191,392 58

Brought forward			$191,392 58
$3,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Bonds, due 1997	$3,237 58		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	19 50—	3,218 08	
$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western R. R. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992	2,061 28		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	5 99—	2,055 29	
$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949	3,026 25		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	4 20—	3,022 05	
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3%		312 00—	$200,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. James' Church	$8,548 68

Held under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899.

Principal.

Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 5% interest		$32,000 00	
Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5½% interest		21,827 28	
Bond and Mortgage of Emma F. Bussing, at 5% interest		35,000 00	
$210 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923	$259 36		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	14 30—	245 06	
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance & Trust Company, 3%		14 30—	$89,086 64

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer	$4,516 80

ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City.

GIFT OF MISS CAROLINE TALMAN.

Principal.

(Securities received at par unless otherwise stated.)

Invested in—		
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. 4% St. Louis Division First Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1990, $13,429 par value, bought at 89½		$12,052 50
Erie Railroad Company:		
New securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Second Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old Bonds	$15,000 00	
New Securities.		
$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.		
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost	506 25	
$12,000		
$8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received.		
50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75—	15,529 00
$8,300		
$7,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947	7,351 75	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	65 45—	7,286 30
$7,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	7,367 69	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	35 70—	7,331 99
$1,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925		948 18
Carried forward		$43,147 97

Brought forward			$43,147 97
$1,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361	$1,126 92		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	2 40—		1,124 52
$1,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bonds, due 1936	1,051 47		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	11 84—		1,039 63
$3,636.36 St. Paul and Northern Pacific Railroad 6%, 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923	4,490 91		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	247 50—		4,243 41
$84.69 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	87 86		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	22—		87 64
$167.14 Mobile & Ohio Railroad 5% First Mortgage (Montgomery Div.) Gold Bonds, due 1947	193 88		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	2 31—		191 57
Bonds and Mortgages:			
Patrick Burke, 5% interest	32,000 00		
A. L. and L. Lowenstein, 5% interest	36,000 00		
John Mara, 5½% interest	5,445 45		
Henry Martens, 4½% interest	25,000 00		
Henry Holding as Exr., &c., 4½% interest	32,000 00—		130,445 45
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company 3%			6,212 84
			$186,493 03

Income Account.

Interest received and paid over to Treasurer of Church $8, 169 51

ENDOWMENT FUND.

All Angels' Church, New York City.

Amount received from Treasurer, All Angels' Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated December 5, 1894.

Income received to be added to the principal until fund reaches the sum of $50,000.

Principal.

Balance from last report	$26,193 35	$2,000 New York City 3½% Gold Exempt Corporate Stock, due 1922	$2,020 00
Income received	990 83	$2,000 New York City 3½% Gold Exempt Corporate Stock, due 1954	2,045 00
Received from Treasurer of Church of All Angels' for investment	750 00	$4,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947, cost	4,201 00
		$4,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	4,211 00
		$2,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361	2,253 83
		$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.	2,102 83
		$2,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925	1,896 36
		$6,000 New York City 4½% bonds, due Nov. 1, 1957	6,412 50
		Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co, 3%	2,791 66
	$27,934 18		$27,934 18

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. John's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

$50,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 2361 ..... $50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. John's Church $1,980 00

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

Spring Brook Water Supply Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926 ..... $25,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. Andrew's Church $1,237 50

LEGACY OF MARY B. TOUSEY.

Endowment Fund for St. Clement's Church, New York, income to be paid to the Rector.

Principal.

$568.06 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	$584 19		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 43—	$582 76	
$2,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1997	2,162 08		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	13 50—	2,148 58	
$3,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937	3,178 75		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	38 25—	3,140 50	
$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992	2,061 28		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	5 25—	2,056 03	
$2,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949	2,017 50		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	2 80—	2,014 70	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%		57 43—	$10,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Rector of St. Clement's Church		$245 28
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%	$107 12	

ENDOWMENT FUND, NUMBER ONE.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Principal.

$2,920.94 St. Paul and Northern Pacific Railroad 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923	$3,607 37	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	181 60—	$3,425 77
Carried forward		$3,425 77

Brought forward		$3,425 77	
$4,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1997	$4,318 52		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	17 00—	4,301 52	
$4,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992	4,122 56		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	7 00—	4,115 56	
$4,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937, 4%	4,223 66		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	35 20—	4,188 46	
$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949	3,026 25		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	3 00—	3,023 25	
$656.95 Mobile and Ohio R. R. 5% 1st Mortgage (Montgomery Div.) Gold Bonds, due 1941	762 04		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	9 03—	753 01	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%		192 43—	$20,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer		$723 99
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%	$323 08	

SPECIAL TRUSTS.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Principal.

$2,000 Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway (Wisconsin and Minnesota Division) 5% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1921	$2,000 00	
$1,000 Corporate Stock of the City of New York, 3½%	1,000 00—	$3,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer	$133 65

ENDOWMENT FUND, NUMBER TWO.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Income to be accumulated until fund reaches $30,000.

Principal.

Balance from last report...	$5,007 85	$4,000.00 New York City 4½% bonds, due 1957.. ..	$4,285 00
income received.....	341 81	Bond and mortgage of Louis Roeser, 4½%.....	20,000 00
Received from Minnie P. Conklin, Treasurer of Endowment Fund, Assoc. Church of Holy Apostles.	19,500 00	Cash in New York Life Ins. and Trust Co., 3%...	564 16
	$24,849 16		$24,849 16

ENDOWMENT FUND.

All Saints' Church, Harrison, New York.

Principal.

$3,000 American Telephone and Telegraph Company 4% Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1929.....		$3,000 00	
$1,175.91 Mobile and Ohio R. R. 5% 1st mortgage (Montgomery Div.) Gold Bonds, due 1941.....	$1,364 08		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	16 10—	1,347 98	
Bond and mortgage of Anna Ansanelli, 4% interest.....		10,000 00	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%.....		16 10—	$14,364 08

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer	$568 91

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician, Liberty, New York.

Principal.

$5,000.00 Mobile and Ohio R. R. 5% 1st mortgage (Montgomery Div.) Gold Bonds, due 1941.	$5,800 00		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	68 32—	$5,731 68	
$3,831.25 Louisville and Nashville R. R. (Louisville, Cinn. and Lex. Ry.) 4½% Bonds, due 1931	$4,200 00		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	43 38—	4,156 62	
Cash in New York Life Ins. and Trust Co., 3%.....		111 70	
		$10,000 00	

Income Account.

Paid Treasurer Loomis Sanatorium.....	$386 89

GIFT OF ROBERT FLEMING CROOKS.

St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Staten Island.

Principal.

$1,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 3% general lien Ry. and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 2047.....	$1,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer	$29 70

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Stephen's Church, in the City of New York.

Principal.

Bond and Mortgage of Jacob Hyman, 5% interest.	$44,000 00	
Bond and Mortgage of Harry Morlath, 5% interest.	20,000 00	
Bond and Mortgage of Edgar H. Rosenstock, 5% interest	20,000 00	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%.....	3,500 00	$87,500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer	$4,264 21

SUMMARY OF INCOME COLLECTED.

Balances per last report.			
Endowment Fund No. 1 Church of the Holy Apostles.....	$323 03		
Endowment Fund No. 2 Church of the Holy Apostles.....	7 85	$330 88	
Gross Income collected.....		36,043 77	$36,374 65

Amount of income paid over to beneficiaries:

Catherine L. Wolfe Fund.....	$1,974 69
Bequest of Mrs. Catherine S. Morrell.	159 10
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton	187 52
Legacy of William P. Woodcock ...	189 07
Gift of Hon. John Jay.....	18 86
Legacy of Mrs. Sarah N. Worthington	220 62
Legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton..	234 90
Carried forward..... ...	$2,984 76

Brought forward	$2,984 76		
Endowment Fund, St. Thomas' Church	178 20		
" " St. James' Church	8,548 68		
" " " " "	4,516 80		
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman	8,169 51		
Endowment Fund, St. John's Church	1,980 00		
Endowment Fund, St. Andrew's Church	1,237 50		
Legacy Mary B. Tousey	245 28		
Endowment Fund, No 1, Church of the Holy Apostles	723 99		
Church of the Holy Apostles, Special Trusts	133 65		
Endowment Fund of All Saints' Church	568 91		
Endowment Fund, Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician	386 89		
Gift of Robert Fleming Crooks	29 70		
Endowment Fund, St. Stephen's Church	4,264 21—	$33,968 08	
Commissions to New York Life Insurance and Trust Company		347 34	
Transfer from Income to Principal on account premium on securities as shown in foregoing accounts	1,413 51		
Less as per previous report	1,172 75—	240 76	
Accumulated Income:			
Endowment Fund, No. 1, Church of the Holy Apostles	323 03		
Legacy of Mary A. Astor Woodcock	5 83		
Legacy of Mary B. Tousey	107 13—	435 98	
Amount of Income added to Principal: Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church		990 83	
Endowment Fund, No. 2 Church of the Holy Apostles	349 16—	1,339 99	
Interest advanced upon investing in Bond and Mortgage of Louis Roeser		42 50—	$36,374 65

SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

As per foregoing statement.

Principal.

Catherine Lorillard Wolfe Fund	$50,000 00
Bequest of Mrs. Catherine S. Morell	4,206 82
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton	5,000 00
Carried forward	$59,206 82

Brought forward	$59,206 82	
Legacy of William P. Woodcock	5,000 00	
" " Mary A. Astor Woodcock	5,000 00	
Gift of Hon. John Jay	500 00	
Legacy of Mrs. Sarah N. Worthington	5,000 00	
" " Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton	5,009 58	
Endowment Fund, St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, New York	4,500 00	
Endowment Fund, St. James' Church, New York City	200,000 00	
" " " " " "	89,086 64	
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman	186,493 03	
Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church, New York City	27,934 18	
" " St. John's Church, Yonkers, New York	50,000 00	
Endowment Fund, St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York	25,000 00	
Legacy of Mary B. Tousey	10,000 00	
Endowment Fund No. 1, Church of the Holy Apostles	20,000 00	
" " Church of the Holy Apostles Special Trust	3,000 00	
Endowment Fund No. 2, Church of the Holy Apostles	24,849 16	
" " All Saints' Church, Harrison, New York	14,364 08	
Endowment Fund, Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician	10,000 00	
Gift of Robert Fleming Crooks	1,000 00	
Endowment Fund, St. Stephen's Church	87,500 00	$833,443 49

Income Account.

Endowment Fund No. 1, Church of the Holy Apostles	$323 03	
Legacy of Mary A. Astor Woodcock	5 83	
" " Mary B. Tousey	107 12	$435 98
Total		$833,879 47

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

October 31, 1908, to October 31, 1909.

Balance, October 31, 1908		$44,481 16
Received for account Endowment Fund No. 2, Church of the Holy Apostles	$19,500 00	
Received for account Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church	750 00	
Received for account Legacy Mary A. Astor Woodcock	5,000 00	
Income received on investments	36,043 77	61,293 77
		$105,774 93

Payments.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Henry Holding as Executor, etc.	$32,000 00	
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Louis Roeser	20,042 50	
Income paid to beneficiaries	33,968 08	
Commission paid to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 1% on $34,736.52	347 34	$86,357 92
Balance		$19,417 01

SUMMARY OF CASH AND SECURITIES IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

INVESTMENTS MADE BY TREASURER FOR TRUSTEES.

Bonds and Mortgages.

John Mara, 2394 Amsterdam Avenue, southwest corner 179th Street, 5½%	$30,000 00	
Patrick Burke, 848 Seventh Avenue, 5%	7,000 00	
Temple Israel of Harlem, northwest corner Fifth Avenue and 125th Street, 5%	95,000 00	
Adolph Flisser, 307 E. 6th Street 4½%.	15,000 00	
Anna Ansanelli, 335 E. 106th Street, 4%	10,000 00	
Dr. Samuel Kohn, 13 E. 75th Street, 5%	33,000 00	
Harry Morlath, southwest corner Second Avenue and 25th Street, 5%	20,000 00	
Edgar H. Rosenstock, 45 W. 68th Street, 5%	20,000 00	
Albert L. and Louis Lowenstein, 931 Eighth Ave., 5%	36,000 00	
Myrick Plummer, 10 W. 4th Street, 5%	21,000 00	
Emma F. Bussing, 24 E. 61st Street, 5%	35,000 00	
Henry Martens, 1731 Amsterdam Avenue, 4½%	25,000 00	
Jacob Hyman, 432-434 E. 79th Street, 5%	44,000 00	
Henry Holding as Executor, etc., 4½%	32,000 00	
Louis Roeser, 4½%	20,000 00	
Patrick Burke, 848 Seventh Avenue, 5%	25,000 00	$468,000 00

Railroad Bonds.

$30,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947; less Sinking Fund to October 31, 1909	$31,282 32	
$30,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997; less Sinking Fund to October 31, 1909	31,309 34	
$19,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry., 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, purchased at 89¾	17,052 50	
$20,000 Baltimore and Ohio Ry. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925	18,963 61	
Carried forward	$98,557 77	$468,000 00

Brought forward	$98,557 77—	$468,000 00
$40,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361; less Sinking Fund to October 31, 1909	44,998 54	
$10,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936; less Sinking Fund to October 31, 1909	10,421 47	
$9,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992; less Sinking Fund, to October 31, 1909	9,254 52	
$10,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to October 31, 1909	10,465 43	
$9,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R., 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949; less Sinking Fund to October 31, 1909	9,067 85	
$9,000 New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co. 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1997; less Sinking Fund to October 31, 1909	9,668 18	
$15,000 Manhattan Ry. 4% Consolidated Mortgage Bonds; less Sinking Fund to October 31, 1909	15,526 20	
$8,000 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923; less Sinking Fund to October 31, 1909	9,352 56	
$7,000 Mobile and Ohio R. R. Company 5% 1st Mortgage (Montgomery Division) Gold Bonds, due February 1, 1947; less Sinking Fund to October 31, 1909	8,024 24	
$4,000 Louisville and Nashville R. R. Company (Louisville, Cincinnati and Lexington Railway Bonds) 4½% Gold Bonds, due November 1, 1931; less Sinking Fund to October 31, 1909	4,339 70	
$4,000 New York City 3½% Bonds	4,065 00	
$10,000 New York City 4½% Bonds	10,697 50	
Cash on Hand.		
New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3%	19,417 01—	263,850 47
		$731,850 47

BONDS GIVEN TO THE TRUSTEES.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company 4% Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1929	$3,000 00	
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Ry. (Wisconsin and Minnesota Division) 5% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1921	2,000 00	
Corporate Stock of the City of New York, 3½%, due 1952	1,000 00	
West Shore R. R. 1st Mortgage 4% Bonds	54,500 00	
Carried forward	$ 60,500 00	

Brought forward			$60,500 00
Northern Pacific Railway Company, 3% General Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 2047			1,000 00
Spring Brook Water Supply Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926			25,000 00
Erie R. R. Co.:			
New Securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western R. R. 2d Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old bonds		$15,000 00	
New Securities.			
$11,250—New General Lien Bonds received.			
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost		506 25	
$12,000		$15,506 25	
$8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received.			
50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75	$15,529 00	$102,029 00
$8,300			
Grand total			$883,879 47

EDMUND L. BAYLIES, *Treasurer.*

NEW YORK, *October* 31, 1909.

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts and have found them correct, and have found the securities and cash as called for.

J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
J. T. ATTERBURY,
Auditing Committee.

NEW YORK, *November* 5, 1909.

Mr. John T. Atterbury and Mr. William Bayard Cutting were nominated as Trustees to succeed themselves and were duly elected.

The Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D., moved that the Rules of Order be suspended to permit the Committee on Canons to present their report, which was adopted.

Bishop Courtney presented the following report of the Committee on Canons:

At the Diocesan Convention of 1908, a motion having been made for the reappointment of the members of the Sunday-school Commission, the Convention voted that the subject of their appointment be referred to the Committee on Canons to decide the status of the Commission.

The question as at first presented to the Committee appeared to be simply whether the members of the Commission should annually be appointed by the Bishop or be elected by the Convention. The Committee reported on the following day that they had learned that the Commission had been incorporated under the Membership Corporations Law of the State of New York, but had not made any provision by its by-laws or otherwise for the constitution of its membership by appointment by the Bishop or election by the Convention or otherwise to fix its relations to the Convention. Under the circumstances the Committee recommended that, as the Convention theretofore had elected the members of the Committee, it should do so that year. The Committee also suggested that they be instructed to prepare a new canon, fully defining the status of the Sunday-school Commission and its relations to the Convention and to report to the next Convention. This suggestion was adopted by the Convention.

The Committee on Canons have given careful consideration to the subject referred to them, and have been furnished with information by the Sunday-school Commission, including copies of canons in relation to Sunday-school Commissions, or to similar bodies known by other names, which have been adopted in several dioceses. They have examined the certificate of incorporation of "The New York Sunday-school Commission" and its constitution and by-laws. They find that it was incorporated under the laws of the State of New York in the year 1907, and that its objects as set forth are in substance the development and propaganda of modern methods of teaching as applied to the Sunday-school; the establishment and maintenance of schools for the training of teachers; the preparation and publication of books and periodicals; the maintenance of an exhibit and museum and of a library and of stores for the sale and distribution of Sunday-school supplies, books, pamphlets, Bibles, models, pictures, etc. It is provided that all profits from the sale of such articles shall be applied to philanthropic, charitable and religious purposes. The Sunday-school Commission does a large business in the sale of its supplies, publications, books, charts, etc., in this diocese and elsewhere throughout the United States.

The constitution of the New York Sunday-school Commission provides that its membership shall be composed of persons who are members of the Diocesan Convention and of persons who are not members of the Convention; and there is no limit as to the number of persons who may be members. The only references in the constitution to any association or connection with the Church in this diocese or elsewhere are provisions that the exhibit and museum shall be maintained in the diocese of New York, that

the directors shall be members of the Diocesan Convention, and that the annual meeting of the corporation shall be held at the Diocesan House. A by-law provides that an annual report shall be presented to the Convention. The by-laws may be amended at any stated meeting of the directors. The corporation is entirely independent of any control upon the part of this Convention or of the ecclesiastical authority of this diocese; and it was organized without the knowledge or sanction of the Convention. It having been incorporated under the law of New York, the manner of electing directors and the control of the corporation are fixed by that law. Any canon, therefore, which might be adopted by the Convention, undertaking to govern the Sunday-school Commission, or in any way to control its proceedings, or even to provide for the appointment or election of its members, would be of no legal force, for the Convention has no authority over the corporation and its canon would carry no legal weight and have no binding effect.

The Committee have examined the canons adopted by other dioceses in relation to Sunday-school Commissions or similar bodies by whatever names known. In every instance the canons clearly show that these bodies derive their existence and powers solely from the action of the church in their respective dioceses and are in some manner under the direction of the Bishop or other ecclesiastical authority or the Diocesan Convention, or at least are organized under a plan set forth in the canon and susceptible of amendment or even of termination in the same manner. Consequently, however similar their purposes and work may be to those of the New York Sunday-school Commission, their status in relation to the Church in their respective dioceses is entirely different from that of the New York Sunday-school Commission.

The actual relation of this Convention to the New York Sunday-school Commission is one of great sympathy and interest, and naturally may from time to time be one of suggestion and assistance; but, in the opinion of the Committee, the New York Sunday-school Commission bears no such relation to the Convention as can be considered to be suitably or appropriately the subject of special definition by a canon, and there would be no advantage in undertaking to make such a definition.

In view of the action of various dioceses in making canonical provision for Sunday-school Commissions and of the wide range of the work of the New York Sunday-school Commission, far beyond the limits of the diocese of New York, it has occurred to the members of the Committee that it might be wise that a canonical provision upon this subject should be adopted by the General Convention, and they respectfully suggest this subject to the Deputies to the next General Convention for their consideration.

The Committee, in conclusion, recommend, in view of the foregoing, that hereafter the members of the New York Sunday-school Commission shall not be appointed by the Bishop nor be elected by the Convention, but that, in view of the great importance to the church in this diocese of the purposes and work of the Commission and of the great interest and sympathy of the Convention in them, the names of the members of the Sunday-school

Commission shall continue to be printed in the annual journal of the Convention and shall appear therein after the list of Special Committees; that an annual report shall, as heretofore, be received by the Convention, as provided by the rules of order; and that the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

Bishop Courtney moved the recommendations contained in the report, which were adopted.

Bishop Courtney presented for the Committee on Canons a report on the amendment to Canon IV.

Mr Charles H. Russell moved that the proposed amendment to Canon IV. be referred to the Committee on Canons, which was adopted.

The Secretary presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK, FROM SEPTEMBER 21, 1908, TO SEPTEMBER 21, 1909.

I.—FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

Principal Account.

Amount of Principal on hand September 21, 1908, as shown by last Annual Report		$233,437 87
Increase since that date:		
Amount transferred from Income Account	$9,500 00	
Amount received as Legacy under will of Mary A. Astor Woodcock	2,500 00	
Bequest of Jane E. Phillips	150 00	
Amount received from the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co. on account of Zillman policy	1 00	12,151 00
Amount of Principal, September 21, 1909		$245,588 87

Income Account.

Amount of income on hand, September 21, 1908, as shown by last Annual Report		$10,116 89
Receipts of income since that date:		
Rent of No. 131 West Eighty-third Street, New York	$1,100 04	
Carried forward	$1,100 04	$10,116 89

Brought forward		$1,100 04	$10,116 89
Interest on Investments:			
On Bonds and mortgages	$8,538 72		
" Railroad bonds	1,400 00		
" On Stock	36 75		
" Moneys in Union Trust Company of New York	248 39	— 10,223 86	
Contributions:			
Annual Collection in Churches as designated		110 55	
Total receipts of income for the year ending September 21, 1909		$11,434 45	— 11,434 45
			$21,551 34

Contra, Payments out of Income.

Real Estate Expenses:			
Taxes		$284 04	
Water rates		10 00	
Plumbing, painting and repairs		213 68	
Agent's commissions for collecting rents		27 48	
Insurance		15 00	
General Expenses:			
One-half cost of sending out annual appeal		5 74	
" " " " " " report		43 96	
" " " seal press		6 00	
Printing		2 45	
Union Trust Company of New York, 2½% commission on $10,950.13 income collected in 1907-08		273 75	
Other Disbursements:			
Advance to Income Account Widows' and Children's Fund		1,000 00	
Transfer to Principal Account		9,500 00	— 11,332 10
Net amount available for the relief of clergymen			$10,219 24
Amount paid to beneficiaries during the year			6,339 00
Balance of income, September 21, 1909, all of which is on deposit in Union Trust Company of New York			$3,880 24

Property and money on hand September 21, 1909, belonging to the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

Principal:			
Real Estate:			
No. 131 West Eighty-third Street, New York, valued at the cost thereof under foreclosure			$18,806 75
Bonds secured by mortgages on real estate:			
Pincus Benenson (three-fourths), 4½ per cent	$15,000 00		
Max Danziger (one-half), 5 per cent	5,000 00		
Carried forward		$20,000 00	$18,806 75

Brought forward	$20,000 00	$18,806 75
Isaac O. Shumway, 5 per cent.	10,000 00	
Robert F. Daly, 5 per cent.	18,000 00	
Elizabeth L. Stokes, 5 per cent.	6,500 00	
Buckridge & Duffy, 5 per cent.	8,000 00	
C. M. and A. L. Ransom, 5 per cent.	6,500 00	
Jacob Oppenheimer and wife, 5 per cent.	7,500 00	
Evert Bergen and wife, 6 per cent.	1,200 00	
McManus and Phelan, 5 per cent.	6,500 00	
Mary C. Shea, 5 per cent.	4,750 00	
E. Whittingham, 5 per cent.	12,000 00	
George C. Wetmore, 5 per cent	7,500 00	
John W. Wood, 5 per cent.	14,000 00	
Edward A. Davis, 4½ per cent.	9,000 00	
Charles Hoenninger, 5 per cent.	10,000 00	
Barry F. and Barbara Ochs as Executors under will of Martin Ochs, deceased, 4½ per cent.	25,000 00	
Morris L. Weiss and wife, 4½ per cent.	15,500 00—	181,950 00
Railroad Bonds (valued at cost):		
$25,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. general mortgage, 3½ per cent. bonds	$24,375 00	
$15,000 Michigan Central RR. Co. 1st mortgage, 3½ per cent. bonds	14,812 50—	39,187 50
Stock:		
1½ shares of the Equitable Life Assurance Society		150 00
Money on deposit in Union Trust Company of New York		5,494 62
Total Principal		$245,588 87

Income.

Money on Deposit in Union Trust Company of New York	$3,880 24

Number of beneficiaries, 18.

II.—FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN.

Principal Account.

Amount of principal on hand, September 21, 1908, as shown by last Annual Report		$11,187 50
Increase since that date:		
Amount received as Legacy under will of Jane E. Phillips	$150 00	
Amount received as Legacy under will of Mary A. Astor Woodcock	2,500 00—	2,650 00
Amount of Principal, September 21, 1909		$13,837 50

Income Account.

Amount of income on hand, September 21, 1908, as shown by last Annual Report			$120 00
Receipts of income since that date:			
Interest on Investments—			
Bonds and Mortgages	$475 00		
Stock	36 75—	$511 75	
Interest on moneys in Union Trust Company of New York		64 78	
Annual collection in Churches		5,540 67	
Donations for current needs of Beneficiaries:			
Lillia Babitt Hyde		280 00	
Mr. Robert B. Dodson		100 00	
Mr. H. J. Bickford		25 00	
Mr. Anson Phelps Stokes		25 00	
Total receipts of income for the year			6,497 20
			$6,617 20
Advances from Principal Account of Widows and Children			1,000 00
" " Income Account, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund			1,000 00
			$8,617 20

Contra.

Expenses paid out of income:			
One-half cost of sending out annual appeal		$5 72	
" " " " " " report		43 95	
" " " seal press		6 00	
Printing		2 45	
Union Trust Company of New York 2½% commission on $6,396.31 income collected 1907-08		159 91—	218 03
Net income available for relief of widows and children			$8,399 17
Amount paid to beneficiaries	$7,899 74		
Less amounts returned	162 50—		7,737 24
Balance of Income September 21, 1909, all of which is on Deposit in Union Trust Company of New York			$661 93

Property and money on hand September 21, 1909, belonging to the Fund for Widows and Children.

Principal:			
One-half of bond and mortgage of Max Danziger, 5%	$5,000 00		
One-quarter of bond and mortgage of Pincus Benenson, 4½%		5,000 00	
One and one-half shares of the Equitable Life Assurance Society		150 00	
Money on deposit in Union Trust Company of New York		2,687 50	
Due from Income Account, Widows and Children		1,000 00—	$13,837 50
Income:			
Money on deposit in Union Trust Company of New York			$661 93

Number of beneficiaries, 40.

The Trustees urge that Section 5 of Canon XIX be amended so as to permit the application of surplus income from the Fund for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to the needs of the beneficiaries of the Fund for Widows and Children of deceased clergymen.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID H. GREER,
ROBERT B. DODSON,
AUGUSTUS F. HOLLY,
CHARLES F. HOFFMAN,
ROBERT W. B. ELLIOTT,
H. HOBART KEELER,
Trustees.

Mr. Robert L. Harrison offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That Canon XIX., Sec. 5, be amended so that the surplus income from the Fund for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen may be applied to the needs of widows and orphans of clergymen and that the subject be referred to the Committee on Canons.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. George R. Van De Water, D.D,, moved that the Rules of Order be suspended to permit the report of the Special Committee on Parochial Obligations to be presented, which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Van De Water then presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL OBLIGATIONS.

Your Committee begs leave respectfully to report as follows:

The resolution under which it was appointed and which defines the scope of its duties is as follows:

Resolved, That a Committee of two clergymen and five laymen be appointed to consider the whole question of the financial obligations of this Diocese, and the most business-like method of distributing the same among the parishes and to report at the next Convention.

A. THE FACTS.

The financial obligations of the Diocese which are to be distributed among the parishes are of four kinds.

First: Those imposed by the General Canons of the Church.
Second: Those imposed by the Canons of the Diocese.

Third: Those imposed by Resolutions of the Diocesan Convention.

Fourth: Those which represent a moral claim upon the Church generally or locally, for the support of such Societies and objects of a religious or charitable nature as have been commended to the care of the Church or are commonly recognized as Institutions of the Church.

First: The one obligation specifically imposed by the General Canons of the Church is as follows:

Sec. 3 of Article VIII. of Canon 52—Of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society—reads thus: "Every Parish and Congregation of this Church shall make at least one annual offering for the missionary work of the Church conducted by the Board of Missions, and it shall be the duty of every minister in charge of a Parish or Congregation to inform himself and his Congregation of the needs of the work, as officially set forth."

Second: The obligations imposed by the Canons of the Diocese are as follows:

(1) Canon XV.—Of the Episcopal Fund—reads: "It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a Congregation in this Diocese to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made by said Congregation in aid of the fund for the support of the Episcopate. The payment of such annual assessment as shall be made under the authority of the Convention for supplying the deficiency therein shall be considered as in lieu of the collection enjoined."

(2) Canon XVI.—Of the Diocesan Fund—reads: "Every congregation of the Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the day of its annual meeting, such a per cent. on the amount of its current expenses as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses."

(3) Canon XVII.—Of Contributions for Church Objects—reads in Sec. 1: "In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied." And in Sec. 3: "So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the Seamen's Church Institute of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so that each Congrega-

tion in the City of New York shall make annual contributions to one of these societies.''

(4) Canon XVIII.—Of the Diocesan Missionary Society—provides in Sec. 3, Paragraph II., for an apportionment among the several Parishes, of the amount necessary to be raised for Missions in the Diocese, and in Sec. 4, Paragraph II., for a Schedule of Assessments upon the several Parishes, for the same purpose.

(5) Canon XIX.—Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy—reads: "A collection shall be made annually in every congregation in this Diocese, on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or on Christmas Day, or on the Sunday next before or next following either of those days.''

Third: The obligations imposed by Resolutions of the Diocesan Convention include provision for the following:

The Sunday-school Commission.
The Social Service Commission.
The Fund for Inadequate Clerical Salaries.

Fourth: Societies and objects of a religious and Charitable nature which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention are:

The General Clergy Relief Fund.
The American Church Building Fund.
The Church Temperance Society.
The American Church Institute for Negroes.
The Five Million Dollars Fund for Pensions.
And such others as may have received similar commendation.

Institutions within the Diocese which have a moral claim upon the Church, generally or locally, for support, are:

St. Luke's Home for Aged Women.
The Home for Old Men and Aged Couples.
The Home for Incurables.
The Sheltering Arms.
The House of Mercy.
The Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.
And such others as may have an equal claim.

We have thus named the objects which impose upon the Church a financial obligation, either canonical or commendatory.

When we come to consider the methods of distributing these among the Parishes and to set forth some scheme by conforming to which a Parish will at least approach the fulfilment of its duty in this respect, the task is much more difficult. Few Parishes can do all that is required and expected. We believe that all are ready to do what they can.

Before proceeding to specific recommendations we venture to offer the following:

B. OBSERVATIONS.

First: Your Committee calls attention to the provisions of Canon XVII., Sec. 2, whereby "The Business of distributing all funds that may be raised under this canon for the Education of young men for Holy Orders is committed to the incorporated Society styled The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York, which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the applications of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source," and to the fact that there is no evidence that the provision of the Canon requiring contributions by the Parishes to this object is generally observed.

Second: Your Committee in its investigations has been impressed by the confusing situation which exists in respect to the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy of this Diocese, the offerings for which have for some time been used to provide for the relief of the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy. In spite of the fact that contributions for Aged and Infirm Clergy are not needed, it still remains a matter of canonical obligation to make them. Meanwhile the recommendation of the General Convention for contribution to the General Clergy Relief suffers by neglect.

Your Committee desires to call the attention of the Convention to these facts without making any recommendation.

Third: Your Committee respectfully calls the attention of the Convention to its creation some years since of a Sunday-school Commission, and an appropriation of a sum from the Treasury of the Diocese for its expenses and to the fact that subsequently the Convention, acting upon the statement of its Treasurer that such appropriation was not legal, the Diocesan Fund being applicable only to Canonical appropriations, declined to make further appropriation to the Commission; and that, despite this precedent, it last year appropriated by resolution some of the Diocesan Fund for the expenses of its newly-created Social Service Commission.

Your Committee has taken due note of the fact that by a resolution presented by the Rev. Dr. Carstensen and recorded on page 142 of the Journal of the last Diocesan Convention, it was requested to take into consideration the work of the Sunday-school Commission and to designate what sum, if any, should be appropriated to that cause, and to report to this Convention. In view, however, of the fact that by a resolution recorded on page 107 of the Journal of the last Diocesan Convention the Committee on Canons was instructed to prepare a new Canon fully defining the status of the Sunday-school Commission, and its relations to the Convention, your Committee feels that it should be relieved from taking any action under the resolution of the Rev. Dr. Carstensen.

Fourth: Your Committee calls attention to the fact that in the case of four of the above-mentioned objects, viz.: Domestic and Foreign Missions, the Episcopal Fund, the Diocesan Fund, and Diocesan Missions, the method

of apportionment or assessment on the Parishes has been adopted, and is now in effect.

There is a radical distinction to be observed between an offering in which the amount to be given is left to the conscience and generosity of the givers and an apportionment or assessment in which the amount to be given is definitely prescribed.

Though there may be a theoretical distinction between an assessment and an apportionment, the effect of the present higher ideals of missionary obligation and of the present exigencies of missionary work has been practically to obliterate this distinction. In this connection, it may be further noted that in Canon XVII. of this Diocese, quoted above, the words apportionment and assessment are used interchangeably.

In any case, the amount of moral pressure now being exerted on the Parishes to meet their apportionments has made of the apportionment, to all intents and purposes, an assessment.

Your Committee is not prepared to recommend a change in this method, but is impressed with the necessity for the exercise of the greatest caution in encouraging any further extension of it, and urges the most careful attention of the Committee on Apportionment to the securing of the maximum degree of equity in the Parochial apportionments, with due regard in every case to the situation of a Parish in respect to debt or endowment.

The sense of an inequitable distribution of the burden, together with the urgency of the demand that the full sum apportioned to each Parish shall be given, tends, in some cases at least, to produce irritation and to decrease rather than increase the total offering.

Fifth: Your Committee is impressed by the fact that there is much confusion of mind among the Clergy and the people of the Diocese regarding the financial relations between the respective Archdeaconries and the Diocesan Board of Managers, also regarding the financial relations between the Archdeaconry of New York and the City Mission Society, and also regarding the financial obligations of the Parishes to these bodies.

Your Committee has no specific recommendation to make on this matter, but urges upon the Convention that some steps be taken to clarify this situation.

C. Recommendations.

First: In the interest of simplicity, your Committee recommends that the Assessments for the Episcopal Fund and the Diocesan Fund be consolidated, so that a single assessment upon each Parish annually shall cover both; and further, that this assessment be based on the current expenses of the Parish, as the same are defined by the resolution of Dr. Manning adopted at the last Convention and recorded on page 138 of the Journal; and, further, that in levying this assessment on the respective Parishes, a sliding scale be adopted similar to that heretofore used in making the Missionary Apportionments.

Second: Your Committee recommends that there be appointed by the Bishop a Standing Committee on Finance consisting of two clergymen and three laymen, whose duties shall be:

(1) To maintain general supervision of the financial affairs of the Convention, and to secure simplicity in the collection and disbursement of all funds, and co-operation in all financial affairs between the various Trusts and Boards of the Convention.

(2) To apportion among the Parishes of the Diocese (a) the amounts required to be raised for the Episcopal Fund and the Diocesan Fund; (b) the apportionment of the Diocese for Domestic and Foreign Missions; (c) the amount required to be raised for Diocesan Missions.

In making these apportionments the Committee shall adopt annually, at a specific time, a classification of the Parishes on the basis of their current expenses as defined by the Convention, with a sliding scale of percentages. Before this classification and the apportionments made under it shall be final, an opportunity shall be offered for the presentation by any Parish, within thirty days, of a protest or a request for the adjustment of its apportionment, and a time and place shall be announced for the hearing of such protests or requests. (3) To consider and report on every motion or resolution which calls for a contribution by or an assessment upon Parishes before final action upon the same is taken by the Convention.

Third: To the end that every Rector or Minister of a Parish may intelligently comprehend his duty, and, after taking counsel with his Vestry, may instruct his people what to do to fulfil their obligations, your Committee recommends that there be printed on the inside page of the cover of the Journal of the Convention the following list of objects in the order of their relative importance, under the caption:

OBJECTS FOR ANNUAL CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES IN THE DIOCESE.

I. *For All Parishes.*

1. The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society.
2. The Episcopal Fund.
3. The Diocesan Fund.
4. Diocesan Missions.
5. The Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
6. The Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.
7. The Fund for Inadequate Clerical Salaries.
8. The General Clergy Relief Fund.
9. The American Church Building Fund.
10. The American Church Institute for Negroes.
11. The Church Temperance Society.

II. *Additional for New York City Parishes.*

1. The City Mission Society.
2. The Seamen's Church Institute.

D. RESOLUTIONS.

Your Committee presents the following resolutions:

Number I. *Resolved*, That the first and second of the above recommendations be referred to the Committee on Canons with instructions to report a Canon or Rule of Order providing for the appointment of such a Standing Committee on Finance, and defining its duties, and to report such further Canonical changes and legislative action as may be necessary to carry the recommendations into effect.

Number II. *Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Diocese be instructed to carry out the third of the above recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE R. VAN DE WATER, GEORGE ALEXANDER STRONG,
CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, HOWARD TOWNSEND,
CLEMENT A. GRISCOM, JR., FRANCIS G. LANDON,
AARON S. THOMAS.

The Rev. Dr. Van De Water moved the appended resolutions.

The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., moved as a substitute for the first resolution that the Report be referred to the Committee on Canons, which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Van De Water moved the second resolution, which was adopted.

The inspectors of election reported as follows:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR SECRETARY OF CONVENTION.

Number of votes cast	168
Rev. R. B. Kimber	95
Rev. R. V. K. Harris	73

C. A. ASHMEAD, JOHN P. FAURE, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	97
Rev. R. B. Kimber	52
Rev. R. V. K. Harris	43
Scattering	2

R. M. BERKELEY, E. L. E. PHIPPS, } *Inspectors.*

And the Chair announced that the Rev. Mr. Kimber, having re-

ceived a concurrent majority of both orders, was duly elected Secretary of Convention.

The Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D., moved that the elections be made the special order of business after the report of the New York City Mission Society, which was adopted.

The Rev. Homer F. Taylor moved that a vote of thanks be extended to the Rev. R. V. K. Harris for his services as acting Secretary, which was adopted.

The Rev. James E. Freeman moved that a Committee be appointed to prepare a proper minute on the death of the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., which was adopted.

The Chair appointed as such Committee:

The Rev. James E. Freeman.
The Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.
The Rev. Henry M. Barbour.

MINUTE.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., was for over a quarter of a century the efficient secretary of this Diocese, and his death removes one of the ablest and most conscientious officers the Church has enlisted in her service. A man of profound learning, with an extensive knowledge of the Church's canons, and with a punctilious regard for the niceties of the duties of his important office, he discharged its obligations with singular fidelity and ability. The Diocese of New York, in recognition of his remarkable service, places upon record its deep sense of loss and extends to his wife and family its tender and deep sympathy in their great sorrow.

JAMES E. FREEMAN.
GUSTAV A. CARSTENSEN.
HENRY M. BARBOUR.

On motion, a recess for one hour was taken.

The Convention reassembled at half past two o'clock.

The Bishop of the Diocese read his Annual Address.

The Rev. Dr. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., offered the following resolutions:

Resolved, That it is the sense of the Convention of the Diocese of New York that the adoption of the amendment to Article II. of the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America, by the addition of a section permitting the Consecration of Suffragan Bishops, which amendment was proposed in the General Convention of 1907, and by a resolve thereof has been made known to the Convention of this Diocese, would be to the advantage of the Church and the promotion of her interests.

Resolved, That the Deputies of the General Convention of 1910 be, and they hereby are, requested to lay the foregoing resolutions before that Convention.

and moved that they be made the special order of business as soon as the elections are begun, which was adopted.

The Rev. H. R. Hulse moved that that portion of the Bishop's address which referred to the Cathedral be referred to a special Committee of three clergymen and three laymen to report to-morrow, which was adopted.

The Chair appointed as such Committee:

The Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.	Charles V. Hoffman.
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.	Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. H. R. Hulse.	Mr. R. Fulton Cutting.

The Secretary announced that he had appointed as Assistant Secretaries:

The Rev. H. R. Hulse.

The Rev. H. R. Fell.	The Rev. F. H. Church.

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented the Report of the City Mission Society.

THE SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY.

The year just closing, the seventy-eighth of the Society's ministry to the city, is marked by a more earnest purpose to bring Christ to the afflicted souls of our people, as the remedy for their ills, their sorrows and their sins, as their very present help in time of trouble.

Our staff has numbered 23 clergymen, 3 deaconesses, 2 lay readers and 34 lay workers, besides a dozen others filling minor salaried positions.

In our large field of our own institutions, and the institutions of the city and State within our borders, these faithful ones have ministered with

the following results, as far as such work can be tabulated, during the Convention year of

November 1, 1908, to November 1, 1909.

Number of Places where Services are Held	36
Number of Services	3,914
Holy Communion (Public, 1,204; Private, 2,563)	3,767
Communions Made	12,591
Communicants Registered	1,320
Baptisms (Infants, 1,420; Adults, 598)	2,018
Confirmed	102
Marriages	106
Burials	6,001
Sunday-school Teachers	56
" Pupils	1,160
Industrial School Teachers	23
" Pupils	370
Visits made by the Staff	336,994

This is a larger number of official acts than we have ever reported for a similar period. The number of baptisms, which may be taken as the best measure of the work, though it expresses but few phases of it, is larger by twenty per cent. than for the same period last year, and is exceeded by only four dioceses, New York, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts and Long Island, and approximately equalled by but three others in the whole Church. It is one-third of the number reported by this diocese last year, and one-thirtieth of those reported by the Church in America.

No Society has a more faithful staff of workers, and it is not only my privilege, but my duty, to make this public acknowledgment of their devotion, their readiness " in season and out of season," their entire forgetfulness of self in their interest in the work. It is not the usual clerical round of duty, where Sunday with its many services is the chief day of the week, but as the figures I have read you show, " the trivial round, the common task," is from Sunday morning to Saturday night, to minister to the dying, the sick and the sinning, visiting, counselling, baptizing and administering the Holy Communion to those who look to us for comfort and help.

The Treasurer's books show the Society's income to have been as follows, for the year ending October 15, 1909:

Income applicable to General Expenses	$51,661 72
Fresh Air Fund	9,025 55
Festival Fund	2,920 00
Special Objects	2,319 05
Mission News, Subscriptions, etc	366 62
	$66,292 94

This compares most favorably with the contributions of former years, being in excess of the amounts previously reported.

Our Chapel work has prospered. At the Chapel of the Messiah special emphasis has been laid upon the proper instruction of the very young, of whom there are great numbers in the neighborhood, and the kindergarten and primary departments of the Sunday-school are overcrowded, and promise well for the future.

The Italian work at San Salvatore has taken a new start. The congregations are larger, the Sunday-school the largest we have had, and a daily kindergarten has been provided by the ladies who are interested in our work there.

St. Cyprian's, for the colored people, has not ceased to grow in numbers and influence since the day the first session of the Sunday-school was held in a tenement room, with scarcely a dozen children.

St. Barnabas' House, after two score years of service, still has its doors open at any hour of the day or night, for the woman and her child who, regardless of race, creed or color, need the shelter and the help the House can give, while the daughter house, God's Providence, ministers in its day work, by nursery and otherwise, to the children of many nations dwelling in the polyglot neighborhood in which it is situated.

The Fresh Air Fund the past summer was nearly eighteen hundred dollars more than it has ever been, and we have cared for, at the Sarah Schermerhorn House, and Camp Bleecker, at Milford, Connecticut, 1,156 boys and girls, mothers and babies, giving them 17,913 days' board during the recent season, at an approximate cost of forty-five cents per day per individual.

It is our privilege to again acknowledge the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. J. Hull Browning, who have, for the sixteenth successive year, placed the Bethmore Home, at Tenafly, New Jersey, at our disposal for the little children, meeting the entire expense of its maintenance, as well as adding many improvements and comforts.

The unique work of the Society is done in the public institutions, from the meeting of the immigrant at Ellis Island to the burial of the unclaimed dead in the Potter's Field at Hart's Island in the Sound.

In no other city we know are the Church's clergy officially received in every institution as the sole ministers to the Protestant inmates, and where, as in our case, these clergy are all chaplains of one central Society, the work can be systematized and time and labor saved as in no other way. The institutions have gladly recognized the efficiency of this service, materially as well as spiritually, for the chaplain fills a place taken by no other official. It is he who seeks out and notifies the friends and relatives of the patient, who makes the arrangements for his burial, provides the grave and reads the service. It is he who reunites families, and restores the prodigal, as in a recent case bringing a brother from England to assure the erring one of forgiveness and the aged mother's love before he passed away.

There are two great problems facing us, for which we ask your atten-

tion and help. Several years ago the Bishop, in his address to this Convention, spoke of the need of a Chapel building at the Metropolitan Hospital, the largest in this country. Because of the great number of tubercular patients there who are not confined to their wards it is possible to gather at the daily services a larger attendance than in similar institutions. The Chapel was not provided, and the opportunity is lost, for the scheme of new buildings has been made, many of them are under construction, and no available site is left. This should be a lesson well remembered, as I present to you the problem of an increase of our plant. The Manhattan State Hospital on Ward's Island, with its more than 4,000 insane, is served by our chaplain. The Roman Catholics have a suitable church building—we worship in the Amusement Hall. Here, as nowhere else, should a proper sanctuary be provided, that these people of disordered mind may not be confused by a service of Holy Communion and a minstrel show being held on the same platform on succeeding days.

At Hart's Island, with its Branch Workhouse and the Reformatory for first offenders, our services are held in any room that may be at our disposal. A small fund is in hand for a church, the site has been provided, the plans drawn, the foundations laid—and we have had to stop.

The work of St. Cyprian's Chapel on 63d Street is being markedly handicapped because the buildings have not grown with the work. You have been told of the purchase of the land, and the erection of the first story and basement of a Parish House, the beginning of a plant that contemplates a well-equipped parish building connected with the church to be built beside it. It has been suggested that parishes or individuals might make themselves responsible for one floor of the building, while a larger gift would provide the church edifice; but we are still waiting for such donors, and as we wait the work is imperilled.

The other problem is the increasing need of greater support for the carrying on of the work not only as it is, but as it ought to be, growing as the city grows.

To-day's work, large as it is, and broad as it is, is but a minimum, and is no measure of this Church's opportunity or ability.

A year ago I told you that the annual difference between income and expenditure was alarming us, and that unless larger contributions were made we should have to curtail beyond what had been done. Some months ago a consecrated layman, "May his tribe increase!" gave, through the Bishop of the diocese, $20,000, the amount estimated as the deficit for the coming year, on the condition that the work be not decreased in any way, and that the gift should be anonymous.

If your contributions are normal we can work through the coming year with an easy mind, but what of the future? Will others come forward, year by year, to bear this larger burden?

Do you, as churchmen, looking with greater minds beyond your parish bounds, appreciate the privilege the Church alone has in this field—that here as nowhere else she is making good her claim to be the American Church? Is your love of humanity, for whom the Christ gave His life,

so deep that you cannot see the ministry to these thousands without the fold take one backward step, refuse one call for such service in His name?

If you answer "yes," as you must answer if worthy of the name we bear, we can be well assured of your increased interest, prayers and gifts, and with renewed courage take up again the task before us, and go on "from strength to strength."

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. KIMBER,
Superintendent.

NEW YORK, *November* 9, 1909.

The Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D., offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention has listened with deep interest and sympathy to the Report of the City Mission Society, as presented by Canon Kimber, and hereby pledges its continued support of this sacred work.

Which was adopted.

Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan offered the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, In view of the burdens imposed upon our honored Bishop, and in view of the fact that no adequate relief can be had for the period of at least one year; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Bishop of the Diocese is requested by this Convention to seek for and obtain such assistance from his brethren of the American Church as he may from time to time deem desirable.

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocesan Fund be directed to pay the expense of such assistance from the said fund.

Which was adopted.

The Secretary reported the following nominations, in accordance with the provisions of Canon IX., Sec. 2.

NOMINATIONS FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
Rev. A. G. Cummins, Litt.D.
Rev. W. N. Geer.
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Rev. Henry Lubeck, D.C.L.
Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.
Mr. George Macculloch Miller.
Mr. J. Van Vechten Olcott.
Mr. Charles H. Russell.
Mr. Henry W. Sackett.
Mr. H. C. von Post.
Mr. George Zabriskie.

NOMINATIONS FOR DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Rev. James E. Freeman.
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Rev. Charles Mercer Hall.
Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.
Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.
Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.
Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.

Mr. Lewis S. Chanler.
Mr. W. Bayard Cutting.
Mr. Theodore K. Gibbs.
Mr. Edwin S. Gorham.
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.

NOMINATIONS FOR PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Rev. Charles S. Burch, D.D.
Rev. H. R. Hulse.
Rev. John Huske.
Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.
Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D.
Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.
Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
Rev. F. B. Whitcome.

Mr. Stephen Baker.
Mr. Theodore K. Gibbs.
Mr. Edwin D. Harris.
Mr. John W. Herbert.
Mr. A. Spencer Murray.
Mr. H. C. von Post.
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler.
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

NOMINATIONS FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D.
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.
Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.

Mr. Harry C. Barker.
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
Mr. W. B. Cutting.
Mr. Irving Grinnell.
Mr. Douglas Merritt.
Mr. George Macculloch Miller.
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

NOMINATIONS FOR DEPUTIES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL.

Rev. Hugh Birckhead.
Rev. Charles S. Burch, D.D.
Rev. A. G.-Cummins, Litt.D.
Rev. James E. Freeman.
Rev. Thomas H. Sill.
Rev. George A. Strong.
Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.

Mr. E. M. Camp.
Mr. F. J. R. Clarke.
Mr. Douglas Merritt.
Mr. A. C. Rust.
Mr. W. J. Schieffelin.
Mr. John W. Wood.

The Rev. Mr. Geer, and the Rev. Dr. Lubeck, withdrew their names from the list of nominations for the Standing Committee.

The Rev. Dr. Nelson withdrew his name from the list of nominations for the Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Nichols withdrew his name from the list of nominations for the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

Mr. Theodore K. Gibbs's name was withdrawn from the list of nominations for Deputy and Provisional Deputy to the General Convention on account of his death.

The Chair announced the special order of business to be the holding of the elections.

The Convention took a recess.

The Chair announced the polls closed, and the Convention reassembled at 4.15 o'clock.

The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., called for the special order of business, the consideration of the resolutions on Suffragan Bishops.

The Rev. Charles Mercer Hall moved to lay the resolution on the table, which was not adopted.

The Rt. Rev. Dr. Courtney moved that the Convention adjourn, which was not adopted.

The Rev. George H. Toop offered the following substitute resolution:

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to consider the whole matter of that part of the Bishop's Address which relates to the division of the Diocese. This committee to consider the lines of severance, the matter of endowment for that part to be cut off, and such other matters as pertain thereto, and to report to a special Convention to be called by the Bishop.

Which was not adopted.

The Rev. Dr. J. Lewis Parks offered the first of the original resolutions, which was adopted.

He then offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Convention send a copy of the foregoing resolution to the Secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention of 1910.

Which was adopted.

The Convention received the following reports of inspectors of election:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast	139
Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	134
Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	132
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	128
Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	125
Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D.	124
Rev. R. V. K. Harris	124
Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.	123
Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.	120
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	126
Mr. W. Bayard Cutting	125
Mr. G. Macculloch Miller	124
Mr. H. L. Morris	124
Mr. Irving Grinnell	123
Mr. A. C. Zabriskie	122
Mr. Douglas Merritt	121
Mr. H. C. Barker	120
Scattering	12
Defective	6

F. B. WHITCOME,
W. H. BUTTERWORTH, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	74
Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	66
Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	65
Rev. R. V. K. Harris	64
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	63
Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.	62
Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.	62
Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	62
Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D.	60
Mr. H. L. Morris	68
Mr. A. C. Zabriskie	67
Mr. W. Bayard Cutting	67
Mr. Irving Grinnell	67
Mr. Douglas Merritt	66
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	65
Mr. G. Macculloch Miller	65
Mr. H. C. Barker	64
Defective	2

EDMUND BANKS SMITH,
FREDERICK M. CROMWELL, } *Inspectors.*

And the Chair announced that the following persons, having received a concurrent majority of both orders, were duly elected members of the Federate Council:

Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	Mr. G. Macculloch Miller.
Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	Mr. H. L. Morris.
Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.
Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.	Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	Mr. Douglas Merritt.
Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.	Mr. A. C. Zabriskie.
Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D.	Mr. W. Bayard Cutting.
Rev. R. V. K. Harris.	Mr. Harry C. Barker.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast	128
Rev. Hugh Birckhead	98
Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	96
Rev. J. E. Freeman	84
Rev. G. A. Strong	81
Rev. C. S. Burch, D.D.	69
Rev. T. H. Sill	43
Rev. A. G. Cummins, Litt.D.	87
Mr. W. J. Schieffelin	104
Mr. John W. Wood	98
Mr. Douglas Merritt	76
Mr. Albert C. Rust	73
Mr. F. J. R. Clarke	66
Mr. E. M. Camp	63

MILO H. GATES, O. W. HERVEY, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	72
Rev. Hugh Birckhead	56
Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	54
Rev. G. A. Strong	47
Rev. J. E. Freeman	43
Mr. W. J. Schieffelin	61
Mr. John W. Wood	50
Mr. Douglas Merritt	46
Mr. E M. Camp	44

DEWITT L. PELTON, JOHN A. HANCE, } *Inspectors.*

And the Chair announced that the following persons, having received a concurrent majority of both orders, were duly elected Deputies to the Missionary Council:

Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	Mr. W. J. Schieffelin.
Rev. Hugh Birckhead.	Mr. John W. Wood.
Rev. Geo. Alex. Strong.	Mr. Douglas Merritt.
Rev. James E. Freeman.	

CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Number of votes cast	167
Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D	140
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D	135
Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D	131
Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D	81
Rev. J. E. Freeman	75
Rev. C. M. Hall	47
Rev. G. F. Nelson, D.D	39
Scattering	4
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson	129
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan	126
Mr. W. Bayard Cutting	118
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris	112
Mr. Lewis S. Chanler	82
Mr. Edwin S. Gorham	54
Scattering	1
Defective	14

WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS, HALEY FISKE, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	82
Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D	74
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D	65
Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D	56
Rev. J. E. Freeman	40
Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D	37
Rev. C. M. Hall	20
Rev. G. F. Nelson, D.D	20
Scattering	3
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan	70
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson	68
Mr. W. Bayard Cutting	62

Mr. Henry Lewis Morris	60
Mr. Lewis S. Chanler	36
Mr. Edwin S. Gorham	22
Scattering	1

C. R. STETSON,
JOHN H. VAN ARSDALE, } *Inspectors.*

And the Chair announced that the following persons, having received a concurrent majority of both orders, were duly elected Deputies to the General Convention:

Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.	Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.
Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.	Mr. W. Bayard Cutting.
	Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.

The Rev. James E. Freeman offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That there shall be a Chancellor appointed by the Bishop, whose term of office shall be three years. He shall be a lay communicant of the Diocese in good standing, learned in the law, and he shall be the legal advisor of the Ecclesiastical Authority and of the Convention. He shall have a seat and voice in the Convention.

Which was referred to the Committee on Canons.

Adjournment was then taken to Thursday, at 10 o'clock.

SECOND DAY.

Thursday, November 11, 1909.

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York, assisted by the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., Canon of the Cathedral.

The Bishop of the Diocese took the Chair, and the minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

The Secretary moved that Sections 2 and 3 of the Sixth Rule of

Order be suspended, and that the Delegates report their presence at the Secretary's desk, which was adopted.

The Inspectors of Election made the following report:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast	185
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D	157
Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D	147
Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D	117
Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D	110
Rev. A. T. Cummins, Litt.D	76
Rev. H. Lubeck, D.C.L	63
Rev. W. M. Geer	30
Scattering	2
Mr. G. Macculloch Miller	162
Mr. George Zabriskie	162
Mr. Charles H. Russell	136
Mr. H. C. von Post	121
Mr. J. Van Vechten Olcott	90
Mr. Henry W. Sackett	30
Scattering	3
Defective	4

JOHN CORNELL, AUGUSTUS DAVIES, *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	81
Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D	72
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D	69
Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D	63
Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D	45
Rev. Henry Lubeck, D.C.L	28
Rev. A. G. Cummins, Litt.D	28
Rev. W. M. Geer	14
Mr. G. Macculloch Miller	79
Mr. Charles H. Russell	72
Mr. George Zabriskie	71
Mr. H. C. von Post	57
Mr. J. Van Vechten Olcott	37
Mr. Henry W. Sackett	15

JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, R. H. WILLIAMS, *Inspectors.*

And the Chair announced that the following persons, having received a concurrent majority of both orders, were duly elected members of the Standing Committee:

Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	Mr. G. Macculloch Miller.
Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.	Mr. H. C. von Post.
Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.	Mr. George Zabriskie.
Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	Mr. Charles H. Russell.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Number of votes cast	188
Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.	107
Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.	91
Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D.	69
Rev. Charles S. Burch, D.D.	68
Rev. Cornelius B. Smith, D.D.	61
Rev. F. B. Whitcome	42
Rev. H. R. Hulse	36
Rev. John Huske	31
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler	96
Mr. A. C. Zabriskie	88
Mr. Stephen Baker	83
Mr. H. C. von Post	64
Mr. A. Spencer Murray	60
Mr. Edward D. Harris	56
Mr. John W. Herbert	23

H. H. BROWN, JOHN P. FAURE, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	72
Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.	51
Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.	50
Rev. Charles S. Burch, D.D.	37
Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D.	33
Mr. Stephen Baker	58
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler	55
Mr. A. C. Zabriskie	47

N. A. SEAGLE, E. L. E. PHIPPS, } *Inspectors.*

And the Chair announced that the following persons, having re-

ceived a concurrent majority of both orders, were duly elected Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.	Mr. Stephen Baker.
The Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.	Mr. Everett P. Wheeler.
	Mr. A. C. Zabriskie.

The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D., offered the following resolution:

"WHEREAS, in a Diocese as large as New York, it is desirable that there be a wide distribution of official positions, so that as many as possible of the clergy and laity shall have a responsible share in the conduct of Diocesan affairs, therefore, be it

Resolved, That a Committee of six clergymen and five laymen be appointed by the Bishop to consider this whole question and to report to the next Diocesan Convention.

Which was adopted.

The Chair appointed as such Committee:

Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.	Mr. Seth Low.
Rev. L. W. Batten, D.D.	Mr. Lewis S. Chanler.
Rev. Hugh Birckhead.	Mr. John K. Seague.
Rev. C. E. Brugler.	Mr. C. H. Russell.
Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	Mr. Joseph Baldwin.
Rev. A. G. Cummins, Litt.D.	

The Rev. M. H. Gates moved that a recess be taken while the ballots were being cast, which was adopted.

The Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., moved that the Rules of Order be suspended to permit the report of the Committee on Inadequate Salaries of Clergymen to be presented, which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Leighton Parks presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON INADEQUATE SALARIES OF THE CLERGY.

The Committee on Inadequate Salaries of the Clergy begs leave respectfully to report as follows:

In response to the resolution passed by the Diocesan Convention of 1908, 108 churches contributed to the Sustentation Fund. As a consequence,

there was received $6,560, which, with interest on same, enabled the Trustees of the Parochial Fund to distribute a total of $6,563, leaving on hand a balance of $44.

Twenty of the clergy were assisted with sums ranging from $134 to $600, and the amount collected enabled the Committee to comply with all demands after discarding applications which did not come within the scope of the Convention's resolutions.

For example, there seemed to be a widespread impression that *parishes* might apply to the Trustees of the Parochial Fund for aid; but the resolution provided that only a parish which was prepared to increase the salary of its minister by one-third could receive aid from this fund. Whether that was a wise provision and whether the scope of the work should be enlarged is for the Convention to decide. But in the opinion of your Committee this would establish a precedent which might lead to serious complications. In the meantime the Committee rejoices in the response of the Church to this urgent and pathetic appeal and urges upon the parishes to continue the good work so well begun.

LEIGHTON PARKS.
HUGH BIRCKHEAD.
CHAS. F. HOFFMAN.

The Rev. Dr. Leighton Parks moved that the Committee be continued, which was adopted.

Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie moved that the Rules of Order be suspended to permit the report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund to be presented.

Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie presented the following report:

Report

OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

The Trustees of the Parochial Fund respectfully report that during the conventional year 1908-09 they have held six meetings.

The receipts from investments at their disposal have enabled them to help nine faithful clergymen of this diocese, who are settled in parochial work and doing their duty with all diligence and zeal, but whose incomes derived from their parishes are inadequate for a decent support. It gives much pleasure to the members of the Board to be able to report to the Convention that during the past year they have been able to pass favorably

upon every application received by them for assistance from the income of the funds at their disposal.

From the accumulated interest in the hands of the Board $6,000 has been appropriated for the payments on and the cancelling of mortgages on rectories within the city limits of New York.

A committee appointed by the Board of Trustees made a distribution of the Sustentation Fund in accordance with the term of the resolution adopted by the Convention of a year ago. The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Fund most urgently ask the parishes to meet their obligations to the diocese by making the annual offering for this purpose. In many instances the salaries of Rectors and Missionaries are below the standard determined upon by the Diocesan Convention. The Committee has made as equitable a distribution of the fund as was within their power under the wording of the resolution passed by the Convention of a year ago.

The annual report of the Treasurer is herewith appended.

The terms of office of Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie and Mr. William Pierson Hamilton expired October 1, 1909.

There is a vacancy in the Board of Trustees, Mr. Anson R. Flower having died during the conventional year.

The Trustees suggest that the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to cast a ballot for these gentlemen to succeed themselves, and also a ballot for Mr. R. Fulton Cutting to fill the unexpired term of the late A. R. Flower.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM JAY,
President.

WALTER THOMPSON, *Secretary.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

October 15, 1909.

Clerical Aid Account.

1908.		1908.	
Nov. 24.. To Appropriation.....	$100 00	Oct. 15.. By Balance.....	$1,289 77
1909.		1909.	
Mch. 26.. To Appropriation.....	150 00	Jan. 15.. " Interest on Bonds.....	70 00
" 30.. " " one at $150 00, one at $60 00.	210 00	" 19.. " " " Bal. Cash in Savings Banks.....	22 33
May 24.. " One-half Rent, Safe Deposit Box, 1 year....	3 75	" 25.. " Interest on Bal. Cash in Savings Banks.....	5 75
Sept. 30.. " Appropriations, two at $150 00, one at $60 00.	360 00	Feb. 2.. " Interest on Mortgage Certificates.....	64 13
Oct. 15.. " Balance.....	1,023 87	April 1.. " Interest on Bonds.....	70 00
		July 1.. " " " "	70 00
		Aug. 3.. " " " Mortgage Certificates.....	101 25
		Oct. 1.. " Interest on Bonds.....	70 00
		" 15.. " " " Cash in Trust Co. to Sept. 20, 1909.....	84 39
	$1,847 62		$1,847 62

Clerical Aid—Investment Account.

1909.			
Oct. 15..To Balance	$1,616 11	Investments—Railroad Bonds	$7,000 00
		Investments—1st Mortgage Certificates	4,500 00
		1908.	
		Oct. 15..By Balance	1,616 11
	$1,616 11		$1,616 11

Rectory Aid.

1909.		1908.	
Feb. 20..To Appropriation	$2,000 00	Oct. 15..By Balance	$6,310 06
Mch. 16.. " "	2,000 00	Dec. 3.. " Interest on Mortgage..	35 00
" 16.. " "	2,000 00	1909.	
May 24.. " One-half Rent Safe Deposit Box, 1 year	3 75	Jan. 5.. " " " Bonds	20 00
Aug. 10.. " Legal Services	21 00	" 19.. " " " Bal. Cash in Savings Bank	22 33
Oct. 15.. " Balance	771 27	" 25.. " Interest on Bal. Cash in Savings Bank	5 75
		Feb. 2.. " Interest on Mortgage Certificates	64 12
		April 1.. " Interest on Bonds	20 00
		June 2.. " " " Mortgage..	35 00
		July 1.. " " " Bonds	20 00
		Aug. 3.. " " " Mortgage Certificates	101 25
		Oct. 1.. " Interest on Bonds	20 00
		" 15.. " " " Cash in Trust Co. to Sept. 20, 1909	142 51
	$6,796 02		$6,796 02

Rectory Aid—Investment Account.

1909.			
July 26..To Church Mortgage (Calicoon)	$800 00	Investment—Railroad Bonds	$2,000 00
Oct. 15.. " Balance	1,016 10	Investment—Spring Valley Mortgage	1,750 00
		Investment—1st Mortgage Certificates	4,500 00
		Investment—Mortgage	600 00
		1908.	
		Oct. 15..By Balance	$1,616 10
	$1,616 10		$1,616 10

St. Thomas' Church.

1909.		1909.	
Mch. 30..To Income Paid	$64 13	Feb. 2..By Interest on Mortgage Certificates	$64 13
Oct. 15.. " " "	129 75	Aug. 3.. " Interest on Mortgage Certificates	101 25
		Oct. 15.. " Interest on Cash in Trust Co. to Sept. 20, 1909	28 50
	$193 88		$193 88

St. Thomas' Church—Investment Account.

1908.			
Nov. 30..To Legacy Repaid	$3,000 00	Investment 1st Mortgage Certificates	$4,500 00
1909.			
Oct. 15.. " Balance	400 00	1908.	
		Oct. 15..By Balance	$3,400 00
	$3,400 00		$3,400 00

St. Clement's Church.

1909.		1909.	
Mch. 30..To Income Paid.....	$117 50	Jan. 5..By Interest on Mortgage..	$46 25
Oct. 15.. " " "	159 95	Feb. 2.. " Interest on Mortgage Certificates	71 25
		July 2.. " Interest on Mortgage ..	46 25
		Aug. 3.. " " " " ..	112 50
		Oct. 15.. " Interest on Cash in Trust Co. to Sept. 20, 1909	1 20
	$277 45		$277 45

St. Clement's Church—Investment Account.

		Investments Riker Mortgage	$2,312 50
		Investment 1st Mortgage Ctfs..	5,000 00

St. Philip's Church.

1909.		1909.	
Mch. 30..To Income Paid.....	$114 00	Feb. 2..By Interest on Mortgage Certificates.....	$114 00
Oct. 15.. " " "	200 40	Aug. 3.. " Interest on Mortgage Certificates.....	180 00
		Oct. 15.. " Interest on Cash in Trust Co. to Sept. 20, 1909.....	20 40
	$314 40		$314 40

St. Philip's Church—Investment Account.

		Investment 1st Mortgage Certificates.....$8,000 00	
1909.		1908.	
Oct. 15..To Balance	$300 00	Oct. 15..By Balance	$300 00
	$300 00		$300 00

Graham Fund.

		1908.	
		Oct. 15..By Balance.....	$634 42
		1909.	
Mch. 30..To Appropriations, 3 at $100, 3 at $125, 1 at $50.....	$825 00	Jan. 5.. " Interest on Mortgage (Riker).....	193 75
Sept. 30.. " Appropriations, 3 at $100, 3 at $125, 1 at $50.....	825 00	Jan. 5.. " Interest on Mortgage (Maffia)	226 87
Oct. 15.. " Balance	525 04	Mch. 1.. " Interest on Mortgage (Anderson).....	315 00
		July 1.. " Interest on Mortgage (Maffia).....	247 50
		July 2.. " Interest on Mortgage (Riker).....	193 75
		Sept. 1.. " Interest on Mortgage (Anderson).....	315 00
		Oct. 15.. " Interest on Cash in Trust Co. to Sept. 20, 1909.....	48 75
	$2,175 04		$2,175 04

Graham Fund—Investment Account.

1909.		Investment—Mortgage (Riker).....	$9,687 50
Oct. 15..To Balance.....	$1,129 90	Investment—Mtge. (Anderson).....	14,000 00
		Investment—Mtge. (Maffia).	11,000 00
		1908.	
		Oct. 15..By Balance.....	$1,129 90
	$1,129 90		$1,129 90

Christ Church, Patterson, N. Y.

1908.		Investment—Municipal Bond..... $500 00	
Nov. 17..To Income Paid.....	$11 42	1908.	
1909.		Oct. 15..By Balance.....	$86 95
Oct. 15.. " Balance.....	97 26	Nov. 17.. " Interest on Bond.....	10 00
		1909.	
		May 6.. " " " "	10 00
		Oct. 15.. " " " Cash in Trust Co. to Sept. 20.	2 63
	$108 68		$108 68

St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

1908.		Investment—Municipal Bond..... $500 00	
Nov. 17..To Income Paid.....	$11 42	1908.	
1909.		Oct. 15..By Balance	$86 05
Oct. 15.. " Balance.....	97 26	Nov. 17.. " Interest on Bond.... ..	10 00
		1909.	
		May 6.. " " " "	10 00
		Oct. 15.. " " " Cash in Trust Co. to Sept. 20, 1909...	2 63
	$108 68		$108 68

Sterling Fund.

1908.		Investment—Property, Evergreen, L. I. $600 00	
Nov. 5..To Taxes on Property, Evergreen, L. I	$18 38	Investment—Timber Certificates...2,000 00	
1909.		Investment—1st Mortgage Certificates.....8,000 00	
June 5.. " Insurance, 3 years.....	2 50	1908.	
Oct. 15.. " Balance.....	1,539 28	Oct. 15..By Balance.....	$1,125 21
		1909.	
		Feb. 2.. " Interest on Mortgage Certificates	114 00
		Mch. 17.. " Interest on Timber Certificates.....	60 19
		Aug. 3.. " Interest on Mortgage Certificates.....	180 00
		" 11.. " Interest on Timber Certificates, less $30 00 expenses.....	30 00
		Oct. 15.. " Interest on Cash in Trust Co. to Sept. 20, 1909.....	45 76
	$1,555 16		$1,555 16

John Jay Fund.

1909.		Investment—Bank Stock... $1,740 00	
Jan. 5..To Income Paid.....	$39 00	1909.	
July 1.. " " "	39 00	Jan. 5..By Dividend, Bank Stock.	$39 00
		July 1.. " " " " .	39 00
	$78 00		$78 00

E. & O. E.

GEORGE A. CROCKER, JR., *Treas.*

NEW YORK, *October* 15, 1909.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

SUSTENTATION FUND, OCTOBER 15, 1909.

1909.						1909.		
Jan. 29..	To Printing Circulars				$8 65	Jan. & June	By Contribution	$6,560 33
"	1 Appropriation at	$600			600 00	Oct. 15..	" Interest to Sept. 20, 1909	56 24
"	2 "	"	500		1,000 00			
"	1 "	"	467		467 00			
"	2 "	"	450		900 00			
May & June	" 2 "	"	400		800 00			
"	" 5 "	"	300		1,500 00			
"	" 1 "	"	267		267 00			
"	" 1 "	"	227		227 00			
"	" 2 "	"	200		400 00			
"	" 3 "	"	134		402 00			
Oct. 15..	" Balance				44 92			
					$6,616 57			$6,616 57

E. & O. E.

NEW YORK, *October* 15, 1909.

GEORGE A. CROCKER, JR, *Treas.*

Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie and Mr. William Pierson Hamilton were elected Trustees to succeed themselves, and Mr. R. Fulton Cutting was elected a Trustee to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Anson R. Flower; the Secretary casting one ballot on motion of the Convention.

The Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D., moved that the Rules of Order be suspended to permit the Report of the Committee on Canons to be presented, which was adopted.

Bishop Courtney presented the following Report:

At the Convention of 1908 the following resolution was offered and referred to the Committee on Canons:

Resolved, That Canon IV. be amended by adding a section, Sec. 4, as follows: "No Church shall be admitted into union with the Church in this Diocese which is not self-supporting."

The Committee, having considered the proposed amendment, reported to the Convention that they approved of the principle embodied in it, but considered that the term "self-supporting" required definition, and therefore proposed certain other amendments to the Canon.

In the interval, however, between the introduction of the above resolution and the report of the Committee, the Convention had adopted a resolution, offered by the Committee on Inadequate Clerical Salaries, to the effect that in the opinion of the Convention the minimum salary of a Rector or Minister-in-charge of a church or chapel should be $1,500, or $1,200 and

a suitable residence, for a married clergyman; and $1,200 for an unmarried clergyman.

Upon the presentation of the Committee's report a further amendment was proposed, and the matter was recommitted to the Committee on Canons to report later; and subsequently the Convention further

Resolved, That in view of the report and recommendation of the Committee on Inadequate Salaries of the Clergy, the resolution amending the Canon on the subject of the admission of Parishes into union with the Convention be recommitted to the Committee on Canons for consideration and report at the next Convention.

The Committee on Canons having further considered the subject, now offer the following amendments to the Canons, and move their reference to the Committee, viz.:

That Canon IV. ("Of the Admission of a Church as a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union") be amended as follows:

(a) In Section 1, first paragraph, after the words "and all the rules, orders and regulations of the Convention" insert the following: "and to pay to its rector, so long as it shall remain in union with the Convention, in regular monthly or quarterly instalments, a salary of not less than $1,500 per annum, or a salary of not less than $1,200 per annum, and to provide for him a suitable residence or a reasonable allowance in lieu thereof."

(b) In Section 1, second paragraph, at the end add the following: "*and also* by a certificate executed by authority of the Vestry or of the meeting, under the hand of the Clerk of the Vestry or of the Secretary of the meeting, authenticated by the seal of the corporation, to the effect that such church or congregation is willing and able among its own members to raise at least $1,500 per annum for the salary of its rector, or to raise at least $1,200 per annum for his salary and to provide for him a suitable residence or a reasonable allowance in lieu thereof."

The two recommendations amending Canon IV. were adopted.

The Inspectors of Election made the following report:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Number of votes cast	128
Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.	17
Rev. James E. Freeman	48
Rev. Charles M. Hall	25
Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.	3
Defective	12

WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS,
JOHN C. HAZEN, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	52
Rev. James E. Freeman	22
Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D	17
Rev. Chas. M. Hall	5
Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D	4
Defective	4

GEORGE H. TOOP,
JAMES MONTGOMERY HARE, } *Inspectors.*

No one having received a majority, the Chair declared there was no election.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Number of votes cast	117
Rev. Charles S. Burch, D.D	67
Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D	42
Rev. Cornelius B. Smith, D.D	37
Rev. John Huske	20
Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D	16
Rev. H. R. Hulse	11
Rev. F. B. Whitcome	11
Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D	8
Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D	4

Mr. Edward D. Harris	24
Mr. A. Spencer Murray	24
Mr. H. C. von Post	24
Mr. John W. Herbert	8
Mr. Stephen Baker	5
Mr. A. C. Zabriskie	1

WILLIAM G. THOMPSON,
JOHN P. FAURE, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	46
Rev. C. S. Burch, D.D	27
Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D	20
Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D	9
Rev. Cornelius B. Smith, D.D	8

Rev. F. B. Whitcome	7
Rev. John Huske	5
Rev. H. R. Hulse	4

Mr. A. Spencer Murray	16
Mr. H. C. von Post	13
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler	2
Mr. Edward D. Harris	2
Mr. Stephen Baker	1
Mr. A. C. Zabriskie	1

NATHAN A. SEAGLE,
EDWARD L. E. PHIPPS, } *Inspectors.*

And the Chair announced that the Rev. Charles S. Burch, having received a concurrent majority of both orders, was duly elected a Provisional Deputy to the General Convention.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTY TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast	94
Mr. E. M. Camp	44
Mr. Albert C. Rust	26
Mr. F. J. R. Clarke	12
Mr. Douglas Merritt	2

EDMUND BANKS SMITH,
O. W. HERVEY, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	45
Mr. Albert C. Rust	17
Mr. E. M. Camp	16
Mr. F. J. R. Clarke	5
Defective	7

F. S. SMITHERS,
JOHN A. HANCE, } *Inspectors.*

No one having received a majority, the Chair declared there was no election.

The Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D., presented the following Report of the Committee on Canons:

November 6, 1909.

To the Committee on Canons of the Diocesan Convention.

Sirs: The undersigned have been appointed a Committee by the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York, to confer with your Honorable Committee with reference to the proposed change in Section 5 of Canon XIX., relating to the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

In its report to the Diocesan Convention in the year 1907, the corporation made the following statement and recommendation:

"The Trustees further report that while there is a surplus of income from the Fund for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen, many applications made for relief for widows and children are of necessity denied, for the reason that the annual collection devoted to this purpose, and other income received on account of this fund, are insufficient to meet the proper demands upon it. During the past year the income of the Widows' and Children's Fund was insufficient to pay their stipends, and the Trustees transferred the sum of $1,700 from the income account of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund to the Widows' and Children's Fund, as is shown by this report. The Trustees respectfully request the Convention to ratify and approve this transfer. As conditions which made this transfer necessary will again arise, the Trustees respectfully urge that Section 5 of Canon XIX. be amended as indicated in the following resolution:

"'*Resolved,* That Section 5 of Canon XIX., entitled 'Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy,' be, and the same hereby is, amended by striking out the period after the last word of said section, and adding the following words: 'Except that the Trustees may at any time in their discretion apply the surplus income from the Fund for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen to the needs of the beneficiaries of the Fund for the Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese.'"

This resolution was referred to your Committee, which reported as follows:

"Your Committee having carefully considered the resolution referred to them relating to the Funds for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and for Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese, and that suggesting a change of name for the former of these funds. The Committee are not ready to report to this Convention upon these matters, for the reason that they wish first to be informed as to the Trusts in which these funds are held, and therefore request that the subjects be left in their hands to inquire and report regarding them at the next meeting of the Convention."

The questions were recommitted to your Committee to report the following year.

In the report of the Corporation for the year 1908, presented at the last Diocesan Convention, the Trustees again recommended the adoption of

the proposed amendments, but no action was taken. In compliance with your wish for further information we make the following statement relating to our Charter and the objects for which the Corporation was formed:

The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York is a corporation incorporated by the Act of the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1853 (Chapter 560 of the Laws of 1853). Section 2 of said Act is as follows:

"The objects of the said Corporation shall be the management and care of the fund now provided, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York and the appropriation of the same to that purpose *according to the directions to be from time to time given by the Convention of said Church in said Diocese.*"

In the year 1887 this Act was amended by Chapter 15 of the Laws of that year. There was added to the foregoing section two other subdivisions as follows:

"*Second.* The management and care of a fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired, and of any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof, to be used for the relief of widows and children of deceased clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York, and the appropriation of the same to that purpose *according to the directions to be from time to time given by the convention of said church in said diocese.*"

"*Third.* The management and care of a fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired and of any accumulation arising from the investment thereof, to be used to facilitate the effecting of life insurance by clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York, and the appropriation of the same to that purpose according to the directions to be from time to time given by the convention of said church in said diocese."

The Act was again amended in the year 1899 by Chapter 561 of the Laws of 1899 by striking out that part of Section 2 which provided for the fund for facilitating the effecting of life insurance by clergymen. The objects of the corporation are now, therefore, the management and care of two funds, one for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen (hereafter called the Clergymen's Fund) and one for the relief of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen (hereafter called the Widows' Fund).

By the Canon which was adopted after the amendment in the year 1887, the Treasurer was directed to keep a separate account of each of the Funds, and all moneys not wanted for current use were directed to be invested and held in trust by the Trustees.

Pursuant to the Canon as it *now* stands, all donations and legacies received by the Corporation in the absence of special designation are equally divided between the two funds, and the annual collection, in the absence of

any special designation, is applied to the Fund for Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen. So far as we are aware, all donations and bequests to the corporation have been unrestricted, excepting a legacy of $10,000, as to which the interest only could be used for current needs.

The accumulated capital of the Widows' Fund is only $13,800, while that of the Clergymen's Fund is $245,000. The Widows' Fund capital has been of necessity drawn upon to pay stipends, while the Clergymen's Fund capital has grown, in part through investment of surplus income, which the Trustees could not use for the widows of clergymen *even to continue stipends of deceased clergymen who had been beneficiaries, to their widows.* This has worked hardship in several instances. At present eighteen benficiaries of the Clergymen's Fund are receiving an average of $350 a year, and forty beneficiaries of the Widows' Fund $200.

Assuming that church collections for the Fund will at least be maintained (which is essential), the annual surplus income of the Clergymen's Fund ($3,600 average for three years past) would suffice to enable the Trustees to restore the stipends of the Widows' Fund beneficiaries to the full amounts originally voted. For many years these beneficiaries have been receiving only seventy-five per cent. of their allowances. Furthermore, the surplus income of the Clergymen's Fund might suffice to aid certain applicants (some of them in great need) who are now asking help from the Widows' Fund.

We submit to your Honorable Committee that the question of the disposal of the surplus income of the Clergymen's Fund is entirely within the power of the Convention, and the disposition here recommended would not contravene the terms of the act incorporating the Trustees.

After the passage of the Act of 1887 it was plainly within the authority of the Convention to direct that all legacies and donations, in the absence of any direction to the contrary, be added to the Widows' Fund. Instead of doing this, it directed that they be *equally* divided between the Funds. The fact that the Convention has directed a separation of the Funds has not affected either with a trust so as to deprive the Convention of complete control over them. We believe, therefore, that the Convention has ample power in the matter, that the facts show that the proposed amendment is expedient, and we respectfully urge your Honorable Committee to advocate the amendment of the Canon as indicated by the proposed resolution.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT B. DODSON,
ROBERT W. B. ELLIOTT,
Committee.

FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

Under the Act of Incorporation as amended by Chapter 561 of the Laws of 1899, the objects of the Corporation are declared to be the management and care of two funds "now provided, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and of any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof." One of them " for the relief of aged and

infirm clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York and the appropriation of the same to that purpose,'' and the other '' for the relief of widows and children of deceased clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York, and the appropriation of the same to that purpose,'' and in each case the appropriation is directed to be made '' according to the directions to be from time to time given by the Convention of said church in said diocese.''

The act does not authorize the diversion either of the capital or of the income of either fund from its specific object to the object intended to be promoted by the other fund, and the convention of the diocese has no power to authorize a diversion which in substance appears to be forbidden by the law. The power of the Convention with regard to both funds is to give directions from time to time how each fund shall be appropriated to the purpose for which it is limited.

It is stated in the memorial of the trustees of the fund that, so far as they are aware, all donations and bequests to the corporation have been unrestricted, excepting a legacy of $10,000, as to which the interest only could be used for current needs.

With respect to donations and legacies received by the treasurer in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the said funds, the Convention has directed in Canon XIX., Section 5, that they shall be equally divided between the two funds. This direction may at any time be altered by the Convention. In view of the situation disclosed by the memorial it would be competent for the Convention now to take such order that all donations and legacies hereafter received by the treasurer, without special designation, might, in the discretion of the trustees, be added to the fund for the relief of widows and children of deceased clergymen, but it would also be prudent to reserve to the Convention the right to make a different appropriation of any particular undesignated gift or legacy.

The Committee on Canons recommend that the third sentence of Canon XIX., Section 5, be amended so as to read as follows: '' All donations and legacies received by said treasurer shall, in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the said funds, be applied as the trustees in their discretion may determine, subject, however, to any other or different appropriation by the Convention of any particular gift or legacy.''

On motion of Bishop Courtney the recommendation amending Canon XIX. was adopted.

With respect to the proposed Canon, introduced by the Rev. James E. Freeman, for the appointment of a Chancellor who shall be the legal advisor of the Bishop and of the Convention, the Committee received the proposed Canon so late that they have not been able to give to the matter such deliberate consideration as would enable them at this time to advise the Convention to adopt it.

The Committee request time for further consideration.

Which was granted.

The Committee have been unable for lack of time and of sufficient data to report on the recommendation of the Committee on Parochial Obligations, and request that the subject be recommitted to them to report at the next Convention.

Which was granted.

Bishop Courtney offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That a Special Committee, consisting of two Clergymen and four Laymen, to be known as the Committee of Finance, be appointed by the Bishop, to maintain general supervision of the financial affairs of the Convention, and to endeavor to secure simplicity in the collection and disbursement of all funds and co-operation in all financial affairs between the various Trusts and Boards of the Convention; and to this end to formulate a financial plan for the administration of all funds which are subject to the action of the Convention and to confer with the Committee on Canons upon the subject, and to report their recommendations to the next Convention.

Which was adopted.

The Chair appointed as such Committee:

Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
Mr. Stephen Baker.
Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Rev. Geo. Alex. Strong.

The Rev. H. R. Hulse moved that the Report of the Committee on the Cathedral be made the special order of business for 3 P.M. to-day, which was adopted.

The Rev. M. H. Gates presented the following report:

Report

OF THE NEW YORK TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DEACONESSES.

The report of the New York Training School for Deaconesses for the year 1909 could open in but one way—with an expression of profound sorrow for the loss of its beloved Founder and Warden.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington, whose efforts for the revival of the Order of Deaconesses led him to found the school, maintained an unfailing interest

in its welfare until the very close of his life on earth. It will be the constant aim of the Trustees and Faculty of the School to maintain the standard and cherish the ideal which he established.

The school has begun its year with an interesting and promising body of students, twenty-eight in all, on its roll. Many of these young women are preparing for parish and domestic mission work, while others are hoping to go to the Orient.

The Bishops of Shanghai, Tokyo and Kyoto have each sent candidates to be trained for their work, and we hope there are among the other students those who will heed the urgent call from Hankow and volunteer for that field.

We regret to report the following resignations from the Faculty: The Rev. H. M. Hopkins, Ph.D., The Rev. M. Bowyer Stewart and Miss Laura G. Marsh. We welcome the return of the Rev. Reginald Heber Starr, D.D., to the Faculty. The Rev. Arthur Prince Hunt, The Rev. W. H. P. Hatch, Ph.D., and the Rev. Thomas Davies, of the General Theological Seminary Faculty, have also become members of this faculty. Of these new instructors the Rev. Messrs. Hunt and Davies were appointed in the spring by our late Warden. The Rev. Dr. Hatch has kindly undertaken, at the last moment, to fill a post unexpectedly left vacant.

Two new courses entered upon experimentally last year—*i.e.*, the course of lectures and clinic experience provided through the great generosity of the physicians of St. Bartholomew's Clinic—and the course at the School of Philanthropy in methods of dealing with the problems of the poor, have proved to be most desirable, they are this year made permanent features of our course.

Eleven women were graduated last year—of this numbr seven have been set apart to the Office of Deaconess and have gone to the following fields: Two to Tokyo, one to the mountain people of Virginia, one to St. John's Parish, Troy, N. Y., the remaining three are in New York City. Of the four who have not been set apart two are detained at home, one is engaged in work among miners in the Diocese of Springfield, and one is in St. John's Parish, Waterbury, Conn. Two students who entered the school last year for partial training have gone, one to Hankow and one to Valle Crucis, N. C.

Graduate Deaconesses of the school recently have received important appointments. The Training Schools for Native Women Missionaries in the three districts of Shanghai, Hankow and Tokyo are now in the hands of Deaconesses who were trained in the New York School. No stronger statement could be made of the high standard of intellectual work always required by Dr. Huntington than the above appointments. In these days of awakening in the Orient, women as well as men are demanding thorough training there. The Year-book of the School at Sendai, Tokyo, reports courses in Theology, Liturgies, Church History and Bible study modelled upon the New York course.

The School has prospered during its short past. With the opening of the new Training House now being built in the Cathedral Close, fresh opportunities and fresh responsibilities will come. We desire earnestly to

request the interest and the prayers of the clergy and laity of the Diocese that all which shall be undertaken within its walls may be for the glory of God and the honor of its revered founder.

The Rev. Mr. Gates offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That in receiving the Annual Report of the New York Training School for Deaconesses, the Convention desires also to record its appreciation of the great service which Dr. Huntington rendered to the whole Church by his efforts for the restoration of the Order of Deaconesses and his work in founding this school for their training.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. Karl Reiland offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Chair appoint a committee of three to prepare and transmit a message of affectionate greeting from the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York to the Central Conference of American Rabbis now in session in this city, rejoicing in the heritage of Him who hath made of one blood all men for to dwell on the face of the whole earth, and in a common faith in the God of Abraham, of Isaac and of Jacob.

Which was adopted.

The Chair appointed as such Committee:

Rev. Karl Reiland.
Rev. George R. Van De Water, D.D. Rev. H. R. Hulse.

The Chair announced a recess for one hour.

The Convention reassembled at 2.45 P.M.

Mr. George Macculloch Miller moved that the Rules of Order be suspended to permit the Report on the Episcopal Fund to be presented, which was adopted.

Mr. Miller presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York report that the capital of the General Fund in their hands is two hundred and four-

teen thousand four hundred and eighty-four dollars and eleven cents ($214,484.11).

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund again respectfully call the attention of the Convention to the deficiency existing in the Residence Fund, and ask such action by the Convention as will enable the Trustees to pay this debt.

The receipts from investments during the year will be insufficient to meet the deficiency in the income of the fund for the Bishop's salary, and no addition having been made to the capital of the fund during the year, an assessment will be necessary for the deficiency of income for the year ending November, 1910, and the Trustees, therefore, recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be, and they are, hereby authorized to assess the parishes of the Diocese at the rate of 3½ per cent. upon the salaries paid to the clergy, for the purposes of raising moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund, in lieu of the collection provided for by canon.

The statement of the investment and income of the funds in the hands of the Trustees is as follows:

CAPITAL.

$8,000 Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s 4½% General Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992	$8,000 00	
$26,000 Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s 4½% General Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992	25,470 25—	$33,470 25
$9,000 Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s 6% General Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1932 (Registered)		8,900 00
$34,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Co.'s 4% (St. Louis Division) First Collateral Trust Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990 (Registered)		31,463 75
$5,000 Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996		4,556 25
$58,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s 3½% First Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1997 (Registered)		60,717 94
$16,500 Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s 4% First Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947 (Registered)		16,212 50
$57,000 Bonds and Mortgages on Improved City Property:		
Hochster @ 5%	$6,000 00	
Wettereau @ 5%	6,000 00	
Adler & Herman @ 4½%	24,000 00	
" " " "	15,000 00	
" " " "	6,000 00—	57,000 00
Cash on hand		2,163 42
		$214,484 11

INCOME ACCOUNT.

The Income Account of the Episcopal Fund is as follows:

Cr.

Interest on Mortgages:		
Adler & Herman	$2,025 00	
Hochster	300 00	
Wettereau	300 00—	$2,625 00
Interest on Railroad Bonds:		
$84,000 Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s Bonds	1,530 00	
$10,000 Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s Bonds	600 00	
$84,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Co.'s Bonds	1,360 00	
$5,000 Erie Railroad Co.'s Bonds	200 00	
$58,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s Bonds	2,030 00	
$16,500 Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s Bonds	660 00—	6,380 00
Assessments on Parishes		6,679 55
Balance, November 5, 1909, due New York Life Insurance and Trust Co		4,308 84
		$19,993 39

Dr.

Balance, November 6, 1909, due New York Life Insurance and Trust Co		$2,350 94
Salary of the Bishop of New York	$17,375 00	
Assessment, Trustees of Gramercy Park	31 00	
Irving Press	13 48	
F. W. Heiss Company	10 25	
Interest on advances, New York Life Insurance and Trust Co	55 87	
Commissions to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co	156 85—	17,642 45
		$19,993 39

The Episcopal Residence Fund, amounting to $89,247.57, has been mostly invested in the purchase and improvement of the building No. 7 Gramercy Park, New York, as a residence for the Bishop.

INVESTMENTS.

$5,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co.'s (St. Louis Division) 4% First Collateral Trust Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990. (Registered)	$4,528 75	
$4,000 Union Pacific R.R. Co.'s 4% First Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947	3,930 00—	$8,458 75
No. 7 Gramercy Park		80,788 82
		$89,247 57

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance due New York Life Insurance and Trust Co. November 6, 1908			$33,558 45
Payments:			
Taxes, 1908, and Assessments, No. 7 Gramercy Park		$195 84	
Taxes and Assessments, 1909, No. 7 Gramercy Park		213 66	
Taxes, 1909, No. 7 Gramercy Park		1,258 53	
Water Rates, No. 7 Gramercy Park		17 40	
Interest on Bond and Mortgage, March 9 to May 1, 1909		179 10	
Expenses of change of Mortgage:			
De Grove & Riker	$571 75		
Taylor Bros	310 00		
Title Guarantee and Trust Co	620 00—	1,501 75	
Interest on advances to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co		871 84	
Commissions to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co		5 60—	4,243 72
			$37,802 17
Receipts:			
Interest on $5,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co.'s Bonds	$200 00		
Interest on $10,000 Erie R. R. Co.'s Bonds	200 00		
Interest on $4,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co.'s Bonds	160 00—	$560 00	
Sale of $5,000 Erie R.R. Co.'s 4% General Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996, at 72⅛ and interest—⅛	3,658 06		
Sale of $3,000 Erie R.R. Co.'s 4% General Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996, at 72¼ and interest—⅛	2,191 42		
Sale of $2,000 Erie R.R. Co.'s 4% General Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996, at 73 and interest—⅛	1,465 94—	7,315 42—	$7,875 42
Balance due New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., November 5, 1909			29,926 75
			$37,802 17

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.
J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
WILLIAM JAY.
JNO. MCL. NASH.
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN.

NEW YORK, *November* 8, 1909.

Mr. Miller moved the resolution contained in the report, which was adopted.

The Rev. A. R. Mansfield presented the following report:

Report

OF THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF NEW YORK.

Now practically ends the sixty-fifth year of this Society, with an ever-increasing opportunity for useful and friendly work among the seafarers of this Port, and there is none in which one can engage that is more eminently a labor of faith and love.

In 1844 the Convention committed to this Society so much of the Missionary concerns of the Diocese as relates to seamen in the City and Port of New York, and the same Convention, by an amendment of canon, made it optional with the congregations of the city to contribute *annually* to the City Mission Society or the *Seamen's Church Institute.*

No other city on this continent is as much indebted to seamen as that which glories in the name of the "Metropolis of the Western World."

The field of work of this kind here in New York among seamen is very large, and we may frankly say our ability to occupy it is limited, for want of the necessary means to defray its expenses. Your Society for Seamen, therefore, gentlemen of the Convention, again begins by appealing to you, clergy and laity, to help us, canonically or uncanonically, in the prosecution of this so eminently proper work, for the Church to be engaged in, in this great commercial city of the United States, and a work, the results of which, we may well believe, are likely to be far greater in proportion than any other of similar character in which you can engage, reaching, as they must, through the agency of those who are thereby brought under the influence of the practical Gospel, to the very ends of the earth.

What do we do for the money? We give religious privileges, rational entertainment and friendly greeting, police and social protection, and aid in the legal protection of seamen. Our reading rooms and our banking department encourage them to write to their families and to supply them with funds, which they have deposited with us for safekeeping and for transmission to the extent of $116,665.57 this year, and to the aggregate amount of $530,137.09 in the last five years.

Appropriate action has been taken on 291 claims of seamen whom we have referred to the Legal Aid Society, to which we have for several years made an annual contribution of $250 in recognition of such service. Five thousand seven hundred and forty-one have attended our entertainments, and 22,449 have been present at our religious services during the current year.

The success of the "Home" or hotel in Brooklyn, "The Breakwater"

as it is known over the world, has exceeded our expectations. It is located at the corner of Furman Street and Atlantic Avenue, and has been adequately equipped for the accommodation of 100 men who seek a wholesome and safe lodging.

The usefulness of such seamen's homes or hotels, in furthering the object of the Seamen's Missionary enterprise, can not be questioned, and their contrast with the dens of sin that usually receive the seaman on his reaching port is gladdening to every man who feels for his fellow-man, or who has any sympathy with the seaman in the wrongs and outrages he is made to suffer from the mercenary and licentious men who control him.

As *early* as 1848 Chaplain D. V. M. Johnson suggested that a sailors' home be provided. In 1850 the "Mariner's Home" in Greenwich Street was established as a private enterprise of the Chaplain and a few members of the Board of Managers associated with him, but it did not come within the office or duties of the Society itself.

In order to give more effect to this branch of Christian intervention for seamen, the Society in 1854 procured the passage of a law authorizing it to establish and maintain "Homes for Seamen," and the Constitution of the Society was so amended as to include this additional work. The Board made choice of a house on Franklin Square, 338 Pearl Street, and the "New Sailors' Home," as it was named, was opened in October, 1854, and the former "Mariner's Home" closed at the same time.

On May 1, 1893, an advantageous offer having been made for the Pearl Street property, this house was sold and the New Sailors' Home at 52 Market Street was occupied by the Society on January 2, 1894.

In furtherance of plans for extension and consolidation the Market Street building was disposed of in December, 1907, and in January, 1908, the Breakwater, our present "Home," was opened. This building must serve the purpose until the proposed new sailors' home in South Street is completed, when we expect to furnish room and board to 500 seamen.

As we said last year: "This is a problem and a responsibility greater than has ever before been assumed by your Society; but it is the natural and logical development of the work. It is not too much to hope that New York will set an example to other ports. The commercial, maritime and civic interests of this magnificent metropolis, which leads the world in its generous and humane interest in men who labor and suffer on land, will not fail to complete this monumental work in aid of those who are interested in this plan for the welfare of the sailor to send their subscription in aid of the new building to the Chairman of the Building Committee, Edmund L. Baylies, 54 Wall Street, New York City.

Owing to the unexpected delay in obtaining the needed funds during the period of financial depression, we shall not be able for another year to consolidate our scattered stations in the new building, and must, therefore, renew our lease for the premises known as the Battery Station at Nos. 1 and 2 State Street.

We are disappointed and somewhat disheartened at being obliged to again report *proposed* (I almost hate the word), and not *completed* building.

"To be or not to be?" is the burning question with us this fall. "*To be*" would come the quick and generous response if a few of the people of this Port could be compelled to listen to the Board's splendid and comprehensive proposition, and learn to realize how much needed is this building and what a many-sided blessing a fully equipped Institute and Home such as we have in view would be to the merchant seaman.

"An officer of the British Mercantile Marine using the Missions to Seamen Institute at Poplar, London, read an appeal for an 'additional £2,000 a year urgently needed.' He asked, what is to happen if this additional sum is not obtained? It was replied, that some seaports with flourishing sailor work will have to be half-starved by reductions of experienced workers; or some Seamen's Institutes like this will have to be closed.

"'What a shame!' said the officer. 'I don't think many good people ashore know that this godlike work exists, or what real blessing these institutes are to us sailors all round the world. What they have been to me, in many voyages, across the seas even more than at home! Can't rich people be told of all this?'"

If some of the people of this port could be infused with the spirit and fervent zeal that burns in the hearts of many of the members of this Diocesan Seamen's Board, they would be inflamed with a benevolent passion to make this work go as never before, and the Diocesan House for seamen *would be*, and would stand on our water front as a monumental proof of the desire of the Church in this Diocese to do its utmost for the improvement of conduct and character, for the increase of happiness, for the moral and religious good will to the merchant seaman.

Our Free Shipping Bureau.

The number of seamen shipped without payment of illegal shipping fees and bonuses during the year from our Battery Station was 2,001, and from our North River Station 377, making a total of 2,378, while the Battery Station provided employment on ships to 952 men and the North River station to 277 more, making a grand total of 1,229. By our protection and hospitality extended to the sailor on shore, we have constantly lessened the criminal traffic in human beings by the crimps and sailors' boarding-house keepers. An estimated 203,653 visits have been made to our reading rooms and Sailors' Home, and many of these men desired shipment. This has been availed of to an increasing extent by many companies wanting crews, and the department supplies several of the United States Marine Departments, which now ship their men in this port wholly from our Battery station.

Strongest letters of commendation of the work of the shipping department have been received from a number of both American and British owners. Their opinion of the work can be expressed in the following, received from a representative of one of the largest shipping companies in the world. He said: "I am firmly convinced that your enterprise has been beneficial to every one concerned, owners and men alike, and that its peculiar value

arises from the fact that neither side is exploited at the expense of the other. To-day the business of shipping men through your Society is clean; owners get what they pay for and need to pay no more; the men are not mulcted in any way; this is a mutual benefit."

"No one who compares the conditions existing to-day with those which existed up to a couple of years ago would hesitate to appreciate the work your Society has done. Its influence has given the self-respecting sailor a chance and the conditions of his life have bettered, whilst the owner gets better service at less expense than formerly."

"I have nothing but praise for what your Society has accomplished, and I would like to see all owners and agents support you. I unhesitatingly recommend them to do so."

Institute Boat and Harbor Service.

Our harbor boat "Sentinel" continues to add greatly to the efficiency of our Institute work by the transportation of 2,001 seamen, from ship to shore, from the harbor to hospitals, and for religious services at our floating church. It has made 399 trips and has visited 1,157 ships during the current year.

The Seamen's Benefit Society continues to aid us in keeping the vessel in commission by its sympathy and by its contribution this year of $600 toward its annual cost of $5,855.89.

The amount of $2,000 has been received for the Mary LeRoy King Boat Endowment Fund from Mrs. Louis B. McCagg, a sister of the late Miss King.

Legislation.

Our Committee on Legislation has been successful in promoting protection for men employed on scows and barges and revision of our navigation laws so as to secure the general use of life-saving appliances on all classes of vessels, and particularly in shortening the dangerous lengths of tow lines in the harbors and waters of the United States.

In Memoriam.

The death of the Right Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D., LL.D., has deprived our Society of its greatly beloved President at a time when his loss cannot be sufficiently deplored. During his long connection with the Society and its Board of Managers his unflagging sympathy and never failing interest in our work will cause his memory to be cherished while the Society endures.

We have also suffered an irreparable loss by the death of one of our Vice-Presidents, Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., S.T.D., D.C.L. Although unable to attend the meetings of the Board and of the Society, he showed his great interest in our work by his counsel and sympathy, and by the annual stipend of $1,000 granted by the Trinity Church Corporation which has been and is a constant source of encouragement and support. His long-continued membership in our Society was ever a cause for gratitude.

Legacy.

The Society has been encouraged this year by a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of the late Winfield Tucker, and of $1,000 from the estate of the late Johanna H. H. Ten Broeck.

Finance.

We have expended in 1908, $34,289.46. We have received from donations and contributions in the same year, $25,747.17.

How shall we cover the deficit?

We have been compelled to draw again from our trust funds, $6,075.25.

We have faith to believe that this work for seamen will find new friends in each generation while the need exists. We have nailed our flag to the mast, and we shall man the pumps so long as we can keep above water.

Canon XVII.

The attention of the clergy is respectfully called to Canon XVII., which provides that the Seamen's Church Institute of New York is to be reckoned among the church charities for which provision is to be made.

The Board of Managers regret to say that there are yet a number of parishes in the city and diocese from whom no contributions are received. Only about one-fourth in the city and one-eighth in the Diocese of all the churches render the Society any financial aid. The Board cannot but feel that this mission has one of the strongest claims upon their bounty which can be presented, and they trust that in the future they may not ask in vain for aid from them.

Does it not behoove all those whom God has blest with abundance and whose hearts we know are so warmly in sympathy with the missionary efforts of our Church to respond liberally to the appeal in behalf of seamen, whose humble lives are so beset with temptations, and to see that no stinted means supply the hands of those your representatives who are striving to lead them at the last to the "haven of eternal rest"?

GENERAL SUMMARY OF WORK.

Total number of services	495
Total attendance at services	22,449
Baptisms	18
Communion services	70
Confirmations	0
Marriages	2
Burials	20
Visits of seamen at reading rooms	203,653
Visits of officers and apprentices	3,105
Attendance at entertainments	5,741
Letters written by and received for seamen	31,624

Money deposited for safe keeping and transmission	$116,665 57
Number of home countries of depositors	74
Number of countries to which money has been transmitted	58
Number of deposits	2,221
Number of transmissions	764
Number of bags, chests, etc., cared for	6,963
Men shipped	2,378
Men provided with temporary, ship or other employment	1,229
Visits to ships, boats, boarding-houses and hospitals	5,564
Bibles, prayer books and packages of reading matter distributed	28,812
Sent to hospitals, dispensaries and physicians	334
Sent to Legal Aid Society	291
Number of men aided from the Morrill and Morgan fund	1,589
Comfort bags and pieces of clothing given	1,885
Number of trips made with steamboat "Sentinel"	399
Number of men transported	2,001
Number of pieces of dunnage carried	1,495

Respectfully submitted,

ARCHIBALD R. MANSFIELD,
Superintending Chaplain.

The Rev. Dr. Stires presented the following report of the Committee on that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to the Cathedral.

Report

OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE CATHEDRAL.

The remarks of the Bishop in reference to the Cathedral suggest three points: the relation of the Cathedral to the Diocese; its relation to the neighborhood in which it stands; the ways and means for the maintenance of its work. Your Committee have considered the subject in these three aspects:

1. The Relation of the Cathedral to the Diocese.

The Cathedral is the Bishop's Church. As he is the general pastor of the whole flock in the Diocese, so his Church is the general church of the whole flock. He discharges the duties of his office through the parochial clergy and those portions of his flock which are connected with parishes have for their particular pastors the rectors of their respective parishes and for their particular churches the churches of their respective parishes. In a special sense the Bishop is the peculiar pastor of all those who are not associated with parishes; and he performs his office with respect to these through the agency of his archdeacons and other missionaries. As he is specially the pastor of those who are not attached to parishes, so his

church is in a special sense their Church, and the Cathedral is thus the chief seat and source of the missionary activity of the Diocese. The missionary work of the Bishop is, however, the concern of the whole body; for the Church itself, and not the Bishop only, is bound by the command of our Lord to preach the Gospel and to minister the Grace of God. It, therefore, is incumbent upon the Church in the Diocese to support its chief pastor in the performance of this duty, and among other things to use and to maintain his Cathedral Church. To the end that the Cathedral may be usefully employed and the work of which it is the seat may be suitably supported, it is requisite that the intelligent and sympathetic interest of the Diocese should be fostered; for though it were abundantly supplied with money it would not prosper if it were isolated from the vital current of the corporate life of the Church of the Diocese. Intelligent interest requires knowledge of what actually is done, and of the opportunities for enlarged usefulness; sympathetic interest involves a common ideal in the Diocese and in the Cathedral body. Besides this interest, intelligent and sympathetic co-operation is necessary: a working together for the attainment of the object in view. One important line of co-operation is the furnishing of funds for carrying on the work. If the Diocese be under obligations to cherish this interest and to manifest it by co-operation, the Diocese is also justly entitled to express in some effective manner its own sentiments with regard to the management of the Cathedral.

The Cathedral itself, with the grounds in which it stands, as property, belong to a corporation organized by the Legislature of this State in 1873. They are empowered to build and maintain the Church, and to provide religious services in connection with it and to carry on appropriate religious and charitable works. The act of incorporation authorizes them to determine by a constitution how their corporate succession shall be carried on by the introduction of new members, and to provide by statutes for the regulation of their other affairs. The Bishop is ex-officio President of the Corporation.

For the performance of its religious work a body of clergy, a choir and various officials are required. It devolves upon the trustees of the Cathedral to provide and administer the funds for the support of this work, as well as for the erection and maintenance of the fabric of the Church and of such other buildings as may be needed, and to regulate the duties of the officials thus employed in carrying out the objects of the incorporation.

Having regard to these conditions, your Committee are impressed with the importance of maintaining in the administration of the Cathedral a reasonable measure of autonomy, a continuity of policy, and a vital connection with the Diocese. They believe that these objects may in part be attained by suitable arrangements for the appointment of the trustees. Such arrangements must, under their charter, be made by the trustees themselves. The Convention of the Diocese has no power to make regulations on the subject; but it may in furtherance of the objects for which the Cathedral exists recommend to the consideration of the trustees such measures as it deems suitable.

Your Committee propose to the Convention that it recommend to the trustees of the Cathedral to consider whether it would be beneficial:

(a) To adopt by Constitutional enactment a scheme in which a certain number of trustees should be elected.

(b) To provide by statute that the trustees of the Cathedral should report to the Convention, for its information, such of their proceedings and such a statement of the religious work of the Cathedral as they shall deem to be of interest to the Diocese.

2. The relation of the Cathedral to the neighborhood in which it stands.

The Cathedral has a special responsibility for its own immediate neighborhood. There are no other Episcopal Churches from St. Michael's at 99th Street to St. Mary's at 128th Street. Of Protestant Churches there are none from 107th Street and Broadway to 140th Street and St. Nicholas Avenue.

During the past few years a large number of apartment houses have been erected in the immediate neighborhood of the Cathedral. There are now, as indicated by the registration, over twenty thousand people within a few blocks. Large building operations now going on will bring as many more in a few years. These people should be shepherded and gathered into the Church's fold, not as casual worshippers, but as integral parts of the Church: members entitled to all the rights and privileges and bound by all the obligations and responsibilities of membership. The children should be looked after, gathered into Sunday-school and brought under influences which will lead to confirmation. Therefore, the Committee recommends:

That the Convention request the authorities of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine to inaugurate definite pastoral work for the people of the immediate neighborhood as soon as their income will permit.

3. The ways and means for the maintenance of the Cathedral's work.

Coming to the third point which the Committee has considered, that of ways and means for enabling the Cathedral to fufil the purposes for which it is being erected, the Committee offer the following:

WHEREAS, the choir and crossing of the Cathedral are nearly completed, seating about three thousand persons, and

WHEREAS, it is impossible fully to utilize this greatest addition to our missionary equipment until a sufficient income to maintain the work is obtainable, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Convention recommend that one million dollars be added to the present endowment fund and that the Bishop be requested to appoint a committee to co-operate with the Cathedral trustees for this purpose.

ERNEST M. STIRES.
H. R. HULSE.
GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
W. BAYARD CUTTING.

The Rev. Dr. Stires moved the resolution appended to the report, which was adopted.

The Chair appointed as such Committee:

Rt. Rev. F. Courtney, D.D.	Mr. James C. Fargo.
Rev. H. R. Hulse.	Mr. Gustav H. Schwab.
Mr. W. Bayard Cutting.	Mr. John Claflin.

The Rev. William C. Rogers, D.D., presented the following report:

Report

OF ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE.

The Trustees of St. Stephen's College beg to present their annual report to the Convention of the Diocese of New York. At Commencement, June 17th, the Rev. William C. Rodgers became Warden, or, as the head of the College is now called, President. The College opened September 15th. There are now fifty-three students, of whom twenty-one are new. We have room for only two more. We could have had one hundred if the College had been equipped with sufficient buildings and a large enough income to take all the men who applied for admission during the summer. Forty-two are studying for the seminary, eleven for various secular professions and callings.

The Rev. Ernest C. Saunders has resigned his position as Professor of Chemistry. For many years Mr. Saunders has spent time, energy and skill upon his department, and his work has been of the utmost value to the College. Professor Robert C. Robb has added Chemistry to his other subjects in the Mathematical and Scientific Departments.

Mr. Irville F. Davidson has returned after a year's leave of absence, restored to health, and has taken his place as Instructor in Greek and Latin and as Bursar of the College. Mr. Edward S. Hale, who came to St. Stephen's from Harvard and graduated last June, returned in September and offered us his services gratuitously, with the result that he became Instructor in History and English. We have now at St. Stephen's a broad and thorough curriculum, well adapted to the purposes of those young men who are anxious to get a thoroughly sound education as a foundation for their life work whether in the Church or in other callings.

We propose to send out well-equipped Christian men to do Twentieth Century work under Twentieth Century conditions. The Faculty of St. Stephen's College is composed of men from various universities and colleges, of sound learning, long experience and entire devotion to the College. They are old enough to be the advisers and young enough to be the friends of the students. The work of the students is entirely satisfactory. They are fine, manly college lads. There are in St. Stephen's possibilities for usefulness both to the Church and to the State, which, to say the least, it would be short-sighted to disregard. The picturesque surroundings, the healthy life, the sound academic traditions, the enthusiastic loyalty of everybody concerned, are most valuable and highly important assets. I

presume the Convention is tired of hearing the cry of St. Stephen's for money, but its requirements are really very small as college requirements go in these days. The trouble is that we are travelling in a vicious circle. Wealthy people tell us that we are not a large enough institution for them to give their money to, but we cannot be a large institution until we get some more money. We challenge anyone who will make a thorough and impartial inquiry and who will come right up to Annandale and see the College at work, to escape from the conclusion that it will be well worth while not merely to keep St. Stephen's alive, but to render such willing assistance as will make it a permanent and successful institution of Religion and Learning of which this Diocese, and indeed this whole Church, may well be proud. We desire to call attention to the fact that St. Stephen's is in no sense a Theological Seminary. It is a college, small, thorough and inexpensive. There are special advantages for young men who intend to enter the Seminary, and we desire here to emphasize our obligation to the Society for the Promotion of Religion and Learning, without whose help the College could not have done its work. Our doors are open to all who desire a college education under Christian influences, but who may not be going into the Ministry. About one-quarter of those now in residence are studying for the law, or medicine, or commercial pursuits.

We appeal, gentlemen, to your sense of justice and your generosity. This is the Jubilee Year of St. Stephen's. It has fought its way successfully for fifty years. Will you not make it possible for the College to look forward to a glorious future of permanent usefulness to the Church and to the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

November 10, 1909. WILLIAM C. RODGERS, *President.*

Mr. George Zabriskie offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Bishop be requested to appoint a Committee of this Convention, consisting of three clergymen and three laymen, to confer with the Trustees of St. Stephen's College as to its possibilities, and to formulate some plans with a view to enlisting the interest of the Diocese and placing the institution on a permanent footing.

Which was adopted.

The Chair appointed as such Committee:

Rev. William M. Grosvenor, D.D.	Mr. Robert B. Dodson.
Rev. Herbert Shipman.	Mr. J. Van Vechten Olcott.
Rev. Percy S. Grant.	Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.

The Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D., offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention be given to the distinguished speakers at the Bishop's meeting at Carnegie Hall on the evening of Tuesday before Convention, and also to the various choirs and choir-

masters of the churches in this city who so notably contributed to the success of that great meeting.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON APPORTIONMENT.

The Committee on the Diocesan Apportionment for General Mission reports:

That the amount asked of this Diocese by the Board of Missions for the year beginning September 1, 1909, is $133,160.25.

That the specific apportionment will be assigned to the various congregations after this Convention.

That the total contributed on last year's apportionment was $133,216.05.

That a comparison of the results of last year with previous efforts is, on the whole, encouraging, particularly in the number of parishes which gave in excess of their apportionment; but that a large number of congregations which do not show the results of even an effort to participate is still a matter of grave concern.

We would recommend that any apparent injustice or error be referred to a Sub-committee on Correction and Adjustment.

This Committee would record its sense of severe loss in the death of Dr. James H. Canfield, who contributed largely to the systematic method of our work. We also regret the removal of our Secretary, the Rev. Octavius Applegate, to another diocese, depriving us of an efficient and painstaking member of the Committee charged with this most important business.

Your Committee cannot close its report without congratulating the Convention that for the first time the Diocese has met, more than met, its apportionment; and this result was reached by the splendid service of our Bishop, who spent his vacation this summer in bringing it about.

Respectfully submitted,

F. B. VAN KLEECK.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower presented the following report:

Report

OF THE NEW YORK SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION.

In making its tenth annual report, the Sunday-school Commission begs first to submit a brief statement of the work of the Supply Department for the past year.

I. The Supply Department: We have now as capital in stock, including Lesson Manuals, pictures, books, lantern slides and office fixtures, over $8,000. The sale of the Commission series of subject-graded Lessons reaches, at the present time, about 20,000 copies a week. Over 2,000,000 copies have thus far been sold. Translations of some of these have been made for use among the Japanese, and a demand has arisen for them in the Spanish and Swedish languages.

The number of graded Sunday-schools is constantly growing, and it is believed that over one-half of all our schools are using our Lessons, either wholly or in part. The new catalogue, compiled by the Secretary of the Commission, is, without doubt, the most complete and suggestive work of the kind to be found. It is more than a bare catalogue, and is of the highest value to Sunday-school workers everywhere, irrespective of denomination.

The Supply Department forms, indeed, one of the most important and needed centers of information and practical helpfulness yet established in our American Church, under the singularly able management of the Secretary, the Rev. Dr. Smith. It will be a matter of interest to all to know that his book on Religious Education, published within the last year, has been made a text-book for canonical examination in four dioceses.

II. The Treasurer's Report of the Sunday-school Commission, Inc.:

NEW YORK SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION, INC., IN ACCOUNT WITH H. H. PIKE, Treasurer, from September 29, 1908, to September 29, 1909.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid to the General Secretary on account of his salary of $1,900 per annum	$1,896 00

RECEIPTS.

Holy Trinity, Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.	$25 00	
Mr. Geo. Zabriskie	10 00	
Mrs. H. E. Morewood	10 00	
St. James's Church, Rt. Rev. Fred'k Courtney, D.D.	50 00	
Calvary Church, Rev. Dr. Parks	25 00	
St. John's S. S., Monticello, Rev. W. I. Stecher	3 00	
Mr. Edwin R. Finch	50 00	
St. Thomas's Church, Mamaroneck, Rev. F. F. German	100 00	
Rev. Wm. S. Evans, Scarsdale	5 00	
Mr. Wm. Alexander Smith	10 00	
Mr. Anson Phelps Stokes	10 00	
Grace Chapel S. S., Rev. G. H. Bottome	47 86	
Mr. Clarence M. Hyde	50 00	
Carried forward	$395 86	$1,896 00

Brought forward	$395 86	$1,896 00
St. Michael's S. S., Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.	25 00	
Mr. James May Duane	25 00	
St. Mark's S. S., Rev. Loring H. Batten, D.D.	10 00	
St. Thomas's Church, Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.	100 00	
Chapel of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, Rev. E. C. Saunders	10 00	
St. Andrew's Church, Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	50 00	
Christ Church, Rev. Geo. Alex. Strong	25 00	
Christ Church, New Brighton, Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	12 25	
St. George's Church, Rev. Hugh Birckhead	200 00	
Grace Church, Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.	50 00	
Church of Mediator, Kingsbridge, Rev. J. Campbell	5 00	
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson	100 00	
Trinity, Mt. Vernon, Rev. Wm. H. Owen, Jr.	5 00	
St. James, Bronx, Rev. DeW. L. Pelton, Ph.D.	5 00	
Ascension Memorial, Rev. John F. Steen	5 00	
Holy Trinity, Highland, Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe	2 50	
Mission, New Paltz, Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe	2 50	
Church of Mediator, Kingsbridge, Rev. J. Campbell	5 00	
Christ Church, Tarrytown, Rev. H. T. Scudder	5 00	
Mr. Clarence M. Hyde	50 00	1,088 11
Balance to debit of this account		$807 89

DISBURSEMENTS.

Wages for year	$3,946 25	
Printing	25 00	
Sundries	30 15	$4,001 40

RECEIPTS.

Cash in bank September 29, 1908	$446 97	
Receipts aggregating	4,570 00	5,016 97
Balance at credit this account		$1,015 57

It should be here noted that the donation of parishes are set apart to provide so far as they go the salary of the Secretary and amount already to $1,200, but one thousand ($1,000) more is needed for this purpose.

The profits of the Supply Department, according to our Treasurer, Mr. H. H. Pike, ought to be applied to the development of the business.

III. Some considerations bearing on the work of the Sunday-school:

1. The Field of Work. In the United States there are 24,000,000 children of school age (5-18 years). The Sunday-schools of the United States, 140,000 in number, enroll thirteen million five hundred thousand members. Of this number, 1,500,000 are teachers, and the vast bulk of the remaining twelve million are boys and girls. Our Sunday-schools, therefore, contain about one-half of the school population. Various causes may be assigned

to explain the absence of the remaining twelve million, such as religious indifference, the lack of efficiency in the school itself, the natural dropping out of children at about the fifteenth year.

Note another fact of interest at this point. In 1899 there were 439,777 children in our Church Sunday-schools, with a communicant list of 700,500. The almanacs (for 1908) give 446,565 scholars, an increase of about 7,000, and 833,938 communicants, a growth of 133,400. New York Diocese in 1890 reported 51,655 communicants, 37,594 Sunday-school scholars, and 22,431 families and parts of families. In 1900, 70,245 communicants, a growth of 20,000; 44,584 scholars, a growth of 7,000; and 30,913 families, a growth of 8,000. The Almanac for this current year reports 87,248 communicants, 38,054 scholars, and 37,117 families, or a gain of 17,000 communicants, 6,000 families, and a loss of 6,000 scholars. In 1890 there were two Sunday-school children to every family; in 1908 only one.

In 1898 the number of pupils in the Sunday-schools of the City of New York was 32,185; and in 1908 there were in our city Sunday-school scholars to the number of 26,790, a loss of 4,397. Yet within this decade there were established new Sunday-schools in which were enrolled almost 2,000 pupils. Some of these may have come from other Church schools, but certainly all did not do so.

One thing is apparent, however we may explain it, that either we have not the children to draw from or we are losing from our schools those who ought to be there. The leakage from our Sunday-schools becomes acute at the age of fourteen. This is not, be it remembered, peculiar to the Sunday-school. The Public Schools, with all their advantages of authority and equipment, show a similar falling off. How do they propose to prevent this? They are arranging to make these critical years especially helpful. Courses in Manual Training and other allied subjects are being developed. Face to face with this same tendency and restiveness, what shall the Sunday-school do? To say that the Church has no vital ministry in the educational field for the child of fourteen is a confession of weakness not one of us to-day would dare to make.

It must at once be allowed that the Public Schools of America are neither godless nor without moral ideals. They distinctly recognize the supreme authority and value of those great truths which are essential to religion in its broadest aspect. But on the other hand, the best educational thought of the day holds the Church not less, but more than ever, responsible for her large share in the upbuilding of youth. We cannot, therefore, too strongly insist upon the fact that the Church and the Public School are in reality partners in the complete education of an American youth. This forces the educational problem upon the Church.

It is not within the province of this report to enter into any theoretical discussion of education. But it is undeniably true that the full education of our young people will in the last analysis depend upon what we do. We are, of course, gathered here as a religious body, a Convention of the Church, but we are as truly a Convention of educators as is the national Educational Association. Every layman here to-day is virtually as much

a director in an institution of learning as is any member of a Public School Board, and every rector here is virtually the Head Master of a school. And it is also true that no Head Master anywhere is so heavily handicapped as he is in meeting the educational demand.

2. These facts force to the front the whole question of the Sunday-schools, and, if we interpret them correctly, we may claim that there is no single problem before which the rector of any parish stands with such humiliating sense of weakness, and such puzzled mind, as he does before that of the proper education of his parish youth. It is here the teacher enters. But notice the feature of special significance. If, for example, our Sunday-schools had the most competent teachers and satisfactory lessons for scholars up to the age of thirteen, and then failed to keep pace with them in their growth from that point on, we should find ourselves miserably disappointed. The years from thirteen to eighteen are most critical in the formation of character. Yet it is precisely here in the Main Department that our Sunday-schools are lamentably undermanned.

The same thing is relatively true of our Public Schools. The acute problem in both cases is not found in the Primary grades, but in the Grammar and High School grades. Just where our youth need most, they now get the least. The Church finds her great challenge not in the little boy and girl problem, but in the youth problem. And modern life is only making the challenge a harder one to meet.

Beyond all doubt, the most critical need of the Church to-day, educationally, ethically and spiritually, is for wise leadership for our youth from thirteen to eighteen years of age. We have repeated the old saying, "Give me the child till he is ten years, and you may have him afterwards," until we are in danger of not knowing what to do with him when he is thrown upon our hands. This is our foremost educational problem. After the Primary Department—what?

This is the point where we need trained teachers, teachers competent by virtue of their knowledge, their sympathy with youth, their enthusiasm, their personal power and devotion, to do what Dr. Arnold of Rugby set before himself and his masters, namely, "through teaching and example and, above all, unwearied zeal, to create moral thoughtfulness in every boy and girl."

Teacher training does not mean cramming with a mass of technical knowledge, but the much more important work of producing teachers of the Dr. Arnold type. It goes without saying that we ought to press this sort of teacher training as it never yet has been pressed in the Diocese.

IV. The Sunday-school Association: The Commission believes that the outlook for this Diocese is brighter than it has been in recent years. Steps have been taken in the Sunday-school Association for securing a more efficient work in the several Archdeaconries. Committees have been changed and enlarged; plans are in shape for broader and more aggressive effort. We confidently look for corresponding growth. If we can have the co-operation of the clergy, and through them of their teachers, the work will not fail.

This Commission sets no value whatever on what is purely doctrinnaire. We are dealing with a subject altogether too serious and vital to the life existence of the Church to admit of abstract discussion. There is a work to do or there is not. Either the Church is holding her youth and building them up into Christian citizens or she is not doing this so effectively as she should. We are not pessimists in this question, neither are we happy-go-lucky optimists that discuss the whole thing as a matter of talk. The serious question after all before the whole American Church is how we shall quicken our interest and concern in the question of religious education, and with all possible efficiency help to educate some twelve million children in this broad land—who already attend Christian Sunday-schools, and all, too often, because teachers and methods are inefficient—look up and are not fed.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention, recognizing the excellent work of its Sunday-school Commission, and noting also the generous donation already made by churches and individuals in its behalf, cordially recommends to all churches in this Diocese that they make some annual contribution to the furtherance and support of the work of this Commission.

Which was adopted.

The Secretary presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION.

R. M. POTT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

1908.		*Payments.*	
Nov. 1. To Balance on hand	$1,393 19	By Salaries:	
Receipts.		Secretary $600 00	
To Assessments:		Sec'ry Standing Committee.... 250 00	
1908 (94 Parishes).....$2,844 31		Registrar 500 00	
1909 (72 Parishes)..... 4,161 22		—— $1,350 00	
—— 7,005 53		By Mileage to Clergy..... 264 60	
		" Convention Lunch (2 days)... ..... 715 70	
		" Printing and Stationery. 506 51	
		" General Expenses..... 356 93	
		" Printing and Distributing Journals..... 1,542 44	
		——	$4,736 18
	$8,398 72	Nov. 1, 1909. To Balance on hand...	$3,662 54

On deposit in U. S. Trust Co. $7,000.00.

STEPHEN BAKER,
H. H. CAMMANN,
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT,
WM. N. DUNNELL,
Committee.

E. & O. E.
R. M. POTT, *Treas.*

R. M. POTT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE SANDS FUND.

1909. *Receipts.*		1909. *Payments.*	
To Interest on Investments.....	$448 91	Feb. 19. April 20. Aug. 16. Oct. 21. By Cash, Rt. Rev. David H. Greer	$100 00 65 30 100 00 183 61—$448 91

Investments:
*$5,000 Bond and Mortgage at 5 per cent.
$5,000 " " " " 4 " "
$2,000 U. S. Trust Co. at 2½ per cent.

(* Received Jan. 18, 1909, from Estate of Katherine Godkin.)

DAVID H. GREER.
JOHN McL. NASH.
R. V. K. HARRIS.

E. & O. E.
R. M. POTT, *Treas.*

Resolved, That the contribution to be required, according to Canon XVI. of the Diocese, from every congregation of the Diocese to the Diocesan Fund for the Convention Year 1909-1910, be three-quarters of one per cent. on the amount of its current expenses.

and the appended resolution was adopted.

The Rev. John W. Buckmaster offered the following, to be referred to the Committee on Canons to report at the next Convention:

Proposed Amendment of Canon XVIII., Section 3, Sub-section 3. Change so as to read:

"The Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Archdeaconry, and appointed by the Bishop, and shall continue in office," *for a period of four years.*

The Rev. F. S. Smithers, Jr., offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee on Finance be requested to carry into effect the resolution passed by the Convention of 1908, which is printed on page 133 of the Journal, and reads as follows:

"*Resolved,* That the whole sum needed for the missionary work of the Diocese be apportioned upon the Parishes of the Diocese."

The Inspectors of Election made the following report:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Number of votes cast	138
Rev. James E. Freeman	57
Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.	53
Rev. Charles M. Hall	24
Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D.	3
Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.	1
Defective	7

WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS,
J. C. HAZEN, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	45
Rev. James E. Freeman	25
Rev. H. B. Nichols, D.D	17
Rev. Charles Mercer Hall	2
Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D	1

C. R. STETSON,
J. H. VAN ARSDALE, } *Inspectors.*

And, no one having received a majority of both orders, the Chair declared there was no election.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Number of votes cast	127
Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D	75
Rev. John Huske	38
Mr. A. Spencer Murray	40
Mr. H. C. von Post	36
Mr. Edward D. Harris	25
Mr. John W. Herbert	16

H. H. BROWN,
JOHN P. FAURE, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	47
Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D	28
Rev. John Huske	18
Rev. H. R. Hulse	1
Mr. A. Spencer Murray	18
Mr. H. C. von Post	12
Mr. John W. Herbert	10
Mr. Edward D. Harris	6

N. A. SEAGLE,
EDWARD L. E. PHIPPS, } *Inspectors.*

And the Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D., having received a majority of both orders, the Chair declared that he was elected.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast	91
Mr. E. M. Camp	51
Mr. Albert C. Rust	29
Mr. F. J. R. Clarke	9

MILO H. GATES,
O. W. HERVEY, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	40
Mr. Albert C. Rust	18
Mr. E. M. Camp	17
Mr. F. J. R. Clarke	4

F. S. SMITHERS, JR., JOHN A. HANCE, } *Inspectors.*

And, no one having received a majority of the votes cast, the Chair declared that there was no election.

The Rev. George H. Toop offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Board of Managers of Missions be requested to hold its annual meeting on the afternoon before the Convention.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D., presented the following report on the General Theological Seminary:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

NOVEMBER, 1909.

The Committee begs leave to report that, in accordance with the resolutions passed by the Convention last year, it has sent to the authorities of all the Dioceses having the right to elect Trustees of the General Theological Seminary a copy of the last year's report of this Committee to the Convention, with the resolutions appended, together with a request that they take action on the proposal that all the Dioceses that have the right to elect Trustees of the General Theological Seminary signify their willingness to surrender that privilege if such surrender is called for by the action of the next General Convention. One diocese (New Jersey) refused to pass the resolution. Five dioceses (Long Island, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Maryland and North Carolina) passed resolutions identical or agreeing with that passed by this Convention last year. Western New York and Central New York referred the proposal to committees to obtain further information. The Diocese of Albany will consider the question at its Convention this month, and the Dioceses of Newark and South Carolina have not made any reply to the Committee. Your Committee hopes that before the meeting of the General Convention all of these dioceses, with possibly one exception, will signify their agreement with the action of this Diocese.

Your Committee has conferred with the Joint Committee of the General Convention through its Chairman, but has no special report on the conference to make at this time except to note that the Joint Committee is preparing a full and exhaustive report to the General Convention, on the outcome of which it is hoped that the action of this Convention will have some influence.

Your Committee begs leave to make the following nominations for Trustees of the General Theological Seminary to represent the Diocese of New York for the ensuing year:

The Rev. William M. Grosvenor, D.D.	Mr. W. Bayard Cutting.
The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.	Mr. James J. Goodwin.
The Rev. William T. Manning, D.D.	Mr. John A. Beall.
The Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.	Mr. Charles F. Hoffman.
The Rev. William C. Rodgers, D.D.	Mr. Hermann H. Camman.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

[Signed by the Committee.]

The Rev. Dr. Cole nominated the existing Trustees, substituting the Rev. W. C. Rodgers, D.D., for the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., deceased, and moved that the Secretary be empowered to cast one ballot for them, which was adopted.

The Chair declared that they were duly elected.

Mr. John K. Sague moved that a committee be appointed to submit to the next Convention a plan to expedite the voting, which was adopted.

The Chair appointed as such Committee:

Mr. John K. Sague,
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, Rev. H. R. Hulse.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed on arrangements for Convention.

Which was adopted.

The Chair appointed as such Committee:

Rev. Pascal Harrower,
Rev. Geo. Alex. Strong, Mr. John P. Faure.

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., moved that the Convention now sit as a Board of Missions, which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck moved that the reading of the report of the Archdeacons be dispensed with, which was adopted.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF ORANGE.

On Ash Wednesday, February 24, 1909, the Rev. Henry Barker, M.A., Rector and Missionary at Rosendale, and Missionary at Rifton and Bloomington, Ulster County, departed this life. Faithfulness and devotion to duty were his characteristics, and the whole community of which he was the beloved minister mourned his departure. The Archdeacon and many of the clergy attended his funeral, and the parish church at Rosendale was thronged by his own people and by representatives of every religious body in the village, including the two Roman Catholic priests, so general was the respect felt for him. Mr. Barker's successor is the Rev. Thomas McClintock, who took charge in March.

The vacancy at Liberty, caused by the removal of the Rev. W. O. Jarvis to Scarsdale, Westchester County, has been filled by the appointment of the Rev. Julius G. Shultz as Missionary-in-charge.

The new Rectory at Callicoon, Sullivan County, has been completed, and it is hoped that by next spring a resident clergyman may be secured. In the meantime, the Rev. Uriah Symonds of Port Jervis gives monthly ministrations; and the Sunday-school is efficiently maintained by weekly sessions.

St. John's, Ellenville, under the Rev. Hugh P. Hobson, continues its prosperous and efficient career, and the same may be said of St. Andrew's, Walden, with its chapel at Montgomery, under the Rev. Thomas G. Losee.

The Church of the Good Shepherd, Greenwood Lake, has had a good year. The summer open-air vesper services on the shore of the Lake, with the gathering of boats from many hotels and cottages, as described in the Archdeacon's last report, continued to be a striking feature of the season's service, but besides this, the regular Church ministrations, with the celebration of Holy Communion at stated intervals and the sessions of the Sunday-school each Lord's Day, went on without interruption.

The Rev. William Saunders is in charge of the Mission for the autumn and winter.

The joint missions at New Paltz and Highland are well administered by the Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe. The Normal School at New Paltz has reopened with a fair attendance. Some communicants of the Church are among the new pupils and teachers, and it is a great satisfaction to know that our Church is on the spot, ready and glad to minister to her children.

Contributions for the new church are earnestly solicited.

If from members of this Convention five hundred dollars could be secured and added to the building fund already in hand, it would be a great help towards accomplishing the work in hand. The foundation of the new church has just been completed.

The village of Monticello, Sullivan County, met with a severe calamity in the month of August last, by a terrible conflagration, which destroyed its business portion. The Church and Rectory, though very near the zone of danger, escaped without injury; and the people generally, with rare energy and courage, have begun to rebuild, and hope in due time to have better buildings and larger business than before.

St. John's Church, Monticello, under the Rev. Walter Irving Stecher, wields a strong influence in the community and adjacent country. The Mission at Thompsonville is maintained in connection with this church.

The summer services at Mead's Mount, Catskill Mountains, were maintained by the Rev. Frank H. Church, of the Chapel of the Messiah, New York. For ten Sundays services were held at St. Bartholomew's, Big Indian, by the Rev. C. M. Hall.

The Rev. W. J. C. Agnew continues his faithful and excellent work at Stone Ridge and High Falls. At the latter place the influx of foreign laborers and the Sunday work in connection with the New York additional water supply have rather checked church attendance and demoralized the former quiet village habits and manners, but all services have been maintained, and the Church, through the "changes and chances of this mortal life," continues to bear her witness to the Truth and good morals.

The Rector has permitted the temporary use of his Rectory as an emergency hospital to meet the pressing needs of laborers and employees of the various contractors who in their dangerous occupations are subject to injury and accident. A monthly rental is paid for this privilege, but it scarcely compensates for the great inconvenience to which the Rector and his family are subjected.

The Rector of Marlborough serves as Missionary to Milton, and the Rector of Arden, with the assistance of a lay reader, ministers to Monroe. Both of these places hold their own, but from their limited population not much increase can be looked for in the immediate future. The church buildings are kept in good repair, and each year sees some needed improvement attended to.

A list of missionaries and stations is herewith appended.

W. R. THOMAS,
Archdeacon for the Archdeaconry of Orange.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Greenwood Lake, Rev. W. Saunders, under Archdeacon.
Monroe, Rev. J. H. McGuinness, D.D.
Port Jervis, Rev. U. Symonds.
Walden and Montgomery, Rev. Thomas G. Losee.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon, Rev. U. Symonds.
Liberty, Rev. Julius G. Shultz.
Monticello and Thompsonville, Rev. Walter I. Stecher.

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, Rev. W. F. Lewis (without compensation).
Bloomington, Rev. Thomas McClintock.
Ellenville, Rev. Hugh P. Hobson.
High Falls and Stone Ridge, Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland, Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Mead's Mount, Rev. F. H. Church.
Milton, Rev. H. M. Kirkby.
Rifton, Rev. Thomas McClintock.
Rosendale, Rev. Thomas McClintock.
New Paltz, Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF WESTCHESTER.

The Archdeaconry of Westchester would report that the vacancies on our mission staff have been efficiently filled by the appointment of Rev. Walter Nicolas Clapp to serve as Priest-in-charge of the Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Elmsford; the Rev. Albert T. Keane as *locum tenens* and in charge of St. Paul's, Spring Valley, St. John's, New City, and St. Stephen's, Pearl River, Rockland County, and the Rev. J. F. Milbank, D.D., to serve at St. John's, Lewisboro, and St. Paul's, South Salem.

Early in the year the Rev. Charles M. Selleck, who has served our Archdeaconry for nearly a quarter of a century, passed away. He was a benediction to all the countryside where he labored, and has built up a strong work at Lewisboro, and South Salem.

From the latter church there have come a number of influential church people, who have a mind to work and desire generous things for the parish. Dr. Milbank is just entering upon this field, with a warm welcome and a bright prospect of efficient service. Rev. Mr. Keane, in the Missions of Rockland County, has quite enthused and inspired our meetings this year with his good reports of his work and the fine spirit of doing it. At Pleasantville, Westchester County, after many years of faithful ministry, Mr. Holmes is reaping his reward, by the zeal and generosity of his people, who have acquired a desirable lot and are planning in the near future a new stone church, which will be a credit to the Archdeaconry and Diocese.

A mission has been started at Hartsdale, between Scarsdale and White Plains, under the supervision of the Archdeacon, and the Rev. Mr. Jarvis,

the Rector of St. James, Scarsdale, is taking the services. It bids fair to meet a want in that vicinity. Nepera Park, near Yonkers, by closing a rectory, and removal of many church people, caused the closing for a time of St. Paul's Chapel. There is a change for the better. Other families are coming in, and the people are earnestly asking for a renewal of Sunday-school and services.

The mission work in North Yonkers, formerly conducted in Grace Chapel, is under the charge of Rev. Mr. Lyon of Christ Church in that city, and he reports interest and growth. In all of our churches and missions aided by the Archdeaconry the clergy and missionaries hold the regular services, foster their Sunday-schools and minister diligently to their scattered flocks. Theirs is an isolated life. It has little romance in it, or the charm and inspiration of larger fields or far distant missionary enterprise, Foreign or Domestic. But they do a real, earnest, self-denying service, stand in their lot, and make no complaints.

We have to report the death of two clergymen who quite recently were called of God: Rev. William Hansen Bean, for some time Rector of St. John's, Wilmot, and the Rev. Samuel Thomas Graham, many years Rector of Trinity Church, Mount Vernon, both places in Westchester County.

Each of these was called to bear a heavy cross of suffering, and in their death found release. Both were earnest and devoted, and will be gratefully remembered by those they served in their ministry.

We would append the list of Missions and Missionaries as the Canon directs.

Westchester County.

Elmsford, Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Rev. Walter N. Clapp.
Lewisboro, St. John's, Rev. T. F. Milbank, D.D.
Harrison, All Saints', Rev. George K. MacNaught.
Sherwood Park, St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
Pleasantville, St. John's, Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Tuckahoe, St. John's, Rev. Henry N. Wayne, Priest in charge.

Putnam County.

Patterson, Christ Church, Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion, Richardville and West Somers, Rev. J. O. Davis.

Rockland County.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's, and Grace, Tompkins' Cove.
Garnerville, Trinity Church, Rev. Charles C. Proffitt.
Spring Valley, New City and Pearl River, Rev. Albert T. Keane, *locum tenens.*

F. B. Van Kleeck,
Archdeacon.

November 10, 1909.

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER TO THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF MISSIONS, 1909.

General Account.

Balance on hand reported September 20, 1908		$134 52
Receipts for term ending October 14, 1909:		
From Southern Missionary Convocation	$496 25	
From Parishes:		
Apportionment List	$2,147 07	
Donations, etc.	162 21	
S. S. Advent Offerings	160 81—2,470 09	
From interest account	20 51	
From Treasurer of Diocesan Missions	2,730 78—	5,717 63
		$5,852 15
Expenditures for term ending October 14, 1909:		
Salaries and stipends to Missionaries, Assistants and Lay Readers	$5,188 38	
Travelling Expenses of Missionaries	25 81	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	49 87—	5,264 06
Balance on deposit October 14, 1909		$558 09
		$5,852 15

Worthington Fund.

Balance on hand September 20, 1908		$413 29
Receipts to date from Trustees		220 62
		$633 91
Disbursements on account:		
Sexton's services	$116 00	
Insurance (3 years)	312 50—	$428 50
Balance on deposit October 14, 1909		205 41
		$633 91

Reserve Fund.

Amount of Fund as reported September 20, 1908		$1,060 69
Interest Account		17 62
On deposit October 14, 1909		$1,078 31
Donation:		
Ladies' Auxiliary, St. Peter's, Westchester	$25 00	
St. Luke's, Haverstraw	1 25	
Trinity, New Rochelle	33 00	
Offering at Archdeaconry Meeting at New Rochelle	14 61—	$162 21

SUNDAY-SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERINGS.

St. John's, Pleasantville	$5 03	
St. Mary's, Scarboro	9 40	
Ascension, Mount Vernon	54 52	
St. Augustine, Croton	8 49	
Grace, White Plains	56 58	
Grace, Nyack	26 79—	$160 81
		$2,470 09

RECEIPTS ON PARISH APPORTIONMENT LISTS.

Chapel of Good Shepherd, West Somers	$10 00
St. Matthew's, Bedford	37 25
St. John's, Yonkers	159 00
Christ, Patterson	6 00
St. Andrew's, Yonkers	205 18
St. Barnabas's, Irvington	128 50
Ascension, Mount Vernon	102 67
Christ, Ramapo	26 15
St. Philip's in the Highlands, Garrison	81 75
Trinity, Mount Vernon	118 25
St. James's, Scarsdale	26 00
St. Mary the Virgin, Chappaqua	13 50
St. Mary's, Sherwood Park	5 00
All Saints', Briar Cliff	19 50
St. Mark's, Mount Kisco	39 00
Christ, Bronxville	38 50
Grace, White Plains	52 50
Christ, Tarrytown	46 85
St. Andrew's, Brewster	21 00
Trinity, Garnerville	15 77
St. John's, New City	10 00
Christ, Rye	92 75
Grace, Nyack	34 75
Zion, Dobbs Ferry	63 20
St. Paul's, East Chester	62 23
St. Paul's, Ossining	27 50
St. John's, Pleasantville	13 75
St. Paul's, Yonkers	56 50
St. John's, Tuckahoe	13 65
St. Paul's, Spring Valley	5 00
Trinity, Ossining	67 00
St. Joseph's Elmsford	5 00
Christ, Yonkers	18 17
Carried forward	$1,621 87

Brought forward	$1,621 87
St. Augustine's, Croton	18 25
St. Luke's, Haverstraw	5 00
St. Peter's, Peekskill	32 50
Christ, Piermont	11 50
Redeemer, Pelham	20 00
Trinity, New Rochelle	67 00
St. Mary's, Scarboro	45 50
St. John's Swedish Mission, Yonkers	10 00
Christ, Pelham	41 00
Holy Communion, Lake Mahopac	5 00
Divine Love, Montrose	5 00
St. Thomas's, Mamaroneck	54 50
All Saints', Harrison	15 80
St. Peter's, Port Chester	79 00
St. Mary's, Cold Spring	22 50
St. John's, Larchmont	92 65
	$2,147 07

DONATIONS AND OFFERINGS.

Offering at Archdeaconry Meeting at Mt. Kisco	$16 83
Donation, Grace Church, White Plains	48 12
St. Andrew's, Brewster	2 80
Offering at Archdeaconry Meeting at St. John's, Yonkers	20 60
	$88.35

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF DUTCHESS.

The Archdeacon of Dutchess, in his annual report to the Convention of the Diocese of New York, makes mention in the first place of the death of the Rev. R. E. Grueber, for many years Missionary at Hopewell Junction. His death occurred in July in Germany, whither he had gone to visit his mother. His ministry in this Archdeaconry was characterized by a faithful discharge of every duty imposed upon him.

This place has been temporarily filled by Mr. Clifford W. French of the General Theological Seminary—a Lay Reader licensed by the Bishop of the Diocese—under the direction of the Archdeacon. His report shows a most gratifying condition of the Mission.

Amenia Union. Services were conducted at this place during the summer by the Rev. John Pickells. This is one of the older churches of the Diocese, and very little progress can be made, because of the abandonment of some of the farms and the death or removal of the people. Mr. Pickells reports an average attendance at the services of forty. There have been four baptisms and two marriages.

West Pawling, Mr. A. C. Burdick in charge. Mr. Burdick has continued his work among the children and mountaineers of the region with marked success. There is a regular attendance of some twenty children at the school and large congregations meet in the Neighborhood House on Sundays for worship and instruction, and on other occasions for social purposes. He acts as missionary, teacher and doctor. And his work consists of the many little helps to humanity, and then, by sympathy in need, many are drawn within the influence of the Church, and so nearer to God.

Dover Plains, A. C. Burdick, Lay Reader. There is an increased interest manifested in the Church and her services. All current expenses have been met. There has been one baptism, besides the regular Sunday service. One hundred and fifty dollars has been paid on the Church debt since last autumn, and there is now but $250 remaining unpaid.

Pleasant Valley, Rev. R. R. Upjohn, Missionary. Aggressive work has characterized this Mission. Mr. Upjohn has been in charge now for six years. And in that time he has baptized as many candidates as in the forty or fifty previous years of the history of the Parish. A mission was held during the early part of autumn, which continued for two weeks, and was attended by large congregations. There has been a complete renovation of the Church and Rectory. The corner-stone of a building to be used for a village library was laid early in October. The success of this undertaking is largely due to the efforts of the Missionary.

At Pine Plains, the Rev. Thomas Burrows, Missionary, the field is limited, and results must necessarily be in moderate degree, but there are indications of spiritual benefits to the people of the community.

Lithgow, the Rev. C. K. Gilbert in charge. This parish is more than 100 years old. It is a farming community and situated many miles from the railroad. Services have been regularly maintained, with an average attendance of twenty-seven. The work continues under conditions which promise no change for better or worse. The few people are devoted to the Church. The finances of the Parish are in good condition. All obligations have been promptly met—among others the apportionment for General Missions.

The Archdeaconry of Dutchess has no great results to report. But let it be remembered that large statistics and attendance at church services are not the only indications of the influence of the missionary in his field of labor, and of his hold upon the people of a community. It is the steady, quiet pastoral labor which builds up a church in a community and the religious life in the soul of man; and results are not always seen following the efforts put forth. It is my firm belief that every village needs the presence of a clergyman in its midst, and as Bishop Horatio Potter once expressed himself to this Convention: "It is the Church's duty to minister to her children, wherever they may be found, at any reasonable cost."

The following plan has been suggested in this Archdeaconry, which is now under consideration: That an Itinerant Missionary be appointed by the Bishop, and that there be associated with him three young men, who shall give to the Missions now existing one Sunday service every week and

constant pastoral supervision, and it was further suggested that the Bishop follow the same plan of keeping the mission field of the Diocese supplied which has been so successful in the Bronx Church House—namely, to pledge certain of his candidates in the General Theological Seminary or other seminaries to a year's service during their Diaconate in the missionary work of this Diocese.

I have further to report that the Archdeaconry has been organized on the lines laid down by Mr. Stetson in the resolution printed on page 111 of the Journal of 1908, as a branch or auxiliary of the Commission on Social Service.

The Treasurer's report is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ASHTON,
Archdeacon.

ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

Summary of Treasurer's Report for the Year Ending October 1, 1909.

Cash on hand October 1, 1908.....$000 00

Income from October 1, 1908, to Oct. 1, 1909:

	Apportionment.	Paid.	Bal. Due.
Diocesan Board.....	$2,500 00	$1,503 37	$996 63
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's..	50 00	.....	50 00
Rhinebeck, Church of Messiah...	100 00	100 00	
Matteawan, St. Luke's.....	125 00	125 00	
Millbrook, Grace.....	75 00	75 00	
Tivoli, St. Paul's.....	75 00	.....	75 00
Hyde Park, St. James's.....	75 00	75 00	
Poughkeepsie, Christ.....	150 00	.....	150 00
" St. Paul's.....	50 00	50 00	
" Holy Comforter...	25 00	.....	25 00
Staatsburg, St. Margaret's.....	75 00	75 00	
Red Hook, Christ.....	25 00	25 00	
Wappinger Falls, Zion.....	150 00	325 00	
Fishkill, Trinity.....	25 00	.....	50 00
Barrytown, St. John's.....	25 00	.....	25 00

Mission Stations contracted to contribute the following named sums:

Hopewell Junction.....	$100 00	$115 00	
Lithgow	100 00	100 00	
Pine Plains.....	300 00	275 00	$25 00
Pleasant Valley.....	250 00	187 50	62 50
Dover Plains.....	100 00	100 00	
Chelsea.....	.....	52 90	

In addition to the $100 salary paid to the missionary at Stone House, the Archdeaconry pays the rent and for a portion of the fuel.

During the year the Archdeaconry has borrowed constantly, and there has never been a time since the date of the last report that the Archdeaconry has been out of debt. This has been caused entirely by the failure of the diocese and the parishes in the Archdeaconry to meet their apportionments.

The question of the apportionment made by the diocesan committee should be taken up with that body vigorously at the next meeting of the Convention. A definite understanding should be arrived at as to whether we are to receive the money appropriated or not. If not, the work in the County of Dutchess should be curtailed to meet the new conditions, or else the apportionments on the parishes in the County of Dutchess must be raised. It is useless to attempt to run the financial end of the Archdeaconry on the present basis of expenditure unless we have our income assured.

The thanks of the Archdeaconry are particularly due to Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, for their most generous voluntary contribution in excess of their apportionment.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY C. BARKER,
Treasurer.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NEW YORK.

In reviewing the Missionary work above the Harlem River during the past year we recognize with renewed thankfulness the great help which has come to it from the Bronx Church House. This spacious and finely equipped building may well be called the headquarters of our forward movement up there. It is a great object lesson of the value of such an Auxiliary, and it is maintained on a scale of usefulness large enough to be felt throughout the whole Borough. Its ministry of service is not confined to its own walls. Its resident clergy, together with the Deaconesses who live in the adjoining building, are, by their wise and loving co-operation, daily helping on the progress of neighboring Parishes and Missions. Our own work has been attended by steady encouragement from the people for whose benefit it has been carried on. Without reciting details at this time, it may be said, first of all, that every one of our congregations in the Bronx pays its own expenses, with the exception of the stipend of the Missionary in charge. Furthermore, the attendance at the religious services and at the Sunday-schools has been a constant evidence of healthy growth.

Our principal Missionary helpers are as follows:

The Rev. Percival McIntire, St. Stephen's Church, Woodlawn.
The Rev. Arthur Ketchum, St. George's Church, Williamsbridge.
The Rev. C. C. Clifton, St. David's Chapel (for colored people).
The Rev. Kenneth A. Bray, Chapel of the Holy Spirit.
The Rev. Wm. Victor Mori, Chapel of the Atonement.
The Rev. Duncan H. Browne, St. Martha's Chapel.

The Rev. John Goodman (of Grace Parish), Emmanuel Mission.
The Rev. James A. Skinner, General Missionary.
The Rev. Carmelo Di Sano, St. Ambrose Italian Mission.
Mr. Herbert McCallion, Mission of the Good Shepherd.

For funds for salaries we are largely indebted to the Bishop through the Church House Foundation.

The Rev. Richard H. Wevill, Deacon, who until recently has had charge of the Mission of the Holy Spirit, has made an excellent record by his faithfulness and won from the people their grateful and affectionate esteem.

The Rev. George E. Talmage, of Grace Parish, finished his work at Emmanuel Mission on November 1st, after an earnest and fruitful service.

The Rev. Stanley Brown-Serman has also withdrawn from the Bronx for duty elsewhere, leaving behind him, at the Chapel of the Atonement, a flock that cherishes the memory of his ministry.

The Mission of the Good Shepherd at Wakefield was opened last spring with a little band of worshippers in a rented room, in imitation of the five self-supporting parishes which, some years ago, began their existence as small Missions, under Lay Readers, in similar quarters. Wakefield, which lies between Williamsbridge and Mount Vernon, is more and more drawing from the stream of population that is pouring northward from the lower part of the city, and the outlook there is full of promise.

A most inviting field for Missionary enterprise has been found at Hunt's Point, where the population is rapidly growing, but we have not yet been able to occupy the ground.

During the summer months five hundred and sixty-five beneficiaries, mostly women and children, were sent to Fresh Air Homes in the country for one or two weeks' rest and refreshment, and the usual number of excursions were provided for Sunday-school children.

We are grateful for the contributions of money reported by the Treasurer, and also for the following gifts:

One large Bible for St. George's Church, Williamsbridge; 202 new garments for men, women and children, also second-hand garments, the total value being $122.71, from the Women's Auxiliary of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York; 100 articles of clothing, etc., from the New York Branch of the Needlework Guild; 10 dresses from the Wilson Industrial School for Girls.

An officer of the Diocesan Auxiliary to the Cathedral, who is also connected with the New York Branch of the Women's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, has generously fitted up one of the rooms at the Diocesan House as a chapel in memory of Bishop Potter.

In the effort to make the Diocesan House as useful as possible, two young men's clubs, one Japanese and the other Italian, have been maintained there for some months, and with good results.

It is well known that success has attended the Church's work among Italians in this city, notably at the Church of San Salvatore in Broome Street; at Grace Chapel, near which German families are fast giving place

to Italians; and lastly in "Little Italy," where St. Ambrose Italian Mission began a few years ago with a small Sunday-school in a rented storeroom, and now has its own chapel, parish house and roof garden, with over two hundred communicants. And all this is a strong reminder of the manner in which sons and daughters of Italy, outside of the Roman Obedience, welcome the spiritual homes in which we offer them the Gospel in their own tongue.

We are told that about three-fourths of the inhabitants of Greater New York are either immigrants or the children of immigrants. Well, what are we doing to reach them? What are we doing to leaven with righteousness the multitudes of adopted citizens who are as sheep having no shepherd? What are we doing to help to discipline and lead the army of unlettered adults who do not speak our language and never will speak it, because they live in colonies and work for the most part side by side with their compatriots?

We have a few Missions for Italians, but of the 500,000 of that nationality in this city large numbers are still churchless. We have no Missions for tens of thousands of men and women of other strange tongues who are ignorant of our language, and groping in the dark for a better understanding of better ideals. We rejoice to know that heathen strongholds in other lands are going down before the storming columns of the Church Militant; but is it not time for us to awake to the importance of bearing our share of the task of winning victories of the faith over strongholds of heathenism close to our doors?

It costs many millions of dollars to provide this city with water. Fortunately it is not possible to say that such an expenditure of money is simply to set a full stream pressing at the faucets of one-third or one-half of the city's homes, while the rest of the homes are as destitute of such a supply as tents on an arid desert. It ought to be equally impossible to say that the Church is spending great sums in carrying the water of life to a favored minority of the city's population while most of the inhabitants are neglected. It is a gracious and merciful charity that ministers to the wrecks of manhood and womanhood that are found stranded on the islands in East River, but the wisest and best mercy that can animate the Church's service for humanity is to help her tempest-tossed children to weather life's storms. The Archdeaconry of New York is ready to undertake a large work among the multitudes brought hither out of many kindreds and tongues. Is the Church ready to provide the funds?

The Diocesan Convention of last year, sitting as the Board of Missions, appropriated $10,000 for this Archdeaconry's entire Mission work. But of this sum we received during the past year from the Fund for Diocesan Missions only $2,699.35. The offerings throughout the Diocese, and particularly in this city, for that Fund fell so far short of the total amount appropriated for the five Archdeaconries that our share, like that of the fields outside of Manhattan and the Bronx, fell short accordingly. Fortunately, however, help from other sources amounting to $5,427.15 has enabled us to go ahead.

And we are still going ahead, in the confidence that we shall be enabled by the friends of Church Extension to make good use of some, if not of all, of our opportunities in the coming year, even if we may not hope for any further share of the offerings in this city for Diocesan Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. NELSON,

NEW YORK, *November* 11, 1909. *Archdeacon of New York.*

R. M. POTT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

Nov. 1, 1908.	To balance on hand		$73 37
	Receipts.		
To	Churches	$1,033 65	
"	Contributions	1,868 50	
"	Trinity Corporation	1,700 00	
"	Missionary Committee	2,699 35	
"	Bishop Greer, Half Williamsbridge Salary	525 00	
"	Advanced by Treasurer	300 00	
			8,126 50
			$8,199 87
To	Grace Church	$91 41	
"	Francis Lynde Stetson	25 00	
"	Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	500 00	
"	William Bispham	5 00	
"	Church of Holy Communion	37 80	
"	Ladies' Aux. Board of Missions, St. Peter's, Westchester	15 00	
"	Church of St. Esprit	25 00	
"	Special Fund	28 50	
"	John H. Caswell	50 00	
"	Holy Trinity, Harlem	149 40	
"	Church of Mediator, Kingsbridge	30 70	
"	St. Thomas' Church	115 53	
"	St. Peter's, Westchester	14 10	
"	Missionary Relief Society, Trinity Chapel	50 00	
"	Church of Heavenly Rest	55 13	
"	Mrs. S. A. Blatchford	10 00	
"	Mrs. John Innes Kane	250 00	
"	Church of Incarnation	227 06	
"	N. Y. Branch Women's Aux.	25 00	
"	Edward Severin Clark	500 00	
"	All Angels' Church	37 52	
"	St. Stephen's, Woodlawn	160 00	
"	Through Dr. Nelson	500 00	
"	Trinity Corporation	1,700 00	
	Carried forward	$4,602 15	$8,199 87

Brought forward....	$4,602 15	$8,199 87
To Missionary Committee	2,699 85	
" Bishop Greer, Half Williamsbridge Salary Account	525 00	
" Advanced by Treasurer	300 00	
	$8,126 50	

Payments.

By Salaries:			
St. David's, Rev. E. G. Clifton	$1,400 00		
St. George's, Rev. A. Ketchum (10½ mos.)	1,050 00		
St. Stephen's, Rev. P. McIntyre	600 00		
Rev. M. Albert	1,200 00		
		$4,250 00	
Printing and Stationery		121 35	
Insurance		132 00	
Clerical Supplies		80 00	
Interest on Mortgage		158 67	
See House Expenses		104 00	
Postage		92 00	
Telephone		99 33	
Sundries		66 00	
Rev. G. F. Nelson, Expenses		300 00	
Rev. G. F. Nelson, Foreign Work		600 00	
Loan and Interest		2,080 22	
			$8,083 57
To Balance on hand, Nov. 3, 1909			$116 80

Examined and found correct, Nov. 8, 1909.

ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE, } *Auditing*
CHAS. A. CLARK, } *Committee.*

E. & O. E.

R. M. POTT, *Treas.*, Nov. 3, 1909.

Building Account.

St. David's:

Nov. 1, 1908	To balance on hand	$14,445 75	
	Estate Mary W. C. Bird	400 00	
	" Rev. C. C. Tiffany	300 63	
	Interest from U. S. Trust Co.	351 29	
Nov. 3, 1909	To Balance on hand	$15,497 67	

$15,000 of this amount is invested in bond and mortgage and $497.67 is on deposit in the Union Square Savings Bank.

Special Fund:

Nov. 1, 1908	To Balance on hand	$28 50	
	Transferred by permission of Bishop Greer to regular account.	28 50	

St. Stephen's, Woodlawn:

Nov. 1, 1908	To Balance on hand.....	$494 00
	St. Peter's, Westchester.....	10 00
Nov. 8, 1909	To Balance on hand.....	$504 00

The above amount is on deposit in the Excelsior Savings Bank.

Examined and found correct, Nov. 8, 1909.

ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE, } *Auditing*
CHAS. A. CLARK, } *Committee.*

E. & O. E.

R. M. POTT, *Treas.*, Nov. 8, 1909.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF RICHMOND.

A statement of the work accomplished during the past year and a report on the present status of affairs in the Archdeaconry of Richmond must begin with a record of the great loss sustained in the death of Mr. Edwin B. Arnold, who for eight years was the ever active and efficient treasurer of the Archdeaconry, and who entered into eternal rest in May last. Too much credit cannot be given to our late treasurer for the successful management of the finances of the Archdeaconry during years of no little stress, when constant alertness and the true missionary spirit were called for in matters financial.

Many times when the Treasury was empty Mr. Arnold kept a knowledge of the fact from his co-workers and quietly cared for the stipends of the missionaries out of his own resources that the work should not be hindered or stopped.

A noble Christian character, a genial and gentle temperament combined with a vigorous manhood and a consecrated affection for the Church have made a lasting impression on those who have been associated with him in advancing the Church's work on Staten Island.

Mr. Ralph McKee was chosen to succeed Mr. Arnold, and has already shown such an intelligent and devoted interest in the affairs of the Archdeaconry as promise well for our future.

St. Simon's Mission, Concord, the Rev. Wm. G. Thompson, Priest-in-charge, continues to show growth in every direction, and will no doubt soon apply to the Convention for admission as an organized parish. Among other improvements during the year, a new pipe organ has been successfully installed. Mr. Thompson continues to minister to the spiritual needs of the Mariner's Family Asylum, as in the past.

Trinity Church, New Dorp, made vacant by the resignation of the Rector, the Rev. Wood Stewart, in January last, was, at the request of the Vestry, placed by the Bishop under the immediate supervision of the Archdeacon. The work was continued by supply ministrations until October, when the Rev. David Bowen was appointed minister-in-charge. Mr. Bowen has already infused new life into the parish, has revived all the parochial activities, and his tactful, earnest leadership promises well for the future

of a work limited by many unfavorable conditions. Mr. Bowen, with the assistance of the Archdeacon and a lay reader, Mr. Lienhardt, continues his charge of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, which during the year has increased its active communicant list, added to its Parish House, made several improvements in the Church building, and is to-day out of debt, with Church, Rectory and Parish House all in excellent condition.

All Saints' Church, Mariner's Harbor, an assisted parish, lost its rector, the Rev. Dr. J. B. Blanchet, who resigned September 1st to become rector of the Church of the Beloved Disciple, Philadelphia. A call was extended last month to the Rev. Wm. W. Mix, of the Diocese of Long Island, who has taken hold of this difficult field with a vigor and zeal that augur well for the growth of the parish. The stoppage of the Steel Mills and other industries in this growing portion of the Island, throwing many out of employment, renders it necessary for the Archdeaconry to give all possible aid to the maintaining of the work.

The Italian Mission at Mariner's Harbor suspended operations June 1st last, and has not as yet been reopened, though a renewal of the work is now under contemplation. The Archdeaconry is fully alive to the need of continuing its missionary effort among the large numbers of Italians residing on Staten Island, but is hampered by lack of funds to prosecute the work successfully, not only in Mariner's Harbor, but in at least two other centres.

St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville, another assisted parish, reports a fairly satisfactory growth under the rectorship of the Rev. Guy A. Jamieson, who now occupies the new rectory built by the parish last year.

The Archdeacon now co-operates with the City Mission Society in ministrations of the City Farm Colony.

The Mill Road Mission, a self-sustaining mission and Sunday-school at New Dorp Beach, continues its most effective labors among the people, and particularly among the children of this quite inaccessible locality.

Services and private ministrations are continued by the Archdeacon at Linoleumville intermittently, but there is pressing need here for the opening of an organized mission, to take spiritual care of the Church families residing in this village. Only lack of funds prevents the more effective prosecution of this work.

Services are continued under the direction of Mr. Arthur A. Michell, the Secretary of the Archdeaconry at the Actors' Home, and the same may be said of the Marine Hospital, where the several Chapters of the St. Andrew's Brotherhood maintain Sunday services, the clergy of the Island making the addresses.

The Social Service Commission has completed its organization in this Archdeaconry and operations have already been begun by the Committee on the child problem under the leadership of A. A. Michell, Esq., Chairman, who is the probation officer for Richmond, and who at the present time has twenty-seven boys on parole under his supervision. The other committees will begin active work in the near future.

Our financial report, while showing a cash balance on hand November

1st amounting to $163.15, also shows that with all debts paid there is a deficit of $146.35. The appropriation for the Archdeaconry of Richmond voted by the Convention last November was $3,600, which, less the amount apportioned to those Staten Island parishes which do not draw from the Archdeaconry funds ($655), would have brought us $2,945. Of this amount we actually received $1,875, or about $1,100 less than was apportioned. Had we received the full amount of the apportionment a considerable portion of the missionary work pressing upon us for attention might have been cared for.

CHARLES S. BURCH,
Archdeacon.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

November 1, 1908 to October 31, 1909.

Receipts.

November 1, 1908. Balance		$62 90
Assessments, etc.:		
Christ Church	$220 00	
Church of Ascension	75 00	
St. Paul's Church	25 00	
St. Andrew's Church	150 00	
St. Mary's Church	80 00	
St. John's Church	50 00	
Church of Holy Comforter	180 00	
All Saints' Church	600 00	
Old Mill Road Mission	5 00	
St. Simon's Church	247 50—	1,632 50
Special offerings		175 65
Missionary Committee		1,875 05
Trustees Parochial Fund		300 00
Women's Auxiliary		25 00
E. B. Arnold (loan)		25 00
		$4,096 10

Disbursements.

Rev. D. A. Rocca	$725 00	
Italian Mission Rent	168 00	
Rev. Carmello Di Sano	75 00—	$968 00
Rev. Wm. G. Thompson		1,140 00
Rev. J. B. Blanchet		1,175 00
Rev. David Bowen		414 47
Rev. Guy A. Jamieson		200 00
Rev. English Crooks		12 00
Rev. L. B. Bradner (expenses)		10 00
Expense Account (Printing Programs)		13 48
		$3,932 95

Recapitulation.

Receipts	$4,096 10
Disbursements	3,932 95
Balance, November 1, 1909	$163 15

Assets.

November 1, 1909. Balance	$163 15	
Church of Ascension	25 00	
St. Paul's	25 00	
St. Simon's	82 50—	$295 65

Liabilities.

St. Stephen's	$100 00	
Wm. G. Thompson	90 00	
David Bowen	35 00	
Italian Mission	12 00	
All Saints'	100 00	
Rev. C. S. Burch (loan)	25 00	
Est. E. B. Arnold "	80 00—	442 00
Deficit		$146 35

Assessments due and billed November 1, 1909, for quarter November 1, 1909, to January 31, 1910.

RALPH MCKEE,
Treasurer.

The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., presented the Treasurer's report:

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS, *Treasurer*, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

1908.
Nov. 1. Balance on hand..... $120 69

Receipts.

Contributions from Churches	$10,707 79	
Contributions from Individuals	1,005 00	
Advent Sunday School offerings.	8 82	
Special from Bishop Greer for Archdeaconries outside of New York	1,000 00	
Interest	250 00	
Credit by Bank of New York Excess	04	
		12,971 65
		$13,092 34

Payments.

Archdeaconry of New York	$2,699 35
" Westchester	2,430 78
" Dutchess	1,803 37
" Orange	2,227 36
" Richmond	1,725 05
" Westchester (Special)	200 00
" Dutchess "	300 00
" Orange "	350 00
" Richmond "	150 00
Stipends paid direct	462 50
Charge for collection on check	10
	$12,348 51
Nov. 1, 1909. Balance on hand	$743 83

There was received directly by the Archdeaconry of New York $3,583.30, which was deducted from its share of the appropriation, and the balance is the sum stated in the above account.

Investments:
Bond and Mortgage on No. 2000 Fulton Street, Brooklyn.....$5,000 00 at 5%.
N. B.—The interest from this investment is paid to the Archdeaconry of Orange County.

E. & O. E.

Examined and found correct, Nov. 2, 1909.

STEPHEN BAKER.
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT.
H. H. CAMMANN.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention be asked to appropriate the sum of $28,788 for the missionary work of this Diocese; this sum to be distributed among the several Archdeaconries as follows:

Dutchess	$4,125 00
Orange	5,338 00
Westchester	5,725 00
Richmond	3,600 00
New York	10,000 00

Mr. Henry Lewis Morris offered the following amendment, which was accepted by Archdeacon Thomas:

Resolved, That the amount to be raised for Diocesan Missions be $18,000, and that such amount be distributed among the Archdeaconries outside the Archdeaconry of New York, and that the distribution be left to a Special Committee consisting of the Treasurers of the Archdeaconries outside of New York with the Treasurer of the Board of Missions.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. Charles S. Burch, D.D., moved that the ballot be dispensed with, and that the following persons be elected as members of the Board of Missions:

Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.
Rev. Henry M. Barbour.	Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.
Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.	Mr. Albert C. Rust.
Rev. John Huske.	Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
Rev. George H. Toop.	Mr. H. G. Woodruff.

Which was adopted.

On motion Mr. Henry Lewis Morris was elected Treasurer of the Board of Missions.

On motion the Board of Missions arose and the Convention received the reports of the inspectors of election.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Number of votes cast	111
Rev. James E. Freeman	57
Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.	39
Rev. Charles Mercer Hall	9
Rev. G. F. Nelson, D.D.	2
Defective	4

WM. FISCHER LEWIS, J. C. HAZEN, *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	35
Rev. James E. Freeman	23
Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.	10
Rev. Charles Mercer Hall	1
Defective	1

C. R. STETSON,
J. H. VAN ARSDALE, } *Inspectors.*

And the Chair declared that the Rev. James E. Freeman having received a concurrent majority of both orders, was duly elected a Deputy to the General Convention.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Number of votes cast	69
Mr. A. Spencer Murray	50
Mr. H. C. von Post	12
Mr. Edward D. Harris	4
Mr. John W. Herbert	1
Defective	2

WM. G. THOMPSON,
JOHN P. FAURE, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	26
Mr. A. Spencer Murray	17
Mr. H. C. von Post	3
Defective	6

NATHAN A. SEAGLE,
EDWARD L. E. PHIPPS, } *Inspectors.*

And the Chair declared that Mr. A. Spencer Murray, having received a concurrent majority of both orders, was duly elected a Provisional Deputy to the General Convention.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO THE MISSIONARY COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast	62
Mr. E. M. Camp	32
Mr. Albert C. Rust	25
Mr. F. J. R. Clarke	3
Defective	2

M. H. GATES,
R. H. WILLIAMS, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE.

Number of votes cast	26
Mr. Albert C. Rust	13
Mr. E. M. Camp	12
Defective	1

F. S. SMITHERS, JOHN A. HANCE, } *Inspectors.*

No one having received a majority in both orders, the Chair declared that there was no election.

On motion the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. E. M. Camp was elected a Deputy to the Missionary Council.

The Rev. M. H. Gates moved that the Committee on Revision of Parochial Reports be continued, and that they report at the next Convention, which was adopted.

The Secretary offered the following resolutions:

Resolved, That 1,800 copies of the Journal of the Convention be printed, and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

Resolved, That 1,500 copies of the address of the Bishop be printed separately for distribution.

Which were adopted.

The Rev. James E. Freeman presented the following report:

Report

OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

In accordance with the resolution constituting this Commission, adopted at the last Convention, the Commission was directed "particularly to supervise the organization" of Social Service Boards in the several Archdeaconries, with a view to making those Boards the agencies for practical local work.

The Commission reports that, in accordance with the instructions of the Convention, such Social Service Boards have been organized in the Archdeaconries of New York, Richmond and Westchester, but that such organization has not yet been effected in Dutchess and Orange. The only one of these Social Service Boards which has been in existence a sufficient time

to undertake active work is that in the Archdeaconry of New York. (A copy of its programme of work undertaken is attached to this report, and copies have also been distributed to members of Convention for their information.) That Board took steps to secure the preaching of sermons on Social Service topics on Sunday, May 9th, and to arrange communion services at convenient locations for the social workers in the settlements and the parishes.

Following the plan of organization of the Social Service Commission, it has appointed three committees—on the Industrial Problem, the Child Problem, and Excise respectively. Through its Committee on the Industrial Problem it has conducted noon-day services in factories, and it asks the assistance of the clergy of the city to extend that work. It also requests that the churches in the city, through their Girls' Friendly Societies and other organizations containing working men and women, take up the study of the living wage. The Committee on the Child Problem has put itself in touch with the Children's Court and is attempting to secure, through the churches, big brothers—that is, men willing to act as volunteer probation officers, to whom may be assigned by the court delinquent or wayward boys, whom it is not desirable to commit to institutions and who need in reality nothing more than a friend to guide and encourage them in order that they may become good citizens.

As by resolution of the Convention this Commission was further entrusted in general "with jurisdiction of the several matters embraced in its report" to the last Convention; it reports that under this power it has appointed fraternal delegates to the Central Federated Labor Unions in New York and Poughkeepsie. It has also a representation on the Committee on Unemployment in New York City and on the Commission on the Church and Social Service of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

Through its Committee on the Child Problem the Commission conducted a special service in Trinity Chapel; and it desires to call the attention of the Church in New York to the importance of its child problem, and to the need of further activity to remedy existing evil conditions arising from child labor in the tenement houses, where work is now carried on by children from two to six years of age at all hours, and by children from six to fourteen out of school hours into the night and on Saturdays and Sundays.

In general, as a result of its studies and its efforts during the year past, the Commission has become profoundly impressed with the great importance of the work entrusted to it and the necessity of the extension of that work. It is painful to us to see our own Church lag behind in the fulfilment of its Christian obligations. But we have been forced to realize that it is impossible for the Church to live up to its obligation of social service without the appointment in the Church at large (and probably ultimately in this Diocese also) of a special secretary, a paid official who shall devote his whole time and energy to organizing and co-ordinating the social service work of the Church. The rectors of parishes are unable to give the necessary time and attention to schemes and details of organization, and, more-

over, as a rule, they are not experts and can not be experts in such work. The Presbyterians have recognized the situation by making Social Service a part of the home mission work of their Church and appointing a special secretary to devote himself to that work. In their central office in New York they are now spending some $30,000 a year for this purpose, and the results are apparent in an awakening of the Presbyterian Churches to their obligations and opportunities in this regard, in closer contact of the churches with the working men and women, and in a redoubled energy in dealing with social problems in general.

In view of this experience the Commission recommends to this Convention that it petition the General Convention of the Church, as it has already recognized social service work as a pressing obligation of the present day, to make that recognition practical and effective by constituting social service an integral part of its mission work, and appointing an efficient secretary to organize and promote social service work in the Church throughout the United States.

The Commission on the Church and Social Service of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, on which body this Commission is represented, has recommended to all churches formally and officially to call attention of the Christian men of this country to certain simple obligations resting upon them in the application of their Christianity to industrial problems. It is not merely a Christian obligation to devote one day out of each seven to rest and devotion; one day's rest in seven is each man's right, and no Christian man or woman employing another may exact from that other labor seven days in the week. Under the conditions of modern industry, certain work must go on Sundays and week-days alike, but that does not necessitate work by any given individual through all seven days. To those to whom a rest day cannot be given on Sunday, it may be given on some other day, and by Christians it must be given as a right.

But it would be a sad thing for the working man if the Church, demanding one day's rest in seven, should thereby lead to the reduction of the wage of those for whom it secured this holiday; and therefore to this declaration of the right of each man to a day of rest on one day in the week, we add further that he is entitled to a rest from labor on one day in the week without a consequent reduction of his wage; that he shall receive, in other words, a living wage for six days' work. It is an obligation of that relation of brotherhood which Christianity professes and expresses that Christian employers should pay their employees a living wage—*i.e.*, a wage which will permit the employee to live in a manner consonant with health, decency and reasonable comfort.

And since, as a necessary condition of decent and healthy living, the hours of labor must not be such as to deprive the employee of the opportunity of rest and recreation, time for home and family life and association with his fellows and of a reasonable opportunity to develop body, mind and soul, and since it is clear that where these conditions are violated working men and women are brutalized and bestialized, driven to intemperance and immorality, disease developed, the death rate increased, and the

little children born to them into the world condemned to a condition of degradation, a development downward instead of upward; therefore, it is an obligation of the Christian employer to exact from his employees only reasonable hours of labor.

Following the recommendations of that Commission, we desire to emphasize, therefore, before this Convention, the obligation of employers to see to it that the industries in which they are concerned are so conducted that their employees may receive a living wage for work done; that they shall be employed only during reasonable hours, permitting a daily opportunity for rest, recreation and refreshment; and, above all, so to conduct their industries that every employee therein may receive, without deduction from the living wage, one day of rest in seven; and we submit to you the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That this Convention petition the General Convention, as it has recognized social service as a vital obligation of the Church at the moment, to make this recognition effective by taking such steps as may be necessary to the appointment of an expert secretary or agent to direct and develop social service work in the Church:

2. *Resolved*, That this Convention call upon members of the Church in this Diocese who are employers of labor, so to organize their labor that all employees may receive one day's rest in seven, without reduction of the weekly compensation.

3. *Resolved*, That this Convention call upon all employers of industry in the Diocese of New York so to organize their work that their employees may have reasonable hours of labor, with proper opportunity for rest and development of body, mind and soul.

4. *Resolved*, That this Convention call upon all employers of labor in the Diocese of New York to put in practice the fraternal obligation of our Christian profession by so organizing their industries as to give each employee a living wage.

For the Commission,

JOHN P. PETERS,
Vice-Chairman.

The Rev. Mr. Freeman offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Commission on Social Service be continued, the individual members of the said Commission to be appointed by the Bishop, under the resolution by which the Commission was originally constituted.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. James V. Chalmers offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, By decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States the saloon has been declared a breeding place of crime, a harbor of depraved

and criminal classes, and that associated with it are to be found the vices which undermine youth, manhood and womanhood, and

WHEREAS, In the business world the great corporations engaged in manufacturing and transportation discriminate against the man patronizing the saloon, and

WHEREAS, In the social world there are many families rich and poor, which suffer from the evil of the liquor traffic, and

WHEREAS, The progress of the Kingdom of God is greatly hindered by the liquor traffic, be it

Resolved, That this Convention puts itself on record as utterly antagonistic to the liquor traffic, and holds itself ready to join with other Christian bodies in the fight for the abolition of this great evil.

The Rev. J. Lewis Parks moved to lay it on the table, which was adopted.

The Rev. John M. Chew moved that the question of the evils of the liquor traffic be referred to the Social Service Commission, which was adopted.

It was moved that after the reading of the minutes and the usual devotions, the Convention adjourn *sine die*, which motion was adopted.

The minutes were read and approved.

The devotions were conducted by the Bishop of Vermont.

The Bishop of the Diocese pronounced the Benediction, and declared the Convention adjourned *sine die*.

DAVID H. GREER,
Bishop.

Attest:

ROBERT B. KIMBER,
Secretary of Convention.

APPENDIX A.

BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

The record of my official acts during the past Convention Year, and of which I am required by the Canons to make report, has been already printed and distributed among you, and therefore it is not necessary to tax your time and patience with a further recital of them. I simply wish to say that while I am conscious—no one so much as I—of many lacks and failures in the performance of these duties, I have at least tried, with such Divine assistance as has been vouchsafed me, to accomplish and discharge them. I also wish to express my grateful appreciation of the staunch and loyal support which without exception you have so freely given me, and which has done so much to make my burden easy and to make my labors light.

It has been my duty as well as my privilege during the past year to cover and traverse, if not the whole Diocesan field, at least the greater part of it, and to visit almost every Church and mission station in it. This has enabled me to study at first-hand the needs and opportunities as well as the difficulties of the rural part of the diocese, and to become more familiar and better acquainted with it; and in this connection I desire to bear witness to the unwearied and patient fidelity with which for the most part that rural work, in spite of much to hinder the prosecution of it, is conducted and carried on. The rector of a city parish has his problems and his burdens; they are hard and heavy enough, as I know from my own experience; but he also has what his clerical brother in the country church does not have: he has and feels the quickening inspiration of the city life and spirit; he is not so isolated and so lonesome; he is more in touch with people, and the fruits of his

labor are usually more abundant and more in evidence to him. And while the demands which are made upon his time and strength are numerous and exacting, his work is, on the whole, a more stimulating work and does not have the same dull monotony in it. But to go steadily on week after week, month after month, year in and year out, in the same worn and trodden path of unrelieved duty, with little or no refreshing change, no novelty of circumstance, no romantic glamor and no variety in it—this is hard work; it is heroism; and this is what I have seen and found in our own diocesan and missionary field, and for which I bespeak your interest and support. You cannot change the conditions; they are what they are, and as such for the most part they will still remain, and those who labor in them make no complaint against them. Patiently and bravely, yes, and cheerfully, they continue in them, faithfully performing the duties which confront them. But this at least you can do—I am speaking now especially to the Clergy and Laity of the parishes of the city and of some of the larger parishes beyond the city limits—you can have the privilege of sharing in the work by making full provision for the maintenance of those who toil and labor in it, and easing thus to some extent the burden of their care. Their stipends are at the most poor and meagre enough, and action was taken at the least Convention looking towards their increase. The Committee having the matter in charge will, I presume, at the proper time report to this Convention to what extent the end desired has been attained and reached, and I will not anticipate their report. I do, however, here and now most earnestly urge upon you the importance of the duty of making full provision for the missionary work that is done in our own diocesan field. Whatever the salaries of the missionaries may be they should be promptly paid; and I ask you, my brethren of the Clergy, to make an earnest appeal to your congregations for large and liberal offerings in behalf of Diocesan Missions.

The present method of handling and distributing the funds for the missionary work of the diocese is not, in my judgment, businesslike. It is too complicated. At present there are six Treasurers for the missionary work of the diocese, one for the Board of Missions and one for each of the five Archdeaconries. They ought to be in some way related to one another. I would suggest,

therefore, that all the money collected, whether by the Archdeaconries or by the Board of Missions, should first be sent directly or reported to the Treasurer of the Board of Missions, and then by him sent or credited to the several Archdeaconries, giving or crediting to each Archdeaconry the full amount collected by it, and supplementing that amount, as far as the funds in hand will enable him to do so, with what has been assigned to it by the Board of Missions. Then his books would show at a glance the financial situation. It would also tend to unify and centralize the work, to make it less sporadic and more strictly and thoroughly diocesan, by bringing the different Archdeaconries into touch with one another and through a common fiscal agent. But whatever the plan adopted, whether this or some other, I commend the subject to your consideration.

Leaving this for the present and passing on to the kindred subject of the Church's General Missions, I beg to congratulate you that the Diocese has this year met and paid in full its missionary apportionment. While some of the parishes have not contributed the whole amount assigned to them (and a few of these it should in fairness be said have not been able to do it, because of limited means or because of the heavy burdens of indebtedness which they carry and from which they cannot escape), others very generously have contributed more, and almost every parish and mission station has contributed something, with the happy result that the missionary apportionment has this year, and for the first time, been completely met; thus making the Diocese of New York, as it ought to be, both an example and an inspiration to every other diocese.

But what is this missionary work which the Church is trying to do, not only here but everywhere? What does it mean? It means this, that the religion of Jesus Christ is a religion for human life, and not for any part or section of human life, whether near or far away, Yellow, Black or White. It goes beneath our social and national divisions, our conventional distinctions, our classes and our castes, of every name and rank, and addressing itself to what is essentially human in them, it is heard to say, in the person of its Founder, "I, if I be lifted up, will draw all men unto me!" And why will He if lifted up draw all men to Himself? Not because He is a great or the greatest of all spiritual teachers or

of all moral teachers or the greatest of moral examples for us to try to follow, imitate and copy. No, not merely because He is that, but because He also is very much more than that; because He is no less than the incarnation of God. Yes, the incarnation of God, pure, spotless, undefiled, of the Virgin Mary born: God manifest in the flesh. And that, too, is what within our limitations and according to our measure our human life should be. As physical nature reveals Him, so should human nature, our flesh and blood, reveal Him. It, too, should become an incarnation of Him. And that is what Jesus Christ enables it to become. He brings it into touch, into living touch with God, revealing God through it, and causing God more and more to take possession of it, and thus to make Him "both consciously and actively, as He is really, the indwelling presence of our souls and of our lives."

This must be the beginning or this must be the basis, the true and permanent basis, of our reformation, our social reformation or the reformation of the world. Social, civic, industrial and political reforms, institutional agencies, philanthropic schemes—all these are useful, are helpful and essential as factors in the work of human amelioration, and the Church must always recognize their value and their worth. It must not stand apart with an indifferent aloofness from anything that makes for human advance and betterment, but must always try to promote it. This cannot be too strongly emphasized and stressed. Yet at the same time it must not be forgotten that human advance and betterment while involving physical betterment involves something more. For man is something more; every man is more, whether in New York or Tokyo, than simply a physical creature. He has, deeply planted, Eternity within him, and must, therefore, be related to an eternal life; not to a future eternal life, but to a present eternal life, an eternal life that is. He must be related to God. Not to God as distant from and alien to himself and manifest in the stars, but as near and close at hand and manifest in the flesh. He must be related in other words to the eternal Christ. This is the background of our human life on which to inscribe the righteousness of God as in Jesus Christ revealed. Or this is the soil, so to speak, in which the Christian virtues, the distinctively Christian virtues, can be made to grow. Apart from this they may indeed for a time retain their fragrance and their beauty, their blossom and their fruit, but

they will not continue to do it, but will gradually more and more shrivel, shrink and fade, and ultimately disappear.

Are there not at present some indications of it? Do we not perceive them? The absence here and there of a clean and high and pure moral standard, or the confusion which exists as to any moral standard. The prevalence of worldliness, avarice and greed; the lack of the sense of sin and the exceeding sinfulness of it; the disposition to regard righteousness and goodness as simply a conformity to social rule and convention, which may be set aside, and which so often is, whenever it interferes with some desired and coveted end, some personal convenience or some immediate pleasure. And then besides all this, and yet connected with it, the earnest and eager search to-day for richer life values, for a larger life content, for something that will satisfy this Eternity in us. All of it going to show that our human life, wherever it is found, in order to bear its best and finest moral fruitage and to continue to bear it, must be related to God, must be related to Jesus Christ, God manifest in the flesh. And the primary duty of the Christian Church is to establish this relation, this vital relation to Him, so that the life of God may more fully flow into the consciousness and conduct and life of the modern world.

For this work of the Christian Church there can be no substitute. We are attaching much importance to education to-day, to secular education, and doing much for it and spending much upon it. And rightly. For all this is good, is very good. And yet it should not be forgotten, what even the Church itself to-day is in danger of forgetting, that the school is not a substitute, cannot be a substitute, whether the public or the university school, for the work of the Christian Church; and that man cannot live, society cannot live, whether in America or Japan, its true and proper life, cannot live its human life by means of bread alone, whether physical or mental.

I do not, therefore, begrudge what to-day is given to secular education, to secular research. It is needed; all of it is needed and worthily bestowed. But it is a purblind policy which, while doing this, does not reinforce with an equally large or larger aid the work of the Christian Church, as the school of God for giving that spiritual education which is equally important, and in its pervasive and permeating influence equally practical with secular

education, and which is also needed to regulate and guide or purify and dignify our secular pursuits.

Let the millions then be given to education to-day. Let them be poured freely out upon our colleges and our schools; but let them also be given as freely and as fully to the Church of Jesus Christ. But in order that this may be done, we must first give and consecrate ourselves. Ah, yes, my brethren, ourselves, each of us and all of us, clergymen and laymen; not to the worn and faded simulacrum of a dead and absent Christ, but to an ever present and ever living Christ. This in my judgment is the fundamental need of the Christian Church to-day. Without it all our canonical and legislative enactments, our ecclesiastical machinery, however wisely framed, will not work, or will not work well. But with that life of Jesus Christ, God manifest in the flesh, energizing in it, the machinery will work and will work well. Diocesan missions, domestic missions, missions world wide, will then receive a glad and generous support. Nor will the immediate parish work be hindered or impaired. It will, on the contrary, be lifted up to a higher plane and more effectively done. Our moral service, our social service, our service to the world, with all its sin and suffering and misery and want, will be a more devoted and beneficial service. The Church of Jesus Christ will be in this and every land the mighty power of God working in and through it.

Let us then continue to teach and to preach and in ourselves to show this living Jesus Christ. If this is not the Gospel I do not know what is, or whether there be any Gospel. Let us keep and hold it and not refine it away. It conquered the world once, and it and it alone can conquer the world again. And it is nothing less than the conquest of the world that constitutes the purpose of the Church of Jesus Christ. In keeping with this purpose we are trying to build in this metropolitan and heterogeneous city our great Cathedral Church. Not for vainglory, not for civic pride or ecclesiastical pride, are we trying to build it, but for the Christian conquest of a city where so many tribes and tongues and different races meet, and which is destined soon to become, as another has expressed it, the Clearing House of the world. Whatever, therefore, helps to win New York City for Christ will in no little measure help to win the world for Christ. That is the opportunity which, situated as it is in this cosmopolitan centre, our Cathedral has, and

which perhaps no other Church, whether a Cathedral Church or a parish Church, nor missionary centre on the face of the earth possesses. Here upon this eminence in one of the world's great centres will our Cathedral stand, as a training school of God, touching with its Christian touch and with its Christian service not only the people here, but through the people gathered and coming and going here, the people everywhere; thus making our Cathedral a great central Christian force or Christian factor in the making of the world. Let us try to interpret its mission and its work in that larger way. And with that vision before us of what it can be and do, let us go on and build the remaining parts of the structure. It surely can be done by this Church of ours; then let us do it. In the meanwhile, let us not forget that one of its parts is even now approaching its completion and will soon be ready for use. Shall it be used when it is ready? That is a question which the people of this city and this diocese must answer, and which if answered affirmatively will enable the Cathedral to begin at once its missionary work and to make its contribution towards that Victory of the Faith of which we have already heard in connection with this Convention, and which I trust will make this Annual Convention the beginning of a new era of missionary work in the Diocese of New York, not only for the diocese but for the country and the world.

I have but little more to add. I said in my last Convention address that if, as the result of a year's experience, I found the burden too heavy I would tell you. Well, I have had the experience and have found the burden heavy at times and the life at times strenuous. But then so is yours. So is that of nearly every man to-day, whether clergyman or layman, who is trying to do his whole duty in the world. And if you wish me still to go on as I am going on, I will gladly and cheerfully do so. At the same time, I must very frankly tell you that it is impossible for me to do any more than I am already doing. But there is a more important question than what would be most helpful to me; it is what would be most helpful to the diocese; for it is the good of the diocese I have at heart and which I wish to promote. If, then, you feel that the diocese should receive more Episcopal care than I or any one Bishop, however well disposed, is able to give and render, there are three possible ways which at once suggest them-

selves for obtaining such a result. One is to divide the diocese, subject to the approval of the next General Convention. In order, however, to do this, it will be necessary first to determine what the dividing lines shall be, and also to provide some financial endowment for the diocese to be set off. And if this be thought desirable, a committee should be appointed during the present Convention with a view to ascertaining whether these preliminary requirements could be met; and if it was found that they could be, I would then call in the spring, or shortly after Easter, a special session of this Convention, and thus give ample time for the approval of the division by the General Convention when it meets next October. Another course is the election of a Bishop Coadjutor on the ground of extent of diocesan work, and after the General Convention had consented to such an election, or at an earlier day, as the Canon permits, after the consent of a majority of the Bishops and the several Standing Committees, which course could be taken at any time during the recess of the General Convention and without waiting for it to meet. The election, however, of a Coadjutor would necessitate or involve such a fixed division beforehand of Episcopal act and duty that the Bishop Coadjutor could not be assigned, except with his consent, to any other duties than those which had been assigned him before he was elected. And this, in my judgment, would not meet in the most effective manner the constantly varying and changing needs of a diocese such as this, and is not a desirable course if it can be avoided. Still another is the election of a Suffragan Bishop, if the next Convention shall ratify the constitutional amendment proposed at and approved by the last General Convention providing for Suffragan Bishops. And if that be thought desirable, then there is nothing to do at present but to wait and see what the General Convention will do.

And now, if after having named the three possible ways of securing in the diocese an increased Episcopal efficiency, you ask me for my preference, I would say, first, that I do not prefer, for the reasons which I have mentioned, a Bishop Coadjutor; not because he would not be helpful to me—I am leaving that out of the question—but because I am satisfied, after a year's experience in studying the needs of the work, such a course would not be for the best interests of this diocese. If, however, you wish for a Suffragan Bishop, in case the General Convention shall finally approve and

ratify the Suffragan amendment, I will give my consent, because I believe, if we are to have another Bishop, a Suffragan rather than a Coadjutor would more effectively meet those constantly changing conditions and exigencies of the work in a diocese such as this, and which cannot possibly be anticipated or designated beforehand. Or if you wish a division of the diocese on the ground of diocesan work, I will give my consent. If you wish such a division to take place now, then, as I have said, a committee should be appointed now to take the first steps towards carrying out your wish and to be ready to make report to a special session of this Convention some time in the spring, and before the meeting of the next General Convention.

And now, having stated the case and indicated my preferences, either for a Suffragan Bishop or a division of the diocese, I leave it in your hands to take such action in the premises as you think will best promote the welfare of the Church. Praying that the blessing of God may rest upon the work which has been entrusted to us, and that we may be moved to give ourselves to Him Who in the living Jesus Christ gives himself to us, I commend you to His guidance and His care.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

1908—1909.

BISHOP OF NEW YORK

1908. *Nov.* 11, *Wednesday.*—In the morning, at the Crypt of the Cathedral, presided at the Diocesan Convention; delivered an address; celebrated the Holy Communion.

In the afternoon, also presided at the Diocesan Convention. Afterwards present at a meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions at Synod Hall.

Received from the Bishop of Asheville notice of the deposition from the Ministry of the Rev. Robt. Josias Morgan, acting under the provisions of Canon 33.

Nov. 12, *Thursday.*—Also presided at the Diocesan Convention.

Nov. 13, *Friday.*—In the morning, at Christ Church, present at a meeting of the Missionary Council of the District of New York and New Jersey.

Nov. 15, *Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.*—Visited St. James's Church, Hyde Park, in the morning. Confirmed *six* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Nov. 16, *Monday.*—In the evening, presided at a Memorial Meeting to Bishop Potter at Synod Hall, and made an address.

Nov. 17, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, dedicated the Mortuary Chapel of St. Joseph of Arimathea of the Church of the Transfiguration; made an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

In the afternoon, attended the examination of candidates for Holy Orders at the Diocesan House.

Nov. 18, *Wednesday.*—In the afternoon, solemnized a marriage at St. Bartholomew's Church.

In the evening, made an address to laymen in Christ Church, Poughkeepsie.

Nov. 19, *Thursday.*—In the morning, assisted in the dedicatory exercises of the Bennett School at Millbrook.

In the evening, visited Grace Church, Millbrook. Confirmed *twelve* persons, four being candidates from St. Peter's Church, Lithgow. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Nov. 22, *Sunday next before Advent.*—In the morning, visited St. John's Church, Arden. Confirmed *eleven* persons, three being from St. Paul's Church, Chester. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited St. Paul's Church, Chester. Preached the sermon.

Nov. 24, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, at St. Thomas's Church, present at the annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. Made an address and celebrated Holy Communion.

In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Nov. 25, *Wednesday.*—In the afternoon, assisted at the marriage of the Reverend Mr. Harriman of the Bronx, at St. Ann's Church, Morrisania.

Nov. 26, *Thanksgiving Day.*—In the morning, celebrated the Holy Communion at a gathering of St. Andrew's Brotherhood, at the Cathedral Crypt, and made an address.

Nov. 27, *Friday.*—In the evening, visited Christ Church, Red Hook. Confirmed *fourteen* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Nov. 28, *Saturday.*—In the afternoon, present at a reception of the Church Club of New York.

Nov. 29, *First Sunday in Advent.*—In the morning, visited the Church of the Holy Apostles. Instituted the Reverend Appleton Grannis as rector. Preached the sermon.

Dec. 2, *Wednesday.*—In the afternoon, met the candidates for Holy Orders in this Diocese, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Dec. 3, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Church House Foundation, at 7 Gramercy Park.

In the evening, at St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville, presided at the 48th annual meeting of the American Church Missionary Society and introduced the speakers.

Dec. 4, *Friday.*—In the afternoon, attended the annual meeting of the Assyrian Committee, at 719 Fifth Avenue.

Dec. 5, *Saturday.*—In the morning, attended a meeting of the Executive Committee of the West Chester Archdeaconry, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Dec. 6, *Second Sunday in Advent.*—In the morning, visited St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, to welcome in behalf of the Diocese the new Vicar, the Reverend Dr. Bellinger.

Dec. 7, *Monday.*—In the morning, officiated at a funeral service in private.

In the afternoon, took part in the solemnization of a wedding at Grace Church.

Afterwards attended a meeting of the American Church Institute for Negroes at the Church Missions House.

In the evening, attended a dinner at the University Club, given in behalf of Boone College, China.

Dec. 8, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, at the Church Missions House, present at a meeting of the Committee on Work among the Negroes.

In the afternoon, also at the Church Missions House, in attendance upon the Board of Missions.

Dec. 9, *Wednesday.*—In the afternoon, at the Church of the Ascension, present at a Commemorative Service of the 300th birthday of John Milton.

In the evening, visited St. Simeon's Church in the Bronx. Confirmed *thirteen* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Dec. 10, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, visited the Chapel of the Good Shepherd at West Somers. Confirmed *four* persons and made an address.

Dec. 13, *Third Sunday in Advent.*—In the morning, visited St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, and instituted the Reverend Burton Howard Lee as Rector. Preached the sermon.

In the afternoon, visited St. Mark's Church, Mount Kisco. Confirmed *nine* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Dec. 15, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the City Mission Society, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Dec. 16, *Wednesday.*—In the afternoon, visited Holy Innocents' Chapel of St. Stephen's College, Annandale. Confirmed *eleven* persons, five being candidates from St. John's Church, Barrytown, and one from the Holy Cross Mission, West Park. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Dec. 18, *Friday.*—In the afternoon, visited the House of Mercy. Confirmed *seventeen* persons and addressed them.

Dec. 20, *Fourth Sunday in Advent.*—In the morning, at St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, ordained to the Diaconate the following persons: Mr. Duncan Hodge Browne, B.A., presented by the Rev. Raymond C. Knox; Mr. Carl Gustavus Hagberg, M.A., presented by the Rev. G. Hammarskold; Mr. William Brown Lusk, B.A., presented by the Rev. Philip Cook; Mr. William Porkess, B.A., presented by the Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.; Mr. Bertram Albert Warren, B.A., presented by the Rev. Wm. H. Meldrum.

Advanced to the Priesthood: the Rev. John Henry Keiser, presented by the Rev. John Chamberlain; the Rev. Stanley Brown-Serman, B.A., presented by the Rev. Wm. Brown-Serman; the Rev. Maximilian Pinkert, B.A., presented by the Rev. Sidney Ussher.

The Rev. George R. Van De Water, D.D., preached the sermon and united with the presenters and with Archdeacon Nelson and Rev. James L. Lasher in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

In the evening, visited St. Peter's Church, West Chester. Confirmed *sixty* persons, two being candidates from the Church of the Holy Nativity in the Bronx. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Dec. 22, *Tuesday.*—In the evening, attended a meeting of the Milk Committee of the A. I. C. P., at 24 East 67th Street.

Dec. 25, *Christmas Day.*—In the morning, preached at the Crypt of the Cathedral and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Dec. 26, *St. Stephen's Day.*—In the afternoon, attended the Children's Christmas Service, at the Bronx Church House.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my canonical consent to the ordination and consecration of the Reverend Alfred Harding, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Washington, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

Gave to the Bishop of Massachusetts my approval of the remission of the sentence of deposition of Dr. Bevan, now domiciled in this diocese.

Dec. 27, *Sunday after Christmas, St. John the Evangelist's Day.*—In the morning, visited the Chapel of the Intercession, Trinity Parish. Confirmed *seventy-three* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the evening, visited the Church of the Beloved Disciple. Confirmed *nineteen* persons, one being a candidate from St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo, and one from St. Chrysostom's Chapel, Trinity Parish. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Dec. 28, *The Innocents.*—In the morning, at the Cathedral, present at the annual meeting of the Diocesan Auxiliary to the Cathedral.

In the afternoon, present at the annual meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Dec. 29, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, at the Diocesan House, present at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of New York.

Dec. 30, *Wednesday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Waldensian Society, in behalf of the Italian earthquake sufferers.

1909. *Jan.* 1, *Feast of the Circumcision.*—In the morning, consecrated St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 3, *Second Sunday after Christmas.*—In the morning, visited St. John's Church, Clifton. Confirmed *thirty-one* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

In the afternoon, visited St. Paul's Memorial Church, Edgewater. Confirmed *nine* persons. Made an address.

Jan. 4, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University, at the University.

Jan. 5, *Tuesday.*—In the evening, at the Bronx Church House, presided at a meeting in behalf of the Italian earthquake sufferers.

Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the termination of the sentence of deposition in the case of Wilson Lloyd Bevan, pronounced December 17, 1903.

Jan. 6, *Feast of the Epiphany.*—In the afternoon, visited St. James's Church, Goshen. Confirmed *nineteen* persons. Made an address.

Jan. 7, *Thursday.*—In the evening, attended a meeting of the new Board of Governors of the Bronx Church Club.

Afterwards, at Madison Square Garden, made an address in behalf of the Italian earthquake sufferers.

Jan. 9, *Saturday.*—In the afternoon, at 7 Gramercy Park, gave reception to the Deaconesses of the Bronx and the pupils of St. Faith's School.

Jan. 10, *First Sunday after Epiphany.*—In the afternoon, visited St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia University. Preached the sermon.

Jan. 11, *Monday.*—Attended a meeting of the Commission of the General Convention on Work among the Jews, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Jan. 12, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, at the Church Missions House, in attendance upon the Board of Missions.

In the evening, at the United Charities Building, present at a meeting of a few citizens with reference to the establishment of a Domestic Relations Court.

Jan. 13, *Wednesday.*—In the morning, attended a meeting of the General Convention on the General Theological Seminary, at the Seminary.

In the afternoon, attended a meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary at St. Michael's Church, and made an address.

Jan. 14, *Thursday.*—In the morning, at St. John's Church, Yonkers, present at the meeting of the West Chester Archdeaconry. Presided at the business meeting; celebrated the Holy Communion, and made an address.

In the evening, visited St. Andrew's Church, Brewster. Confirmed *thirteen* persons. Made an address.

Jan. 15, *Friday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a special meeting of St. Stephen's College Trustees, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Jan. 17, *Second Sunday after Epiphany.*—In the morning, visited the United States Military Academy at West Point. Preached in the Hall; afterwards visited the Chapel, and confirmed *nine* persons. Made an address.

In the evening, visited St. Stephen's Church, New York. Confirmed *sixteen* persons, one a candidate from the Chapel of the Intercession, Trinity Parish. Made an address.

Jan. 18, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, received the Senior Candidates for Holy Orders of this diocese, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Jan. 19, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the City Mission Society, at 7 Gramercy Park.

In the evening, attended the Exercises of the Poe Centenary, at Columbia University.

Jan. 20, *Wednesday.*—In the morning, at St. Luke's Church, Convent Avenue, officiated at the funeral of the Reverend Dr. Patey.

In the evening, visited St. David's Chapel in the Bronx. Confirmed *fourteen* persons. Made an address.

Jan. 22, *Friday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the Social Service Commission, at 7 Gramercy Park.

In the evening, attended the dinner of the Hughes Alliance, at the Hotel Astor.

Jan. 24, *Third Sunday after Epiphany.*—In the morning, visited the Church of the Ascension, Mount Vernon. Confirmed *twenty* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, at St. Paul's Church, East Chester, officiated at the funeral of the Reverend W. S. Coffey.

Afterwards, visited Trinity Church, Mount Vernon. Confirmed *thirty-nine* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the evening, visited St. John's Church, Pleasantville. Confirmed *twelve* persons. Made an address.

Jan. 25, *St. Paul's Day.*—In the evening, present at the annual banquet of the Associated Banks of the City of New York, at the Waldorf-Astoria.

Jan. 26, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, officiated at the funeral of the Reverend Dr. Thomas R. Harris.

In the afternoon, attended a meeting of the Consumers' League at the Stuyvesant Theatre, and made an address.

Afterwards, presided at a meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Jan. 27, *Wednesday.*—In the evening, at the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, present at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, and made an address.

Jan. 28, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, at the Diocesan House, present at a meeting of the Parochial Fund Society.

Jan. 29, *Friday.*—In the afternoon, at the United Charities Building, present at a meeting of the Milk Committee.

Jan. 31, *Fourth Sunday after Epiphany.*—In the morning, visited the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie. Confirmed *twelve* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie. Confirmed *forty-two* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the evening, visited Christ Church, Poughkeepsie. Confirmed *twenty-eight* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 1, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University, at the University.

Afterwards, attended the annual meeting of the Provident Loan Society, at the new Provident Loan Building, Fourth Avenue and 25th Street. Also attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Provident Loan Society.

In the evening, attended a parish reception given by St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville, to the Rector, the Reverend H. R. Hulse.

Feb. 3, *Wednesday.*—In the evening, visited St. Alban's Church, Highbridge. Confirmed *fifteen* persons, and made an address.

Feb. 4, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the Executive Committee of the American Church Institute for Negroes, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Feb. 5, *Friday.*—In the evening, visited St. Edmund's Church in the Bronx. Confirmed *twelve* persons. Made an address.

Feb. 7, *Septuagesima Sunday.*—In the morning, visited St. Luke's Church, Convent Avenue. Confirmed *sixty-six* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited Christ Church, Tarrytown. Confirmed *nineteen* persons, and made an address.

Also visited St. Mark's Church. Confirmed *six* persons, and made an address.

Afterwards, visited the Castle School, and made an address.

Feb. 8, *Monday.*—In the evening, present at the annual reception of the New York Training School for Deaconesses.

Feb. 9, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, at the Church Missions House, in attendance upon the Board of Missions.

Feb. 10, *Wednesday.*—In the afternoon, attended a special session of the House of Bishops, at the Church Missions House.

Received from the Bishop of Atlanta notice of the deposition of John Ladislau Villalonga, a Deacon of that Diocese, in accordance with Canon 31.

Feb. 11, *Thursday.*—In the evening, visited St. Peter's Church, Peekskill. Confirmed *thirty-one* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

During the day, at the Church Missions House, in attendance upon the special meeting of the House of Bishops.

Feb. 12, *Friday.*—In the afternoon, at Cooper Union, attended the Lincoln Centenary Exercises. Made the opening prayer, and also the presentation address in connection with a Lincoln Memorial tablet in behalf of the Woman's Republican Club.

In the evening, attended the dinner of the Republican Club at the Waldorf-Astoria and said Grace.

Feb. 14, *Sexagesima Sunday.*—In the morning, visited St. George's Church, Newburgh. Confirmed *twenty* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited the Church of the Good Shepherd, Newburgh. Confirmed *forty-four* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the evening, visited St. Paul's Church, Newburgh. Confirmed *eight* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 15, *Monday.*—In the evening, received the Senior Candidates for Holy Orders in this diocese, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Feb. 16, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the City Mission Society, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Feb. 17, *Wednesday.*—In the evening, visited the Church of the Redeemer. Confirmed *fourteen* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Received from the Bishop of Harrisburg notice of the deposition from the ministry of the Rev. Wm. Thomas Twamley, Priest, in accordance with Canon 31.

Feb. 18, *Thursday.*—In the evening, attended the Men's Guild dinner of St. Michael's Church, at the Westminster Hotel, and made an address.

Feb. 19, *Friday.*—In the morning, attended a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Auxiliary to the Cathedral of St. John the Di-

vine, in behalf of work among colored people, at the Metropolitan Life Building, and made an address.

In the evening, visited St. Ann's Church, Morrisania. Confirmed *sixty-three* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 20, *Saturday.*—In the morning, met with the Apportionment Committee at the Diocesan House.

Feb. 21, *Quinquagesima Sunday.*—At Yonkers all day.

In the morning, visited St. Andrew's Memorial Church. Confirmed *sixty-nine* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited St. Paul's Church. Confirmed *sixteen* persons, four being candidates from Christ Church. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the evening, visited St. John's Church. Confirmed *forty-six* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 22, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Hope Farm, at 7 Gramercy Park.

In the evening, attended the annual banquet of the Sons of the Revolution, at Delmonico's, and made an address.

Feb. 23, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, attended a meeting of the Social Service Commission at St. Thomas's Parish House.

Afterwards, presided at a meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at 7 Gramercy Park.

In the evening, at Carnegie Hall, presided at a meeting held under the auspices of the Armstrong Association in behalf of Hampton Institute.

Feb. 24, *Ash Wednesday.*—In the evening, visited Ascension Memorial Church. Confirmed *thirty* persons, one a candidate from the Chapel of the Intercession and one from the Church of the Ascension. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 25, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, conferred with a Committee from the Junior Clergy Association with reference to a missionary mass meeting to be held next November.

Afterwards, attended a meeting of the Parochial Fund Society, at the Diocesan House.

Feb. 26, *Friday.*—In the evening, visited St. Stephen's Church, Woodlawn. Confirmed *fifteen* persons. Preached, and made an address to the candidates.

Feb. 28, *First Sunday in Lent.*—In the morning, visited St. Cyprian's Chapel, New York. Confirmed *thirty-five* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited St. Augustine's Chapel. Confirmed *thirty-eight* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the evening, visited St. Ignatius' Church. Confirmed *sixteen* persons, and made an address.

March 1, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University, at the University.

In the evening, visited the Three Arts Club, and made an address.

Received from the Bishop of Newark notice of the deposition from the

Ministry of the Rev. Elmer S. Forbes, a Presbyter of that diocese, in accordance with Canon 31, and for causes not affecting his moral character.

Notice also received from the Bishop of Newark that the name of Lawrence St. J. Hobbie had been removed, at his own request, from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in that diocese.

March 2, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College, at the Diocesan House.

March 3, *Wednesday.*—In the evening, visited St. Peter's Church. Confirmed *thirty-one* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

March 4, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, met with a Committee of the Junior Clergy Missionary Association, at 7 Gramercy Park.

March 5, *Friday.*—In the evening, visited St. Thomas's Chapel. Confirmed *eighty-nine* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

March 7, *Second Sunday in Lent.*—In the morning, visited St. Paul's Church, Ossining. Confirmed *seven* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited All Saints' Church, Briarcliff. Confirmed *five* persons. Made an address.

In the evening, visited Trinity Church, Ossining. Confirmed *eighteen* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

March 8, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the Great Chapter, at Synod Hall.

March 9, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, at the Church Missions House, present at a meeting of the Committee on Work among the Negroes.

In the afternoon, also at the Church Missions House, in attendance upon the Board of Missions.

March 10, *Wednesday.*—In the afternoon, present at a special meeting of the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary, at the Seminary.

In the evening, visited Grace-Emmanuel Church. Confirmed *twenty-eight* persons, one a candidate from the City Mission Society. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

March 11, *Thursday.*—Conferred with the Bishop's Advisory Council with reference to holding a Missionary Mass Meeting in connection with the Diocesan Convention.

March 12, *Friday.*—In the evening, visited Grace Chapel. Confirmed *sixty-seven* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

March 14, *Third Sunday in Lent.*—In the morning, visited St. Mark's Church. Confirmed *twenty-two* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, took part in a Funeral Service at the Church of the Incarnation.

Afterwards, at Trinity Chapel, presided at a meeting on "Child Labor," held under the auspices of the Social Service Commission, and made an address.

In the evening, visited the Church of Zion and St. Timothy. Confirmed *twenty-seven* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

March 15, *Monday.*—Received from the Bishop of South Carolina notice

of the deposition from the Ministry of the Rev. Charles Irwin Smith, a Presbyter of that diocese, in accordance with Canon 31.

March 16, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the City Mission Society, at 7 Gramercy Park.

March 18, *Thursday.*—In the evening, visited the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge. Confirmed *fifteen* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

March 19, *Friday.*—In the evening, visited Grace Church, White Plains. Confirmed *twenty-five* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

March 21, *Fourth Sunday in Lent.*—In the morning, visited Calvary Church, New York. Confirmed *forty-nine* persons. Made an address.

Afterwards, visited the Church of the Heavenly Rest. Confirmed *forty-six* persons. Made an address.

In the afternoon, visited the Church of the Epiphany. Confirmed *twenty-five* persons. Made an address.

March 22, *Monday.*—In the evening, visited the Italian Congregation of Grace Chapel. Confirmed *fifty-one* persons. Made an address.

March 23, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, confirmed a sick person in private, belonging to St. Bartholomew's Parish House.

Afterwards, presided at a meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at 7 Gramercy Park.

In the evening, visited the Church of St. John the Evangelist. Confirmed *twenty-nine* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

March 24, *Wednesday.*—In the evening, visited Zion Church, Dobbs Ferry. Confirmed *twelve* persons. Made an address.

March 25, *Thursday.*—In the morning, attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the Advisory Board of the Pascal Institute.

March 26, *Friday.*—In the afternoon, officiated at a Funeral Service at the Church of the Ascension.

Afterwards, attended a meeting of the Social Service Commission, at the Diocesan House.

March 27, *Saturday.*—Visited the Bronx Church House in the afternoon.

March 28, *Fifth Sunday in Lent.*—In the morning, visited All Souls' Church, New York. Confirmed *forty-nine* persons, one being a candidate from St. James' Church, Manhattan. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited St. Bartholomew's Church. Confirmed *one hundred and seventeen* persons. Made an address.

Afterwards, presided at a meeting in behalf of the American Church Institute for Negroes, at the Colony Club, and made an address.

March 29, *Monday.*—In the evening, at Grace Church, Orange, made an address in behalf of the Church Institute for Negroes.

March 31, *Wednesday.*—In the morning, at St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia University, attended the Funeral Service of Dr. James H. Canfield, Librarian of the University.

In the afternoon, attended a meeting of the Needlework Guild of America, and made an address on Hope Farm.

In the evening, visited Christ Church, New York. Confirmed *twenty-eight* persons, one being from Calvary Parish. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

April 1, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a meeting at the Waldorf-Astoria, and introduced Miss Arnold, who lectured on "Arnold of Rugby."

April 2, *Friday.*—In the afternoon, confirmed a sick woman in private, belonging to St. Cyprian's Mission.

April 4, *Sunday before Easter.*—In the morning, visited St. Thomas's Church. Confirmed *fifty-seven* persons, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited Grace Church. Confirmed *thirty-three* persons, one being a candidate from the Chapel of the Intercession, Trinity Parish, and addressed the candidates.

In the evening, visited St. George's Church. Confirmed *one hundred and fifty-eight* persons.

April 5, *Monday.*—In the evening, visited St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish. Confirmed *thirty-four* persons, and addressed the candidates.

April 6, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of Hope Farm, at 7 Gramercy Park.

April 7, *Wednesday.*—In the evening, visited St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven. Confirmed *eighty-eight* persons, and addressed the candidates.

April 8, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, visited All Angels' Church. Confirmed *forty-seven* persons, one being a candidate from St. Stephen's Church. Addressed the candidates.

April 9, *Good Friday.*—In the evening, visited St. Andrew's Church, Harlem. Confirmed *ninety* persons. Addressed the candidates.

April 10, *Easter Even.*—In the afternoon, visited Trinity Church. Confirmed *sixty-six* persons, one being a candidate from St. Agnes' Chapel. Addressed the candidates.

April 11, *Easter Day.*—In the morning, visited All Saints' Church. Confirmed *seven* persons. Preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, and addressed the candidates.

In the evening, visited Holy Trinity Church, Harlem. Confirmed *forty-three* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

April 12, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, met with the Board of Diocesan Missions, at the Diocesan House.

Received from the Bishop of California notice of the deposition from the Holy Ministry of Payson Young, a Presbyter of that diocese, in accordance with Canon 21, §§ 535 and 539 of the Canons of the Diocese of California.

April 13, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, officiated at a Funeral Service at St. Bartholomew's Church.

Received the Staff of the City Mission Society at luncheon, at 7 Gramercy Park.

In the evening, visited St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville. Confirmed *forty-nine* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

April 14, *Wednesday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Executive Committee of the American Church Institute for Negroes, at the Church Missions House.

In the evening, pronounced the Benediction at a Marriage Service at the Church of the Beloved Disciple.

Afterwards, visited the Chapel of the Messiah. Confirmed *thirty-five* persons, and made an address.

April 15, *Thursday.*—In the morning, present at the Examinations of the Candidates for Holy Orders, at the Diocesan House.

In the evening, visited St. Cornelius' Church. Confirmed *forty* persons, and addressed the candidates.

Afterwards, visited St. Philip's Church. Confirmed *fifty* persons, two being from St. Cyprian's Chapel. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

April 16, *Friday.*—In the evening, visited St. Michael's Church. Confirmed *seventy-eight* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

April 17, *Saturday.*—In the afternoon, solemnized a marriage in a private house.

In the evening, visited St. John's Chapel, Trinity Parish. Confirmed *fifty-two* persons. Made an address.

April 18, *First Sunday after Easter.*—In the morning, visited St. Agnes' Chapel. Confirmed *seventy* persons, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited Trinity Chapel. Confirmed *forty-four* persons, and addressed them.

Afterwards, visited the Church of the Incarnation. Confirmed *fourteen* persons, one being a candidate from St. Cornelius' Church. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

April 19, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, at 7 Gramercy Park.

In the evening, present at a meeting of a Special Committee of the Board of Missions.

April 20, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, at the Church Missions House, present at a meeting of the Committee on Work among the Negroes.

In the afternoon, also at the Church Missions House, in attendance upon the Board of Missions.

Afterwards, present at a meeting of the American Church Institute for Negroes.

In the evening, visited the Church of the Holy Faith in the Bronx. Confirmed *forty-five.* Made an address.

April 21, *Wednesday.*—In the morning, at the Church Missions House, present at an adjourned meeting of the Board of Missions.

In the evening, visited the Church of the Holy Apostles. Confirmed *thirty* persons, and received three from the Roman Communion. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

April 22, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions, at the Diocesan House.

In the evening, visited Grace Church, West Farms. Confirmed *twelve* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

April 23, *Friday.*—In the evening, visited St. Chrysostom's Chapel, Trinity Parish. Confirmed *thirty-three* persons, one being from the Chapel of the Intercession and one from St. John's Chapel, and addressed them.

Afterwards, visited the Church of St. Mary the Virgin. Confirmed *forty-four* persons, one being a candidate from St. Ignatius' Church, two from St. John's Chapel, Varick Street, and one from St. Chrysostom's Chapel. Made an address.

April 25, *St. Mark's Day, Second Sunday after Easter.*—In the morning, visited the Church of the Resurrection. Confirmed *fifteen* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the evening, visited St. Matthew's Church. Confirmed *twenty-five* persons, one being a candidate from St. Michael's Church and two from St. Simeon's in the Bronx. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

April 26, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, baptized a child at St. Bartholomew's Church.

April 27, *Tuesday.*—At the Cathedral Crypt in the morning, celebrated the Holy Communion for the Conference of Church Clubs, and made an address.

In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at 7 Gramercy Park.

In the evening, present at the dinner of the Conference of Church Clubs at the Hotel Astor, and made an address.

April 28, *Wednesday.*—In the afternoon, met with a special Committee of the Board of Missions, on Ways and Means, at the Church Missions House.

Afterwards, present at a meeting of the Society for the Promotion of Religion and Learning, at Trinity Vestry Room.

Afterwards, present at a meeting of the Seabury Society at the Diocesan House, and made an address.

In the evening, visited St. Ann's Church for Deaf Mutes. Confirmed *fifteen* persons, and made an address.

April 29, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, visited St. Simon's Church, Concord, Staten Island. Confirmed *eight* persons, and addressed them.

In the evening, visited the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton. Confirmed *forty-seven* persons, and made an address.

April 30, *Friday.*—In the evening, visited Christ Church, New Brighton. Confirmed *twenty-seven* persons, one being from St. Simon's Chapel, Stapleton, and made an address.

May 1, *Sts. Philip and James.*—In the afternoon, presided at the annual meeting of the Cathedral League, at Synod Hall, and made an address.

May 2, *Third Sunday after Easter.*—In the morning, visited Grace Church, Middletown. Confirmed *thirty-one* persons, one being a candidate from St. Andrew's Church, Walden. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited Christ Church, Warwick. Confirmed *nineteen* persons. Made an address.

May 3, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University, at the University.

May 4, *Tuesday.*—Present at a luncheon at St. Ignatius' Parish House, in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the rectorship of the present Rector. Made an address.

In the afternoon, present at a meeting of Hope Farm Board of Managers, at 7 Gramercy Park.

In the evening, visited the Chapel of the Incarnation. Confirmed *sixty-seven* persons, one being a candidate from the Church of the Epiphany. Made an address.

Received from the Bishop of Asheville notice of the termination and remission of deposition sentence pronounced upon George Hamilton Bell, in the Missionary District of Asheville.

May 5, *Wednesday.*—In the evening, preached in Grace Church to the members of St. Andrew's Brotherhood of the city and vicinity.

May 6, *Thursday.*—In the evening, visited the Church of St. Edward the Martyr. Confirmed *eleven* persons. Made an address.

Afterwards, attended a social reception at the Chapel of Holy Trinity of St. James' Parish, and made an address.

May 8, *Saturday.*—In the afternoon, present at the Bronx Church House, at the Little Girls' Choir Guild Festival, and made an address.

May 9, *Fourth Sunday after Easter.*—In the morning, visited Christ Church, Rye. Confirmed *seventeen* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited St. Peter's Church, Port Chester. Confirmed *forty* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

May 10, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, confirmed *five* persons at St. Thomas's Church (a supplementary confirmation).

In the evening, present at a meeting of a Special Committee of the Board of Missions on Ways and Means, at 7 Gramercy Park.

May 11, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, at the Church Missions House, present at a meeting of the Committee on Work among the Negroes.

In the afternoon, also at the Church Missions House, in attendance upon the Board of Missions.

In the evening, visited Holyrood Church. Confirmed *seventeen* persons, one being a candidate from St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish. Made an address.

May 12, *Wednesday.*—In the evening, visited Christ Church, Bronxville. Confirmed *twenty* persons. Made an address.

May 13, *Thursday.*—Met with the Junior Clergy at luncheon, at the Bronx Church House.

May 14, *Friday.*—In the evening, visited the Church of the Ascension. Confirmed *forty-seven* persons, one being a candidate from St. Simeon's Church in the Bronx, and one from the Church of the Heavenly Rest. Made an address.

May 16, *Fifth Sunday after Easter.*—In the morning, visited St. John's Church, Kingston. Confirmed *thirty-three* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited the Holy Cross Mission in Kingston. Confirmed *thirty-two* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the evening, visited the Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout. Confirmed *twelve* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

May 17, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, attended a special meeting of the Parochial Fund Society, at 48 Wall Street.

May 18, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, at the Church of the Heavenly Rest, presided at a meeting of the Sunday School Convention, and made an address.

Afterwards, presided at a meeting of the City Mission Society, at 7 Gramercy Park.

May 19, *Wednesday.*—In the afternoon, baptized a child in private.

Received from the Bishop of New Jersey notice that Wilbert Perry Ferguson and Henry A. Phillips, Jr., have ceased to be candidates for Holy Orders in that diocese.

May 20, *Ascension Day.*—In the evening, visited St. Luke's Church, Matteawan. Confirmed *twenty-seven* persons. Made an address.

May 21, *Friday.*—In the afternoon, at the Diocesan House, present at a meeting of a Committee of Twenty Clergymen appointed to act in connection with the Bureau of Municipal Research.

May 23, *Sunday after Ascension.*—In the morning, visited St. Thomas's Church, Mamaroneck. Confirmed *thirty-five* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, and made an address.

Afterwards, visited All Saints' Church, Harrison. Confirmed *nineteen* persons. Made an address.

May 24, *Monday.*—In the morning, officiated at a Funeral Service in private.

In the evening, visited St. Augustine's Church, Croton. Confirmed *twenty-four* persons, and made an address.

May 25, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, attended a meeting of the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary, at the Seminary.

Afterwards, present at a meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at 7 Gramercy Park.

In the evening, visited St. Luke's Chapel, Trinity Parish. Confirmed *thirty* persons, three being candidates from St. Bartholomew's Parish House Chapel. Made an address.

May 27, *Thursday.*—In the evening, present at the Bicentennial Anniversary of Trinity School, at the Hotel Astor, and made an address.

May 28, *Friday.*—In the evening, visited St. Margaret's Church in the Bronx. Confirmed *twenty-seven* persons, one being a candidate from St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish. Made an address.

May 30, *Whitsun-Day.*—In the morning, visited Trinity Church, New

Rochelle, upon the occasion of its Bicentennial Anniversary Service. Confirmed *twenty-nine* persons, seven being from St. John's Church, Wilmot. Made an address. At 11.15 A.M., visited the Church of the Redeemer, Pelham. Confirmed *thirteen* persons, and made an address. At 12.15, visited Christ Church, Pelham Manor. Confirmed *six* persons, and made an address.

In the afternoon, visited St. Mary's Church, Castleton. Confirmed *twelve* persons, and made an address.

May 31, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, visited Corpus Christi Church. Confirmed *seven* persons. Made an address.

Received notice from the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania, that at the 38th Annual Convention of that Diocese, held at Easton on May 25th and 26th, the name thereof was changed to the Diocese of Bethlehem.

June 1, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, present at the Commencement Exercises of St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill. Confirmed *one* person, and made an address.

In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Cathedral Chapter, at Synod Hall.

Afterwards, at 7 Gramercy Park, present at a meeting of the Executive Committee of Hope Farm.

June 3, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Standing Committee, at 7 Gramercy Park.

In the evening, visited St. John's Church, Tuckahoe. Confirmed *seven* persons, and made an address.

June 4, *Friday.*—In the afternoon, visited Grace Church, Port Jervis. Confirmed *twenty-one* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

June 5, *Saturday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Church House Foundation, at 7 Gramercy Park.

June 6, *Trinity Sunday.*—In the morning, at the Cathedral Crypt, ordained to the Diaconate Mr. William Irvine Hemphill, presented by Canon Kimber; Mr. Victor Wm. Mori, presented by Archdeacon Nelson; Mr. Dwight Worden Graham, B.A., presented by the Rev. R. C. Knox; Mr. Robert Erskine Campbell, B.A., presented by the Rev. R. E. Campbell; Mr. Wilbur Larremore Caswell, B.A., presented by the Rev. Jos. P. Robinson; Mr. Richard Waverly Baxter, B.A., presented by Archdeacon Nelson; Mr. Alvin Philip Knell, presented by Canon Kimber; Mr. Kenneth Augustine Bray, presented by Archdeacon Nelson; Mr. Chas. Perley Tinker, presented by Canon Kimber; Mr. James Steedman Holland, B.A., M.D. (for the Bishop of Missouri), presented by the Rev. Francis D. Hoskins; Mr. Samuel Andrew Chapman (for the Bishop of Salina), presented by Archdeacon Thomas. And to the Priesthood the Rev. Frederick Ernest Whitney, presented by Archdeacon Thomas; the Rev. Theodore Andrews, B.A., presented by Archdeacon Ashton; the Rev. Harold Livingston Reed Thomas, B.A., presented by Archdeacon Thomas; the Rev. Frederick Turner Ashton, M.A., presented by Archdeacon Ashton; the Rev. Samuel Raymond Brinkerhoff, B.A., presented by the Rev. R. E. Campbell; the Rev. James Godfrey Wilson, Jr.,

B.A., presented by the Rev. Francis D. Hoskins; the Rev. Duncan Hodge Browne, B.A., presented by the Rev. R. C. Knox; the Rev. George Edwin Talmage, M.A., presented by the Rev. M. K. Bailey; the Rev. Wm. Brown Lusk, M.A., presented by the Rev. R. T. Homans; the Rev. William Porkèss, B.A., presented by the Rev. M. K. Bailey. The Rev. Canon George William Douglas, D.D., preached the sermon and united with the presenters in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

In the afternoon, visited the Chapel of the Good Shepherd on Blackwell's Island. Confirmed *sixteen* persons, and made an address.

In the evening, visited St. James' Church, Fordham. Confirmed *forty-five* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

June 7, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, at the Church Missions House, present at a meeting of the Executive Committee of the American Church Institute for Negroes.

In the evening, at 7 Gramercy Park, present at a meeting of the Committee of Seven of the Board of Missions on Ways and Means.

June 8, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, at the Church Missions House, present at a meeting of the Trustees of the General Clergy Relief Fund.

In the afternoon, also at the Church Missions House, in attendance upon the Board of Missions.

In the evening, visited Zion Church, Wappinger's Falls. Confirmed *forty-seven* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

June 9, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, at Pawling, confirmed *seven* boys from the Pawling School.

Afterwards, laid the cornerstone of the new Pawling School, and made an address.

In the afternoon, officiated at a Marriage Service at St. George's Church, New York.

Received from the Bishop of California notice of the deposition from the Ministry of Charles Stuart Fackenthall, a Presbyter of that diocese, he having declared in writing his renunciation of the Ministry of this Church.

June 10, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, present at a special meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at 7 Gramercy Park.

June 11, *St. Barnabas' Day.*—In the morning, officiated at a Funeral Service at St. Thomas's Church.

In the evening, visited Holy Innocents' Church, Highland Falls. Confirmed *sixteen* persons, and addressed them.

June 12, *Saturday.*—In the afternoon, visited the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Chappaqua. Confirmed *seventeen* persons, and made an address.

June 13, *First Sunday after Trinity.*—In the morning, visited the Church of St. James the Less, Scarsdale. Confirmed *eight* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited the Chapel of the Atonement in the Bronx. Confirmed *thirty-three* persons, twenty-one being candidates from St. Martha's Chapel. Made an address.

Afterwards, visited the Church of the Advocate in the Bronx. Confirmed *twenty-four* persons, and made an address.

June 14, *Monday.*—Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the deposition from the Ministry of the Reverend Crozier G. Adams, a Presbyter of that diocese, for causes not affecting morals or character.

June 15, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, officiated at a Funeral Service in private.

June 16, *Wednesday.*—Received from the Bishop of Iowa notice of the remission and termination of the sentence of deposition pronounced on June 2, 1902, upon R. Percy Eubanks, of that diocese.

June 17, *Thursday.*—Present at the Commencement Exercises of St. Stephen's College, Annandale. Made an address.

July 13, *Tuesday.*—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my official consent to the ordination and consecration of the Reverend John Gardner Murray, Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Maryland, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

July 18, *Sixth Sunday after Trinity.*—In the morning, preached at St. Mary's by the Sea, North East Harbor.

July 28, *Wednesday.*—At Emmanuel Church, Boston, assisted at the Funeral Service of the Reverend Dr. Huntington.

August 1, *Eighth Sunday after Trinity.*—In the afternoon, made an address to the Sunday School children, at the Neighborhood House, North East Harbor.

August 2, *Monday.*—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my canonical consent to the ordination and consecration of the Reverend Arthur Selden Lloyd, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Virginia, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

August 11, *Wednesday.*—Received from the Bishop of North Dakota notice of the deposition from the Ministry of James Farmer Elton, a Deacon of that diocese, in accordance with the provisions of Canon 31, § i.

August 15, *Tenth Sunday after Trinity.*—In the morning, celebrated the Holy Communion at St. Mary's by the Sea, North East Harbor.

August 22, *Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.*—In the evening, made a missionary address at St. Mary's by the Sea, North East Harbor.

August 24, *St. Bartholomew's Day.*—In the morning, officiated at a Service at St. Mary's by the Sea, North East Harbor, and made an address.

September 5, *Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.*—In the morning, preached at St. Mary's by the Sea, North East Harbor.

September 19, *Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.*—In the morning, celebrated the Holy Communion at St. Mary's by the Sea, North East Harbor.

September 27, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Committee on the Retirement of Missionaries, at the Church Missions House.

In the evening, present at a reception at the Metropolitan Opera House in connection with the Hudson-Fulton Celebration, and made the opening prayer.

Received from the Bishop of Western Texas notice of the deposition from the Ministry of Robert Gordon, a Presbyter of that diocese, acting under the provisions of Canon 31, § i.

September 28, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, at the Church Missions House, present at a meeting of the Committee on Work among the Negroes.

In the afternoon, also at the Church Missions House, in attendance upon the Board of Missions.

September 29, *Wednesday.*—In the evening, attended a banquet at the Waldorf-Astoria, in connection with the Hudson-Fulton Celebration.

October 2, *Saturday.*—In the afternoon, at St. Agnes' Chapel, officiated with others of the Reverend Clergy at the funeral of the Reverend Samuel T. Graham.

Received from the Bishop of Chicago notice of the remission and termination of the sentence of deposition pronounced by him on the Reverend Freeborn G. Jewett, Jr., a Priest of that diocese.

October 4, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University, at the University. Afterwards took part in the laying of the cornerstone of Kent Hall, the new Law Building.

In the evening, present at the Pilgrims' dinner to Sir Edward Hobart Seymour and Rear-Admiral Hamilton at the Waldorf-Astoria, and said Grace.

Received from the Bishop of Fond du Lac notice of the deposition from the Ministry of William R. Barclay, Deacon, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Received from the Bishop of Fond du Lac notice of the deposition of the Reverend James M. Baker, a Priest of that diocese, in accordance with the provisions of Canon 31.

October 5, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College, at 187 Fulton Street.

Afterwards, presided at an adjourned meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at 7 Gramercy Park.

October 6, *Wednesday.*—In the morning, at Grace Church, set apart the following persons as Deaconesses: Edna Alma Turner, Mary Clelland West, Ruth Emeline Hildreth, Pauline Julia M. Morand, Georgie Edwardina Crane, Agnes Alleyne Howell and Anna Rebecca Armstrong.

October 7, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, met with some members of the Grace Church Vestry, at 7 Gramercy Park.

October 8, *Friday.*—In the evening, visited St. John's Church, Monticello. Confirmed *twenty-two* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

October 10, *Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.*—In the morning, visited Grace Church, Nyack. Confirmed *fifty-seven* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon, visited St. Paul's Church, Spring Valley. Confirmed *fifteen* persons, and addressed them.

Afterwards, visited Trinity Church, Garnerville. Confirmed *forty-five* persons, one a sick man confirmed in private. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

October 11, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, attended a meeting at the Diocesan House of representatives from the different Men's Organizations,

in connection with the Mass Meeting to be held at Carnegie Hall on November the 9th.

Afterwards, attended a meeting of the Executive Committee of the American Church Institute for Negroes, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition from the Ministry of the Reverend Wm. Bayard Hale, a Presbyter of that diocese, for causes not affecting his moral character.

October 12, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, at the Church Missions House, present at a meeting of the Committee on Work among the Negroes.

In the afternoon, also at the Church Missions House, in attendance upon the Board of Missions.

Afterwards, attended a meeting of the American Church Institute for Negroes.

Received from the Bishop of Spokane notice of the deposition from the Ministry of the Reverend Andreas Bard, a Presbyter of that diocese, in accordance with the provisions of Canon 31.

October 13, *Wednesday.*—In the evening, at the Hotel Astor, attended a banquet given to the Honorary Commercial Commissioners of Japan, and made an address.

October 14, *Thursday.*—In the morning, at the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, attended a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Dutchess. Preached the sermon, and afterwards presided at the business meeting.

In the afternoon, confirmed a sick woman in private, belonging to Holy Comforter Parish.

Afterwards, visited the Church of the Ascension, West Park. Confirmed *four* persons, and made an address.

October 17, *Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.*—In the morning, visited St. Paul's Church, Tivoli. Confirmed *sixteen* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates, dedicated a new Altar and celebrated the Holy Communion.

In the afternoon, visited Christ Church, Red Hook. Confirmed *seven* persons, and made an address.

Afterwards, visited the Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck. Confirmed *seven* persons, and made an address.

October 18, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Committee on Honors of the Trustees of Columbia University, at 20 East 92d Street.

Received from the Bishop of Texas notice of the deposition from the Ministry of the Reverend N. B. Atcheson, a Priest of that diocese, in accordance with the provisions of Canon 31.

October 19, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, visited the Church of the Divine Love, Montrose. Confirmed *six* persons, and made an address.

In the evening, visited St. Philip's Church, Garrison. Confirmed *twelve* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

Received from the Bishop of Fond du Lac notice of the deposition from the Ministry of the Reverend Sigourney W. Fay, a Priest of that diocese, in accordance with the provisions of Canon 31.

October 20, *Wednesday.*—In the afternoon, solemnized a marriage at the Church of the Epiphany, New York.

October 21, *Thursday.*—In the afternoon, presided at a meeting of the Board of Managers of Hope Farm, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Received from the Bishop of Washington notice of the deposition from the Ministry of the Rev. G. W. H. Troop, a Presbyter of that diocese, for causes not affecting his moral character.

October 23, *Saturday.*—In the afternoon, solemnized a marriage at All Saints' Church, Great Neck.

Received from the Bishop of Virginia notice of the termination of the sentence of deposition upon the Reverend William Henry Watts, the requirements of Canon 36 having been completely fulfilled.

October 24, *Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.*—In the morning, visited St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill Landing. Confirmed *seventeen* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

In the afternoon; visited St. John's Church, Canterbury. Confirmed *seven* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

October 25, *Monday.*—In the morning, at the Church of the Incarnation, presided at a meeting of the Church Unity Society.

October 26, *Tuesday.*—In the afternoon, at St. Luke's Epiphany Church, Philadelphia, took part in the Funeral Service of the Right Reverend William Hobart Hare, D.D., Bishop of South Dakota.

October 27, *Wednesday.*—In the evening, visited Trinity Church, Saugerties. Confirmed *seventeen* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates.

October 28, *Thursday.*—In the evening, at 7 Gramercy Park, conferred with representative laymen from the various city churches, with reference to the Mass Meeting at Carnegie Hall on November the 9th.

October 29, *Friday.*—In the afternoon, presided at an adjourned meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at 7 Gramercy Park.

October 31, *Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.*—In the morning, visited St. Paul's Church, Morrisania. Confirmed *forty-three* persons. Made an address.

In the afternoon, at Grace Church, present at a Memorial Service to the Reverend Dr. Huntington, and made an address.

November 1, *All Saints' Day.*—In the afternoon, present at a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University, at the University. Afterwards, at 7 Gramercy Park, present at the annual meeting of the Church House Foundation.

Received from the Bishop of Delaware notice of the deposition from the Ministry of Lewis Thomas Wattson, a Priest of that diocese, in accordance with the provisions of Canon 31.

November 2, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, at the Diocesan House, present at a meeting of the Domestic Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary, and made an address. Afterwards attended a meeting of the Junior Clergy Missionary Association, at the Chapel of the Incarnation.

In the afternoon, attended a meeting of the Cathedral Chapter, at Synod Hall.

November 3, *Wednesday.*—In the morning, at the Church Missions House, attended a meeting of the Young People's Missionary Conference. Celebrated the Holy Communion and made an address.

In the afternoon, assisted at a wedding at Christ Church, Yonkers.

November 4, *Thursday.*—In the morning, solemnized a marriage at 750 Park Avenue.

In the afternoon, attended a meeting of the Trustees of the New York Training School for Deaconesses, at St. Faith's House.

November 5, *Friday.*—In the afternoon, attended a meeting of the Social Service Commission, at the Diocesan House.

November 7, *Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.*—In the morning, visited St. John's Church, Larchmont. Confirmed *twenty-three* persons. Preached, and addressed the candidates. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

November 8, *Monday.*—In the afternoon, at the Diocesan House, present at a meeting of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. Afterwards, attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Convention, also at the Diocesan House.

Later, present at a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, at the Diocesan House.

November 9, *Tuesday.*—In the morning, at the Church Missions House, present at a meeting of the Standing Committee on Work among the Negroes.

In the afternoon, also at the Church Missions House, in attendance upon the Board of Missions.

In the evening, at Carnegie Hall, presided at a Mass Meeting in connection with the Diocesan Convention. Made an address.

Bishop of Salina.

1909. *Feb.* 2, *Tuesday.*—At Ascension Parish, Esopus, West Park, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

The Right Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D.

1909. *April* 4, *Sunday before Easter.*—At St. James's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-three* and addressed them.

April 26, *Monday.*—At St. Barnabas's Chapel, New York, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

May 1, *SS. Philip and James.*—At St. James's Church, New York, confirmed *four.*

May 2, *Third Sunday after Easter.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, St. James's Parish, New York, confirmed *one hundred and nineteen* and addressed them.

May 9, *Fourth Sunday after Easter.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, St. James's Parish, New York, confirmed *five.*

May 13, *Thursday.*—At St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

May 14, *Friday.*—At St. James's Church, New York, confirmed *one.*

May 30, *Whitsun-Day.*—At Trinity Church, Ossining, advanced to the Priesthood the Rev. Arthur T. Stray (for the Bishop of Long Island). At the Church of the Holy Trinity, St. James's Parish, New York, confirmed *one.*

June 21, *Monday.*—At St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park, Yonkers, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Oct. 24, *Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At St. George's Church, New York, advanced to the Priesthood the Rev. Arthur S. Payzant (for the Bishop of Nova Scotia).

Bishop of Pittsburgh.

1909. *May* 5, *Wednesday.*—At Chapel of St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

June 10, *Thursday.*—At St. Faith's School, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Bishop of Harrisburg.

1909. *June* 17, *Thursday.*—At St. Stephen's College, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Bishop of Sacramento.

1909. *Oct.* 29, *Friday.*—At St. Faith's Home, Tarrytown, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

I.—DEACONS WHO ARE CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
The Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., B.A.	Dec. 2, 1897.
The Rev. Wm. Irvine Hemphill	June 7, 1900.
The Rev. Stephen Herbert Langdon, Ph.D	May 5, 1904.
The Rev. Victor William Mori	July 3, 1906.
The Rev. Dwight Worden Graham, B.A	Oct. 23, 1906.
The Rev. Robert Erskine Campbell, B.A	Nov. 5, 1906.
The Rev. Richard Waverly Baxter, B.A	April 4, 1907.
The Rev. Horace Edwin Clute	May 2, 1907.

Name.	Date of Admission
The Rev. Wilbur Larremore Caswell, B.A	June 3, 1907.
The Rev. Alvin Philip Knell	Oct. 3, 1907.
The Rev. Kenneth Augustine Bray	Oct. 15, 1907.
The Rev. Carl Gustavus Hagberg, M.A	Jan. 2, 1908.
The Rev. Charles Perley Tinker	Oct. 7, 1908.

Total, 13.

II.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S AND PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Charles Alfred Dowdell	April 6, 1905.
Lyman Joseph Howes	Sept. 11, 1906.
William Leopold Essex, B.A	Oct. 4, 1906.
John McVickar Haight, B.A	Oct. 3, 1907.
Frederic Wamersey, B.A	Oct. 3, 1907.
Maxwell Ganter, M.A	Nov. 7, 1907.
Robert Eliot Marshall, B.A	Dec. 5, 1907.
Bernard Campbell, B.A	Dec. 5, 1907.
Clifford W. French	March 5, 1908.
William Frederick Kleinschmidt	May 7, 1908.
G. Livingston Bayard, B.A	May 7, 1908.
Sidney Bowen Holden	June 3, 1908.
Roscoe Conkling Hatch	June 3, 1908.
William Emmanuel Hendricks, B.A	June 3, 1908.
John Arthur Gardner, B.A	Oct. 1, 1908.
Arnold Hamilton Maloney, B.A	Oct. 1, 1908.
Robert Frederick Lau	Nov. 5, 1908.
Ernest Temple Hargrove	Nov. 5, 1908.
William Schroeder, B.A	Dec. 3, 1908.
John Insley Blair Larned, B.A	Dec. 3, 1908.
Jackson Howells Randolph Ray, B.A	Dec. 3, 1908.
Leicester Crosby Lewis	Dec. 3, 1908.
Charles Barker Scovil	Dec. 3, 1908.
Robert Cuthbert Ormsbee, B.A	Jan. 7, 1909.
Julius George Schulz, B.A	March 4, 1909.
Edward Newton Peart	April 1, 1909.
Edward Luke Reed, B.A	May 6, 1909.
Edward Ashley Bray	May 6, 1909.
Francesco Urbano	May 8, 1909.
Jacob Henry Oehlhoff, B.A	June 3, 1909.
Hiram Van Kirk, Ph.D	June 7, 1909.
Edmond Watson Fitz-Simon	Oct. 7, 1909.
Gerald Horton Lewis, B.A	Nov. 4, 1909.
Albert Otto Tritsch, B.A	Nov. 4, 1909.

Total, 34.

III.—CANDIDATE FOR DEACON'S ORDERS ONLY.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Albert Charles Burdick	June 4, 1896.

IV.—POSTULANTS.

Name.	Recommended by	Date of Admission.
Allen Sutcliffe,	The Rev. Francis B. Whitcome,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Albert Wm. Faller,	The Rev. Alex. G. Cummins, Jr.,	Oct. 13, 1902.
John Daniel Saunders,	The Rev. H. C. Bishop,	July 25, 1903.
George Albert Thurauf,	The Rev. Geo. Alex. Strong,	June 25, 1904.
Albert Charles Lancefield,	The Rev. R. G. Sutherland, M.A.,	July 26, 1904.
Arthur Alex. Gregorius Luders,	The Rev. Franklin S. Moore,	Feb. 10, 1905.
Edward Merritt,	The Rev. Franklin Babbitt,	April 18, 1905.
James Hoyt Kerley,	The Rev. Robert V. K. Harris,	Sept. 3, 1905.
Warren Clay Safford,	The Rev. Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.,	Jan. 31, 1906.
Raymond Arthur Youmans,	The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.,	Mch. 26, 1906.
David Stephens Agnew,	The Rev. W. J. Clarke Agnew,	Aug. 23, 1906.
John Robert Agnew,	The Rev. W. J. Clarke Agnew,	Aug. 23, 1906.
William Andrew Corton,	The Rev. R. R. Claiborne,	Dec. 1, 1906.
Charles Frederic Kennedy,	The Rev. James V. Chalmers,	Dec. 8, 1906.
Harold Allan Ernest McClean,	The Rev. John W. Johnson,	Nov. 12, 1907.
Haime Richard Ostrom,	The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.,	Jan. 11, 1908.
Henry Wilson Stelle,	The Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.,	Feb. 17, 1908.
Arthur Silliman Wright,	The Rev. Maurice W. Britton,	June 18, 1908.
Samuel Arthur Emmanuel Coleman,	The Rev. J. L. Lasher,	Sept. 2, 1908.
Van Rensselaer Gibson,	The Rev. James E. Freeman,	Sept. 22, 1908.
Oswald Whitman Knauth,	The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.,	Oct. 13, 1908.
Henry Archibald Batterslee Swan,	The Rev. H. C. Bishop,	Oct. 28, 1908.
Walter Sylvester Hertzog,	The Rev. Floyd W. Tomkins, D.D.,	Oct. 30, 1908.
Henry William Harvest,	The Rev. Burton H. Lee,	Jan. 8, 1909.
Raymond Victor Nold,	The Rev. Arthur Ritchie, D.D.,	Feb. 8, 1909.
Samuel Hamill Wood,	The Rev. P. S. Grant, D.D.,	March 9, 1909.
Edouard Wm. Charles Jones,	The Rev. Geo. B. Hopson, D.D.,	May 28, 1909.
Joseph Moses,	The Rev. L. W. Batten, D.D.,	June 14, 1909.
Samuel E. West,	Received from the Diocese of Ohio,	Sept. 30, 1909.
Parker Vanamee,	The Rev. John Huske,	Oct. 23, 1909.
Albert James Montgomery Wilson,	The Rev. Wm. C. Rogers, D.D.,	Oct. 25, 1909.

Total, 31.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ORDAINED DEACONS.

1908.—Dec. 20, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At St. Andrew's Church Harlem, by the Bishop of New York:

Mr. Duncan Hodge Browne, B.A.
Mr. Carl Gustavus Hagberg, M.A.
Mr. William Brown Lusk, B.A.
Mr. William Porkèss, B.A.
Mr. Bertram Albert Warren, B.A.

1909.—June 5, A.M., St. Emmanuel Church, West Roxbury, Mass., by the Bishop of Massachusetts:

Mr. Evelyn Kendall Severance, B.A.

June 6, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At Cathedral, New York, by the Bishop of New York:

Mr. William Irvine Hemphill.
Mr. Victor William Mori.
Mr. Dwight Worden Graham, B.A.
Mr. Robert Erskine Campbell, B.A.
Mr. Wilbur Larremore Caswell, B.A.
Mr. Richard Waverly Baxter, B.A.
Mr. Alvin Philip Knell.
Mr. Kenneth Augustine Bray.
Mr. Charles Perley Tinker.
Mr. James Steedman Holland, B.A., M.D. (for Bishop of Missouri).
Mr. Samuel Andrew Chapman (for Bishop of Salina).

Total, 17.

DEACONS ADVANCED TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

1908.—Dec. 20, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, by the Bishop of New York:

The Rev. John Henry Keiser.
The Rev. Stanley Brown-Serman, B.A.
The Rev. Maximilian Pinkert, B.A.

1909.—May 14, Friday, A.M.—At The Dalles, Oregon, by the Bishop of Eastern Oregon:

The Rev. Bertram Albert Warren, B.A.

May 30, Whitsun-day.—At Trinity Church, Ossining, by the Right Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D. (for the Bishop of Long Island), the Rev. Arthur T. Stray.

June 6, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At Cathedral, New York, by the Bishop of New York:

The Rev. Frederick Ernest Whitney.
The Rev. Theodore Andrews, B.A.
The Rev. Harold Livingston Reed Thomas, B.A.
The Rev. Frederick Turner Ashton, M.A.
The Rev. Samuel Raymond Brinckerhoff, B.A.
The Rev. James Godfrey Wilson, Jr., B.A.
The Rev. Duncan Hodge Browne, B.A.
The Rev. George Edwin Talmage, M.A.
The Rev. William Brown Lusk, M.A.
The Rev. William Porkèss, B.A.

Oct. 24, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.—At St. George's Church, New York, by the Right Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D. (for the Bishop of Nova Scotia), the Rev. Arthur S. Payzant.

Total, 16.

DEACONESSES SET APART.

1909.—Oct. 6, Wednesday, A.M.—At Grace Church, New York, by the Bishop of New York:

Anna Rebecca Armstrong.
Georgie Edwardina Crane.
Ruth Emmeline Hildreth.
Agnes Alleyne Howell.
Pauline Julia Morand.
Mary Clelland West.
Edna Alma Turner.

Total, 7.

CLERGYMEN, ETC., RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

Nov. 19, 1908. The Rev. Seymour Adriance Moore, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Quincy.

Dec. 9, 1908. The Rev. Wm. W. Bellinger, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central New York.

Jan. 15, 1909. The Rev. Clinton D. Drumm, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Delaware.

Feb. 17, 1909. The Rev. Roger B. Taney Anderson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Feb. 22, 1909. The Rev. Henry R. Sargent, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Tennessee.

Feb. 26, 1909. The Rev. William Francis Mayo, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Quincy.

March 2, 1909. The Rev. Reginald H. Starr, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of California.

March 20, 1909. The Rev. Albert Wm. Hind, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

March 29, 1909. The Rev. Harvey Officer, Presbyter, from the Diocese of New Jersey.

April 6, 1909. The Rev. Clarence M. Dunham, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

April 12, 1909. Mr. Lyman J. Howes, Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, from the Diocese of Los Angeles.

April 22, 1909. The Rev. Edward A. Evans, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central New York.

April 27, 1909. The Rev. James Patteson Faucon, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

May 7, 1909. The Rev. Joseph G. H. Barry, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

May 27, 1909. The Rev. Charles N. Allen, Deacon, from the Diocese of Long Island.

June 5, 1909. The Rev. Taliaferro F. Caskey, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Springfield.

Sept. 28, 1909. Mr. Hiram Van Kirk, Ph.D., Candidate for Holy Orders, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Sept. 29, 1909. The Rev. Richard C. Searing, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Western New York.

Sept. 30, 1909. Mr. Samuel E. West, Postulant, from the Diocese of Ohio.

Oct. 1, 1909. The Rev. Walter Nicholas Clapp, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Oct. 15, 1909. The Rev. Edward Cosbey, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Oct. 25, 1909. The Rev. Laurance Foster Bower, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Oct. 26, 1909. The Rev. Francis W. Ross Arthurs, Presbyter, from the Diocese of North Carolina.

Oct. 31, 1909. The Rev. Harry Leroy Taylor, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Nov. 8, 1909. The Rev. William Powell Hill, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Harrisburg.

Presbyters	21
Deacon	1
Candidates for Holy Orders	2
Postulant	1
Total	25

CLERGYMEN, ETC., TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

Aug. 28, 1908. The Rev. Wm. Everett Johnson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

Sept. 18, 1908. The Rev. Floyd B. Van Keuren, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Oct. 3, 1908. The Rev. Alleyne C. Howell, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Oct. 8, 1908. The Rev. Maxwell W. Rice, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Utah.

Oct. 10, 1908. The Rev. Francis M. S. Taylor, D.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Springfield.

Nov. 2, 1908. The Rev. Richard Townsend Henshaw, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Nov. 13, 1908. The Rev. Charles Henry Wells, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Nov. 14, 1908. The Rev. Denis Herbert O'Dowd, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Dec. 14, 1908. The Rev. Grenville A. Rathbun, Deacon, to the Diocese of Albany.

Dec. 28, 1908. The Rev. Stephen Van Rensselaer, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

Feb. 9, 1909. The Rev. J. Arthur Glasier, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Feb. 17, 1909. The Rev. Thomas Bond Holland, Presbyter, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

March 1, 1909. The Rev. John O. Ferris, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Colorado.

March 17, 1909. The Rev. Arthur H. Mellen, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Mexico.

March 25, 1909. The Rev. Mortimer Stacey Ashton, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

April 1, 1909. The Rev. John Montgomery Rich, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

May 12, 1909. The Rev. Andrew Chalmers Wilson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

May 17, 1909. The Rev. Malbone Hunter Birckhead, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

May 18, 1909. The Rev. Frederick J. Keech, D.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

May 18, 1909. The Rev. George Frederick Bambach, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

May 18, 1909. The Rev. R. Johnston Campbell, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

May 21, 1909. The Rev. Bertram A. Warren, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Eastern Oregon.

May 21, 1909. The Rev. Otis Earl Gray, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Olympia.

June 7, 1909. The Rev. Thornton F. Turner, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

June 8, 1909. The Rev. Malcolm S. Taylor, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Asheville.

June 26, 1909. The Rev. Octavius Applegate, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Central New York.

July 3, 1909. The Rev. Philip C. Pearson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

July 19, 1909. The Rev. J. Godfrey Wilson, Jr., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Michigan.

Sept. 15, 1909. The Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Sept. 28, 1909. The Rev. Theodore Andrews, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Asheville.

Sept. 30, 1909. The Rev. Wm. B. Lusk, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

Oct. 1, 1909. The Rev. William Porkèss, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Oct. 11, 1909. The Rev. S. Raymond Brinckerhoff, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Oct. 11, 1909. The Rev. William O. Cone, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Quincy.

Oct. 28, 1909. The Rev. Julius C. H. Sauber, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

Nov. 3, 1909. The Rev. Evelyn Kendall Severance, Deacon, to the Diocese of Michigan.

Presbyters	34
Deacons	2
Total	36

CLERGYMEN APPOINTED TO CURES.

The Rev. G. S. Adriance Moore, as Curate of Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. William W. Bellinger, D.D., as Vicar of St. Agnes's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. Clinton D. Drumm, as Rector of Trinity Church, Fishkill, and St. John the Baptist's Church, Glenham.

The Rev. Geo. Ashton Oldham, as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Convent Avenue, New York.

The Rev. Clarence M. Dunham, as Curate of Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. Roger B. Taney Anderson, as Curate of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie.

The Rev. Reginald H. Starr, D.D., as Lecturer on Religious Pedagogics, at New York Training School for Deaconesses.

The Rev. William Francis Mayo, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Redeemer, New York.

The Rev. H. N. Wayne, as Rector of St. John's Church, Tuckahoe.

The Rev. Albert Wm. Hind, as Curate of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. Harvey Officer, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Middletown.

The Rev. Edward A. Evans, as a Curate of Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. James Patterson Faucon, as Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, New York.

The Rev. Joseph G. H. Barry, D.D., as Rector of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. C. M. Allen (Deacon), as Curate of All Angels' Church, New York.

The Rev. Taliaferro F. Caskey, D.D., as Rector of St. John's Church, Barrytown, N. Y.

The Rev. Richard C. Searing, as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, West Park.

The Rev. Walter Nicholas Clapp, as Priest in charge of the Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Elmsford.

The Rev. Francis W. R. Arthurs, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. Laurance F. Bower, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. R. Waverly Baxter, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. Edward Cosbey, as Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, New York.

The Rev. Frank S. Cookman, Ph.D., as Assistant Minister of St. Thomas's Church, New York.

The Rev. Harry Leroy Taylor, as Curate of St. Luke's Church, Convent Avenue and 141st Street, New York.

The Rev. Frederick Turner Ashton, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Epiphany, New York.

The Rev. Henry M. Kirkby, as Rector of Christ Church, Marlborough.

The Rev. William Powell Hill, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. Maurice W. Britton, as Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York.

Total, 28.

PAROCHIAL CONNECTION DISSOLVED.

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, as Rector of St. John's Church, Kingston.

The Rev. Geo. F. Bambach, as Assistant Minister of St. Thomas' Church, New York.

The Rev. Geo. M. Christian, D.D., as Rector of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. J. O. Ferris, as Curate of St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo.

The Rev. J. A. Glasier, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Mount Vernon.

The Rev. Otis E. Gray, as Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, New York.

The Rev. T. B. Holland, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. F. J. Keech, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. M. S. Taylor, as Member of the clerical staff of Bronx Church House.

The Rev. T. F. Turner, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. A. C. Wilson, as Assistant Minister of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. Thos. Worrall, as Rector of Christ Church, Rye.

The Rev. J. G. Wilson, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. W. R. Stewart, as Rector of Trinity Church, New Dorp.

The Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D., as Rector of All Saints' Church, Mariners' Harbor.

The Rev. J. A. Wade, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. A. Cincotti, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. M. H. Birckhead, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. W. C. Rodgers, D.D., as Assistant Minister of Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. C. L. Gomph, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. W. A. Masker, as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Haverstraw.

The Rev. Laurance F. Bower, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Parish, New York.

Total, 22.

LICENSES TO CLERGYMEN OF OTHER DIOCESES.

Date.	Name.	From the Diocese of
Nov. 16, 1908.	The Rev. M. H. Denslow	Indianapolis.
Nov. 23, 1908.	The Rev. Sidney H. Dixon	Connecticut.
Dec. 21, 1908.	The Rev. Arthur Ketchum	Massachusetts.

Date.	Name.	From the Diocese of
Dec. 22, 1908.	The Rev. Chas. H. Mead	Newark.
Jan. 8, 1909.	The Rev. W. Brown-Serman	Albany.
Jan. 8, 1909.	The Rev. Reginald H. Starr, D.D.	California.
Jan. 9, 1909.	The Rev. Arthur P. Kelley	Pennsylvania.
Jan. 16, 1909.	The Rev. Thompson P. Ege	Pennsylvania.
Jan. 23, 1909.	The Rev. Henry R. Sargent	Tennessee.
Jan. 23, 1909.	The Rev. Wm. F. Mayo	Quincy.
Jan. 23, 1909.	The Rev. R. B. T. Anderson	Massachusetts.
Jan. 23, 1909.	The Rev. Harvey Officer	New Jersey.
Mch. 24, 1909.	The Rev. H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D.D.	Newark.
Mch. 26, 1909.	The Rev. Dwight Cameron	Southern Florida.
April 24, 1909.	The Rev. Claude N. A. Pooley	Albany.
May 13, 1909.	The Rev. E. F. H. J. Massé	Central New York.
May 27, 1909.	The Rev. John C. Stephenson	Long Island.
June 8, 1909.	The Rev. A. H. Smythe	Jamaica.
June 17, 1909.	The Rev. L. M. A. Haughwout	Missionary District of Mex.
Aug. 14, 1909.	The Rev. John Wilkins, Deacon	Milwaukee.
Sept. 30, 1909.	The Rev. A. G. Van Elden	Milwaukee.
Oct. 1, 1909.	The Rev. Edwin F. Wilcox	Kansas.
Oct. 1, 1909.	The Rev. Wm. J. Scarlett	Ohio.
Oct. 1, 1909.	The Rev. James S. Holland	Missouri.
Oct. 1, 1909.	The Rev. Arthur S. Payzant	Nova Scotia.
Oct. 6, 1909.	The Rev. Oscar S. Michael	Pennsylvania.
Oct. 11, 1909.	The Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckel	Pennsylvania.
Oct. 12, 1909.	The Rev. Marcus A. Trathen	Harrisburg.
Oct. 18, 1909.	The Rev. Chas. S. Walkley	Southern Ohio.
Oct. 23, 1909.	The Rev. James G. Cameron	Pennsylvania.
Nov. 3, 1909.	The Rev. E. L. Whitcome	Connecticut.

Total, 31.

COMMISSION TO LAY READERS.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Nov. 19, 1908.	Mr. Edgar Joseph	Rev. Percival C. Pyle.
Nov. 19, 1908.	Mr. Cortlandt de P. Field	Bishop of New York.
Nov. 19, 1908.	Mr. Lyman A. Manser	Bishop of New York.
Nov. 19, 1908.	Mr. Frederick R. Manser, Jr.	Bishop of New York.
Nov. 19, 1908.	Mr. Harry H. Hawes	Bishop of New York.
Nov. 23, 1908.	Mr. G. Frederick Steil	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Nov. 23, 1908.	Mr. Atherton Allerton	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Nov. 23, 1908.	Mr. R. E. Campbell	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Dec. 3, 1908.	Mr. Frederick C. Kurz	Rev. Burton H. Lee.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Dec. 3, 1908.	Mr. Wm. Henry Reese	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Dec. 3, 1908.	Mr. Irving Grinnell	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Dec. 3, 1908.	Mr. D. Roland Blythe	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Dec. 17, 1908.	Mr. Robert L. Harrison	Rev. Isaac C. Sturgis, L.H.D.
Dec. 22, 1908.	Mr. Edward Althaus, Jr.	Rev. Herbert M. Hopkins, Ph.D.
Dec. 22, 1908.	Mr. O. Salcini	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Dec. 27, 1908.	Mr. G. Frank Shelby	Bishop of New York.
Dec. 29, 1908.	Mr. Edmond W. Fitz-Simon	Rev. Wm. Fitz-Simon.
Jan. 6, 1909.	Mr. Chester Q. Mann	Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D.
Jan. 14, 1909.	Mr. Harry V. Clark	Rev. Wm. Fitz-Simon.
Jan. 15, 1909.	Mr. Thomas A. Sparks	Rev. J. H. McGuinness, D.D.
Jan. 15, 1909.	Mr. Guy Maine	Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
Jan. 18, 1909.	Mr. Arthur Luders	Rev. Burton H. Lee.
Jan. 29, 1909.	Mr. Samuel A. Chapman	Archdeacon of Orange.
Feb. 9, 1909.	Mr. T. Angier Ayres	Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
Feb. 11, 1909.	Mr. H. Alban Anderson	Rev. Wm. Fisher Lewis.
Feb. 18, 1909.	Mr. S. W. Holdridge	Rev. James C. Elliott.
Feb. 18, 1909.	Mr. Millard F. Taylor	Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught.
Feb. 26, 1909.	Mr. Augustus Davies	Rev. Chas. A. L. Strombom.
Feb. 26, 1909.	Mr. Arthur A. Michell	Rev. Paschal Harrower.
Mch. 1, 1909.	Mr. William Roth	Archdeacon of New York.
Mch. 2, 1909.	Mr. Harry Lee King	Rev. Sidney R. Cross.
Mch. 2, 1909.	Mr. Frank P. Danzilio	Rev. D. A. Rocca.
Mch. 6, 1909.	Mr. James S. Brinckerhoff.	Rev. Homer Francis Taylor.
Mch. 9, 1909.	Mr. Julius G. Schulz	Archdeacon of Orange.
Mch. 18, 1909.	Mr. Gesner Q. Warner	Rev. R. P. Kreitler.
Mch. 19, 1909.	Mr. Edward Merritt	Rev. Franklin Babbitt.
Mch. 19, 1909.	Mr. Benj. L. Wallace	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Mch. 19, 1909.	Mr. F. Archibold McNulty	Rev. A. B. Howard.
Mch. 20, 1909.	Mr. Donald Nicholson	Rev. R. R. Upjohn, D.D.
Mch. 26, 1909.	Mr. Wm. L. Essex	Rev. F. Babbitt.
Mch. 29, 1909.	Mr. Henry Glaeser	Rev. Geo. B. Hopson, D.D.
April 16, 1909.	Mr. Frank S. Hackett	Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.
April 16, 1909.	Mr. James H. Morris	Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.
April 28, 1909.	Mr. Herbert N. Curtis	Archdeacon of New York.
April 29, 1909.	Mr. Henry C. Evans	Rev. Wm. M. Gilbert.
April 29, 1909.	Mr. Robert F. Lau	Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
April 30, 1909.	Mr. Horace E. Stewart	Archdeacon of Westchester.
May 17, 1909.	Mr. James J. Lyons	Rev. Thos. G. Losee.
May 18, 1909.	Dr. John DeWitt Nelson	Rev. John F. Steen.
May 25, 1909.	Mr. W. Franklin Adams	Rev. Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.
June 1, 1909.	Mr. W. F. Allen	Rev. James O. Davis.
June 3, 1909.	Mr. Herbert McCallion	Archdeacon of New York.
June 3, 1909.	Mr. Gerald H. Lewis	Rev. Chas. Mercer Hall.
June 4, 1909.	Mr. M. F. Pfau	Archdeacon of New York.
June 4, 1909.	Mr. Clarence L. Burnet	Archdeacon of New York.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
June 4, 1909.	Mr. Alvin H. Potter	Archdeacon of New York.
June 4, 1909.	Mr. Edward A. Bray	Supt. of the City Mission.
June 8, 1909.	Mr. Frank P. Woomer	Rev. Wm. H. Owen, Jr.
June 8, 1909.	Mr. Ralph P. Hollister	Rev. Wm. H. Owen, Jr.
June 8, 1909.	Mr. Clarence S. McClellan, Jr.	Rev. Wm. H. Owen, Jr.
June 9, 1909.	Mr. George St. John Rathbun	Archdeacon of Westchester.
June 9, 1909.	Mr. Frank Thorn Leeson	Rev. Uriah Symonds.
June 18, 1909.	Mr. George J. Leckonby	Archdeacon of New York.
June 28, 1909.	Mr. Robert R. Morgan	Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
July 1, 1909.	Mr. Berthold Lienhardt	Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.
July 2, 1909.	Mr. Charles E. Fleming	Archdeacon of Westchester.
July 2, 1909.	Mr. Leslie B. Woods	Rev. Homer F. Taylor.
July 3, 1909.	Mr. C. Aubrey Nicklas	Archdeacon of New York.
July 10, 1909.	Mr. Wm. F. Kleinschmidt.	Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
July 26, 1909.	Mr. Edmund H. Cutler	Rev. Robert V. K. Harris.
Aug. 14, 1909.	Mr. Leicester C. Lewis	Rev. John H. Logie.
Aug. 24, 1909.	Mr. M. Richardson Baxter	Rev. A. Forbes.
Sept. 11, 1909.	Mr. Joseph Groves	Rev. Chas. A. Strombom.
Sept. 16, 1909.	Mr. Charles J. Dinnin	Rev. DeWitt L. Pelton, Ph.D.
Sept. 18, 1909.	Mr. Clifford W. French	Archdeacon of Dutchess.
Sept. 28, 1909.	Mr. Hiram Van Kirk, Ph.D	Rev. H. R. Hulse.
Sept. 29, 1909.	Mr. Thos. C. Henningsen.	Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 29, 1909.	Mr. J. McVickar Haight	Rev. E. C. Chorley.
Sept. 30, 1909.	Mr. Robert Eliot Marshall.	Bishop of Newark.
Oct. 12, 1909.	Mr. Joseph W. Lange	Rev. G. H. Houghton Butler.
Oct. 22, 1909.	Mr. William Hunter	Rev. C. A. Strombom.
Oct. 22, 1909.	Mr. William H. Swatton	Rev. George N. Deyo.
Oct. 22, 1909.	Mr. William S. Towner	Rev. George N. Deyo.
Oct. 22, 1909.	Mr. J. H. Randolph Ray	Rev. Henry Lubeck, D.D.
Oct. 23, 1909.	Mr. Joseph Taylor	Rev. Percival C. Pyle.
Oct. 23, 1909.	Mr. Samuel Howe	Archdeacon of New York.
Oct. 28, 1909.	Mr. Charles H. L. Ford	Archdeacon of Dutchess.
Oct. 29, 1909.	Mr. Wesley Mott	Rev. Wm. Knight McGown.
Oct. 29, 1909.	Mr. Arthur Dickson	Rev. Wm. Knight McGown.
Oct. 29, 1909.	Mr. William Law	Rev. W. T. Crocker.
Nov. 1, 1909.	Mr. John Bland	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.

Total, 91.

SUMMARY.

Holy Communion Celebrated	18
Sermons and Addresses	274
Number of Persons Confirmed	4514
Deacons who are Candidates for Priest's Orders	13
Candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders	34

Candidate for Deacon's Orders only		1
Postulants		31
Candidates Ordained to the Diaconate (*one* being for Bishop of Missouri and *one* for the Bishop of Salina)		17
Deacons Advanced to the Priesthood		16
Deaconesses Set Apart		7
Buildings Consecrated		1
Services of Benediction		2
Corner-stones laid		2
Clergymen, etc., received from other Dioceses:		
Presbyters	21	
Deacon	1	
Candidates for Holy Orders	2	
Postulant	1	
	—	25
Clergymen, etc., transferred to other Dioceses:		
Presbyters	34	
Deacons	2	
	—	36
Appointed to Cures		28
Rectors Instituted		2
Resignations of Cures		22
Clergymen of other Dioceses Licensed		31
Lay Readers Commissioned		91
Baptisms, Infants		2
Marriages		10
Funerals		14

APPENDIX B.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO

ARCHDEACONRIES AND COUNTIES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE.

Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.

Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Rev. John P. Peters, D.D., Rev. S. De L. Townsend, D.D., Canons Residentiary.

Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., Precentor, Rev. George F. Clover, M.A., Registrar, Rev. Robert Ellis Jones, D.D., Bursar, Minor Canons.

Rev. John Cornell, M.A., Rev. William S. Rainsford, D.D., Rev. L. Henry Schwab, Rev. Pascal Harrower, M.A., Rev. Robert B. Kimber, B.D., Canons Missioner.

ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

Rev. Amos T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. George A. Green, Secretary.
Mr. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer, Poughkeepsie.

DUTCHESS COUNTY.

Amenia Union, St. Thomas' .....——
Annandale, Holy Innocents'.....Rev. William C. Rodgers.
Barrytown, St. John's.....Rev. T. F. Caskey, D.D.
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's.....Rev. Geo. A. Green.
Dover Plains, St. James' Mission.....——
Fishkill, Trinity.....Rev. C. D. Drumm.
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's.....Rev. George A. Green.
Glenham, St. John Baptist's.....Rev. C. D. Drumm.
Hopewell Junction, Resurrection.....——
Hyde Park, St. James'.....Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
St. James' Chapel..... " " " " "
Lithgow, St. Peter's .....Rev. C. K. Gilbert.

Madalin, Trinity ... .Rev. R. D. Pope.
Matteawan, St. Luke's.....Rev. Geo. H. Toop.
Millbrook, Grace.....Rev. C. K. Gilbert.
New Hamburg, Zion Chapel.....Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Pine Plains, Regeneration.....Rev. Thomas Burrows.
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's.....Rev. R. R. Upjohn
Poughkeepsie, Christ.....Rev. A. G. Cummins, Litt. D.
Holy Comforter.....Rev. C. A. L. Strombom.
St. Paul's.....Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
St. Andrew's Chapel.. ... " " "
Red Hook, Christ.....Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
St. Peter's Chapel .....Rev. Geo. B. Hopson, D.D.
Rhinebeck, Messiah.....Rev. E. C. Saunders.
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....The Archdeacon.
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....Rev. C. H. Duncan.
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook .....Rev. R. D. Pope.
Upper Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel.....Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
Wappingers Falls, Zion.....Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
West Pawling Mission (Stone House P. O.).Mr. Albert C. Burdick.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D. Archdeacon.
Mr. Fred. Van B. Goodwin, Secretary.
Mr. R. M. Pott, Treasurer, 220 E. 23d Street.

New York County.

Cathedral of St. John the Divine .....Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D
Advocate, Tremont.....Rev. George N. Deyo.
All Angels'.....Rev. S. De L. Townsend, D.D.
All Saints'.....Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
Anthon Memorial, All Souls' .....Rev. George S. Pratt.
Ascension.....Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Chapel of the Comforter..... ....——
Ascension Memorial.....Rev. J. F. Steen.
Atonement Chapel.....Rev. Victor M. Mori.
Beloved Disciple.....Rev. H. M. Barbour.
Calvary.....Rev. J. Lewis Parks D.D.
Christ .....Rev. George Alexander Strong.
Christ, Riverdale .....Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.
Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.....Rev. H. C. Dyer.
Church of the Cong. Transfig. Chapel.....Rev. L. C. Rich.
Emmanuel Chapel.....Rev. Geo. E. Talmage.
Epiphany.....Rev. W. T. Crocker.
God's Providence Mission .....Rev. E. H. M. Knapp.
Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.....Rev. I. W. Beard.

Grace.....——
Grace Chapel.....Rev. George H. Bottome.
Grace, City Island.....Rev. Arthur Forbes.
Grace, West Farms.....Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Grace-Emmanuel.....Rev. W. K. McGown.
Heavenly Rest.....Rev. Herbert Shipman.
Holy Apostles'.....Rev. Appleton Grannis.
Holy Comforter.....Rev. W. A. A. Gardner.
Holy Communion.....Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Holy Faith.....Rev. C. S. Gregg.
Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.....Rev. H. M. Hopkins, Ph.D.
Holyrood.....Rev. Stuart Crockett, D.D.
Holy Spirit Chapel.....Rev. R. H. Wevill.
Holy Trinity, Harlem.....Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.
Incarnation.....Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Incarnation Chapel.....Rev. Philip Cook.
Mediator, Kingsbridge.....Rev. J. Campbell, Ph.D.
Messiah.....Rev. F. H. Church.
Our Saviour, Floating Chapel.....Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
Redeemer.....Rev. W. W. Davis.
Resurrection (Holy Sepulchre).....Rev. A. Duane Pell.
St. Alban's, Highbridge.....Rev. H. R. Fell.
St. Ambrose's Italian Mission.....Rev. C. Di Sano.
St. Andrew's.....Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
St. Ann's, Morrisania.....Rev. C. C. Harriman.
St. Barnabas' Chapel.....Rev. J. Henry Watson.
St. Bartholomew's.....Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel...Rev. Hugo Holmgren.
St. Bartholomew's Mission House....Rev. J. H. Ivie.
St. Clement's.....Rev. M. W. Britton.
St. Cornelius'.....Rev. I. C. Sturges, L.H.D.
St. Cyprian's Chapel.....Rev. John W. Johnson.
St. David's Chapel.....Rev. E. G. Clifton.
St. Edmund's, Mt. Hope.....Rev. J. C. Smiley.
St. Edward the Martyr's.....Rev. Percival C. Pyle.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Cancer Hospital..——
St. Esprit.....Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
St. George's.....Rev. Hugh Birckhead.
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.....Rev. Arthur Ketchum.
St. Ignatius'.....Rev. A. Ritchie, D.D.
St. James'.....Rev. F. Courtney, D.D.
Holy Trinity.....Rev. J. V. Chalmers.
St. James', Fordham.....Rev. DeW. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
St. John Evangelist's.....Rev. A. B. Howard.
St. Luke's.....Rev. G. A. Oldham.
St. Luke's Hospital.....Rev. George F. Clover.
St. Margaret's.....Rev. C. A. Hamilton.

St. Mark's ..... Rev. L. W. Batten, D.D.
St. Mark's Chapel..... " " " "
St. Martha's Chapel..... Archdeacon.
St. Mary's ..... Rev. H. R. Hulse.
St. Mary's, Mott Haven .... Rev. Burton H. Lee.
St. Mary the Virgin's ..... Rev. J. G. H. Barry, D.D.
St. Matthew's..... Rev. Arthur H. Judge.
St. Ann's Chapel..... Rev. J. Chamberlain, D.D.
St. Michael's ..... Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
St. Paul's..... Rev. H. F. Taylor.
St. Peter's..... Rev. O. S. Roche.
St. Peter's, Westchester..... Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
St. Philip's..... ... . Rev. H. C. Bishop.
St. Priscilla (Stanton St.)..... Rev. Thomas McCandless.
San Salvatore..... Rev. Edward M. H. Knapp.
St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy .... Rev. W. Brown-Serman.
St. Simeon's, Melrose .... Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Stephen's..... Rev. N. A. Seagle.
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn..... Rev. Percival McIntire.
St. Thomas'..... Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
St. Thomas' Chapel..... Rev. R. R. Claiborne.
Transfiguration..... Rev. G. C. Houghton, D.D.
Trinity .... Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.
St. Paul's Chapel..... Rev. W. M. Geer.
St. John's Chapel..... ——
Trinity Chapel ..... Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
St. Agnes' Chapel..... Rev. W. W. Bellinger, D.D.
Intercession Chapel..... Rev. M. H. Gates.
St. Chrysostom's Chapel..... Rev. Thomas H. Sill.
St. Augustine's Chapel..... ——
St. Luke's Chapel..... Rev. Edward H. Schlueter.
St. Cornelius' Chapel..... Rev. Edmund B. Smith.
Trinity, Morrisania..... Rev. A. S. Hull.
Zion and St. Timothy's..... Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. P. C. Creveling, Secretary.
Rev. F. S. Smithers, Treasurer, Middletown.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Arden, St. John's, Greenwood ..... Rev. J. H. McGuinness, D.D.
Chester, St. Paul's..... ..... " " " "
Cornwall, St. John's, Canterbury..... Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.
St. John's Chapel..... " " " "
Goshen, St. James'..... Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd..... Rev. W. Saunders.

Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Middletown, Grace.....Rev. F. S. Smithers.
Monroe, Grace.....Rev. J. H. McGuinness, D.D.
Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel.....Rev. Thos. G. Losee.
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....Rev. J. M. Chew.
St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.Rev. F. E. Whitney.
St. George's.....Rev. John Huske.
St. Paul's.....Rev. J. C. Elliott.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....Rev. Creighton Spencer.
Port Jervis, Grace.....Rev. U. Symonds.
Sloatsburg, St. Frances'.....Rev. William Fitz-Simon.
Tuxedo, St. Mary's.....Rev. William Fitz-Simon.
Walden, St. Andrew's.....Rev. Thos. G. Losee.
Warwick, Christ.....Rev. W. M. Pickslay.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....Rev. U. Symonds.
Liberty, Holy Communion.....———
St. Luke's Chapel, Sanatorium..Rev. J. G. Shutz.
Long Eddy, Holy Light.....Rev. U. Symonds.
Monticello, St. John's.....Rev. W. I. Stecher.
Thompsonville, St. Mary's..... " " "

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel....Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Ellenville, St. John's Memorial.....Rev. H. P. Hobson.
High Falls, St. John's.....Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland, Holy Trinity.....Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Kingston, Holy Spirit.....Rev. Paul R. Fish.
St. John's.....Rev. Henry Mesier.
Holy Cross.....Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Marlborough, Christ.....Rev. H. M. Kirkby.
Milton, All Saints'.....Rev. H. M. Kirkby.
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel.....Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....Rev. George C. Houghton, D.D.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....Rev. Thomas McClintock.
Rosendale, All Saints'..... " " "
Bloomington Mission..... " " "
Saugerties, Trinity.....Rev. Thomas Cole.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's (P.O., High Falls)..Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....Rev. R. C. Searing.
Woodstock, Christ (Mead's Mt.).....Rev. F. H. Church.

ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

Rev. Charles S. Burch, D.D., Archdeacon.
Mr. Arthur A. Michell, Secretary.
Mr. Ralph McKee, Treasurer, 99 Water Street, N. Y. C.

Richmond County.*

Castleton, St. Mary's (P.O., W.N.Brighton).Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
Actors' Fund Home.....Bro. of St. Andrew.
Clifton, St. John's (P. O., Rosebank).....Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D.
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.....Rev. W. G. Thompson.
Edgewater, St. Paul'sMem'l(P.O., Staplet'n).Rev. W. H. Watts.
Eltingville, Holy Comforter (P.O., G't Kills).Rev. David Bowen.
Mariners' Harbor, All Saints'.....Rev. W. W. Mix.
Italian Mission.....———
New Brighton, Christ.....Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
New Dorp, Trinity .....Rev. W. R. Stewart.
Mill Road Mission .....Archdeacon.
Richmond, St. Andrew's.....Rev. Charles S. Burch, D.D.
Rossville, St. Luke's.....Rev. C. J. Adams, D.D.
Stapleton, U. S. Marine Hospital. .....Bro. of St. Andrew.
Mariners' Family Asylum .....Rev. W. G. Thompson.
Tottenville, St. Stephen's.....Rev. G. A. Jamieson.
West New Brighton, Ascension.....Rev. Pascal Harrower.

ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. R. M. Berkeley, Secretary.
Mr. Edward D. Harris, Treasurer, Yonkers.

Putnam County.

Brewster, St. Andrew's.....Rev. F. Heartfield.
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
Dean's Corners, St. Peter's Chapel.....Rev. F. Heartfield.
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown.....Rev. E. C. Chorley.
St. James' Chapel..... " " "
Kent Cliff, St. John Baptist's.....Rev J. O. Davis.
Mahopac, Holy Communion..... " " "
Patterson, Christ.....Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Tilly Foster, St. Paul's Chapel.....Rev. F. Heartfield.

Rockland County.

Caldwell's Landing, House of Prayer.....———
Haverstraw, St. Luke's.....———
Trinity (P. O., Garnerville)..Rev. C. C. Proffitt.

* Elsewhere in the Journal these parishes will be found arranged under "New York City."

New City, St. John's, Clarkstown.....Rev. Albert T. Keane.
Nyack, Grace.....Rev. F. Babbitt.
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....Rev. Albert T. Keane.
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....Rev. A. H. Proffitt.
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....Rev. Albert T. Keane.
St. John's, St. John the Evangelist.....———
Suffern, Christ, Ramapo.....Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Tomkins Cove, Grace, Stony Point.....———

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Bedford, St. Matthew's.....Rev. L. Luquer, D.D.
Bronxville, Christ.....Rev. Albert D. Willson.
Chappaqua, St. Mary the Virgin.....Rev. J. N. Starr.
Croton, St. Augustine's.....Rev. J. Otis Ward.
Dobbs Ferry, Zion, Greenburgh.....Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Eastchester, St. Paul's.....Rev. J. C. Seagle.
Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea.....Rev. W. N. Clapp.
Fieldhome, St. Catherine's.....Mr. C. De P. Field.
Harrison, All Saints'.....Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught.
Hastings, Zion Chapel.....Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Irvington, St. Barnabas'.....Rev. R. H. Balcom.
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....———
Larchmont, St. John's.....Rev. R. Cobden.
Lewisboro, St. John's.....Rev. T. F. Millbank, D.D.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....Rev. Frank F. German.
Milton, Christ Chapel.....Rev. Henry Kirkby.
Mohegan, St. Mary's.....Rev. E. W. Colloque.
Montrose, Divine Love.....Rev. G. Cruger.
Mt. Kisco, St. Mark's, Newcastle.....Rev. E. F. Chauncey.
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....Rev. R. P. Kreitler.
Trinity.....Rev. W. H. Owen, Jr.
New Rochelle, Trinity.....Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
St. John's, Wilmot.....———
North Salem, St. James'.....Rev. R. C. Russell.
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....Rev. J. A. Howell.
St. Paul's.....Rev. Nelson P. Dame.
Trinity.....Rev. G. W. Harris.
Peekskill, St. Peter's, Cortlandt.....Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Pelham, Redeemer.....Rev. H. H. Brown.
Pelham Manor, Christ.....Rev. A. F. Tenney.
Pleasantville, St. John's.....Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Portchester, St. Peter's.....Rev. C. E. Brugler.
Rye, Christ.....———
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....Rev. B. O. Baldwin.
Scarsdale, St. James the Less.....Rev. W. O. Jarvis.
Somers, St. Luke's.....Rev. R. C. Russell.
Tarrytown, Christ.....Rev. H. T. Scudder.
St. Mark's.....Rev. T. A. H. Burke.

Tuckahoe, St. John's.....Rev. H. N. Wayne.
Verplanck's Point, St. Barnabas' Chapel..Rev. G. Cruger.
West Somers, Chapel of Good Shepherd..Rev. J. O. Davis.
White Plains, Grace.....Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
Yonkers, Christ..... ....Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
Redeemer Chapel, Lincoln P'k..Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. Andrew's .....Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. John's.....Rev. J. M. Ericsson.
St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park.Rev. W. N. Clapp.
St. Mary's Chapel, Sherw'd Pk..Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
St. Paul's .....Rev. W. M. Gilbert

APPENDIX C.

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS
FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1908, TO NOVEMBER 1, 1909.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE.

Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.

Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Rev. John P. Peters, D.D., Rev. S. De L. Townsend, D.D., Canons Residentiary.

Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., Precentor, Rev. George F. Clover, M.A., Registrar, Rev. Robert Ellis Jones, D.D., Bursar, Minor Canons.

Rev. John Cornell, M.A., Rev. William S. Rainsford, D.D., Rev. L. Henry Schwab, Rev. Pascal Harrower, M.A., Rev. Robert B. Kimber, M.A., Canons Missioner.

Amenia, St. Thomas' Church. [NO RECTOR and NO REPORT.]

Annandale, Holy Innocents' Church (Chapel of St. Stephen's College); the Revs. WILLIAM C. RODGERS, D.D., GEO. B. HOPSON, D.D., D.C.L., W. GEO. W. ANTHONY, D.D., HERBERT M. CLARKE, Ph.D., Ministers.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 3), 10. Confirmed, 15. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 35; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 9—total Gain, 12; Present Number, 47. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 56; Other Days, 412—total, 608. Holy Communion: Public, 90. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 26.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $235.50; Sunday-school, $49.71; Repairs and Improvements, $60; All Other Objects within the Parish, $31.07—total Parochial, $376.28. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, $7.19; Archdeaconry, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $62; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $79.19; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5.44; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $3.70—total Diocesan, $88.33. General: General Missions, $48; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $55.03—total General, $103.03. Total for All Objects, $567.64.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $253.76; Sunday-school Offerings, $19.30; Subscriptions and Donations, $53—total, $326.06.

Arden, St. John's Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, D.D., Vicar. R. D. A. Parrott, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. A. McClellan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 4. Confirmed, 8. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 35; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 8; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 1;

Present Number, 42. Public Services: Sundays, 78; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 12—total, 96. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Arden is the country seat of E. H. Harriman, Esq., and the services are supported almost entirely by him, consequently no financial report is included.

Barrytown, St. John's Church; the Rev. TALIAFERRO F. CASKEY, D.D., Rector. Capt. Andrew C. Zabriskie, President, Board of Trustees. John Aspinwall, Esq., Treasurer. Thomas E. Thompson, Clerk of the Parish. Chas. V. Henion, Assistant Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 141. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 46; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 6; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 270; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 2—total, 280. Holy Communion: Public, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 4. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,203.40; Sunday-school, $2.08—total Parochial, $1,205.48. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $15; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $18.90; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $33.90; Diocesan Fund, $9—total Diocesan, $42.90. Total for All Objects, $1,248.38.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,000; Offerings at Church Services, $204.84; Sunday-school Offerings, $8.94—total, $1,213.78.

The present incumbent took charge of the parish on July 20, 1909. By advice of the Secretary, this report covers the time when there was no rector—viz., about two years. The services were kept up with as much regularity as possible.

Bedford, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. LEA LUQUER, Rector. Clarence Whitman and William Jay, Wardens. John B. Day, Clerk of the Vestry. Hall B. Waring, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 77; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 81; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 77; Present Number, 77. Public Services: Sundays, 62; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 6—total, 76. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,453.94; Sunday-school, $12; Repairs and Improvements, $2,273.91—total Parochial, $3,739.85. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $15.75; Bible and Prayer Book Society, $48.06; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $63.81; Episcopal Fund, $7.16; Diocesan Fund, $23.67; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $32.15—total Diocesan, $126.79. General: General Missions, $77.06—total General, $77.06. Total for All Objects, $3,943.70.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $271.11; Pew Rents, $672; Offerings at Church Services, $942.79; Subscriptions and Donations, $242—total, $2,127.90.

Brewster, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. FRANK HEARTFIELD, Rector. A. C. Canham and Wm. A. G. Phelps, Lay Readers. Wm. E. Maher and Geo. N. Wise, Wardens. A. C. Canham, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. N. Wise, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 138. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 168; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 13; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 17; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 165. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 103—total, 267. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 3. Sunday-schools: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 105. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 425; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,870.29; For the Poor, $30.39; Sunday-school, $92.29; Repairs and Improvements, $114.16; Payment of Debts, $1,136.25; All Other Objects within the Parish, $766.06—total Parochial, $4,009.44. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $23.80; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $34.89; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $58.69; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $36; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $4.43; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $3.61—total Diocesan, $117.73. General: General Missions, $270.17; Missions to Colored People, $56.22; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $28.50—total General, $354.89. Total for All Objects, $4,482.06.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,662.74; Offerings at Church Services, $1,554.20; Sunday-school Offerings, $98.62; Subscriptions and Donations, $287.49; All Other Sources, $889.90—total, $4,492.95.

Bronxville, Christ Church; the Rev. ALBERT D. WILLSON, Rector. Robt. Webb Morgan and Wm. H. Thacher, Wardens. Cecil W. Wilson, Clerk of the Vestry. Robt. Webb Morgan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 115. Number of Baptized Persons, 264. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 1), 23. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 3. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 121; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 37; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise (Removals, etc.), 19—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 137. Public Services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 54; Other Days, 181—total, 396. Holy Communion: Public, 126; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 98. Public Catechisings, Frequently. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, 120.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,005.77; All Other Current Expenses, $162.64; For the Poor, $103.03; Sunday-school, $163.04; Repairs and Improvements, $516.71; Payment of Debts (Interest), $450—total Parochial, $4,401.19. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $38.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $11.81; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $50.31; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $12—total Diocesan, $84.81. General: Domestic Missions, $59.33; Indian Missions, $50; Missions to Colored People, $5; Foreign Missions, $16.70; United Offering, $75—total General, $206.03. Total for All Objects, $4,692.03.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $788.24; Sunday-school Offerings, $206.37; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,188.49—total, $4,183.10.

Callicoon, St. James' Church; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Missionary. Charles T. Curtis, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 68. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 38; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 1; Present Number, 37. Public Services: Second Sunday in Month. Holy Communion: Second Sunday in Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 26. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,446; Sunday-school, $73.45; All Other Objects within the Parish (on account of Rectory), $1,622.40—total Parochial, $1,710.31. General: Domestic Missions, $1—total General, $1. Total for All Objects, $1,711.31.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $20.74; Sunday-school Offerings and Donations, $62.52; Subscriptions and Donations for Rectory, $777.92; Sunday-school Funds on Hand, November 1, 1908, $20.89; Amount on Hand, October 16, 1909, $9.96.

During the past year a Rectory building was begun, to cost $2,200, all complete with gas pipes and water pipes, furnace, bath room, etc. The building will be completed about December 1st. It will be paid for, excepting the sum of $600, which had to be borrowed on bond and mortgage, occasioned by the failure of a local bank in which the funds of the Parish were deposited, to meet the payments stipulated in the contract.

Chappaqua, Westchester County, Church of St. Mary The Virgin; the Rev. F. M. CLENDENIN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH NOBLE STARR, Vicar.

H. Herbert Wheeler and A. E. Burroughs, Wardens. Sidney Smith, Clerk. E. L. Warner, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 46. Number of Baptized Persons, 89. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 10), 19. Confirmed, 17. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 36; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 20; Transferred to Other Parishes, 4; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 49. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, On All; Other Days, Saints' Days and Holy Days. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 42. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, 150.

Sittings free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscription, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $834.38; Sunday-school, $12; Repairs and Improvements, $95.85—total Parochial, $942.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $13.50; New York City Mission Society, $9—total Diocesan, $22.50. Total for All Objects, $964.73.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $762.44; Sunday-school Offerings, $27.82; Subscriptions and Donations, $100; All Other Sources, $95.85—total, $986.11.

Chelsea, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. GEORGE A. GREEN, Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 11. Baptism (ad.), 1. Confirmed, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 17; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 1; Present Number, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 28. Holy Communion: Public, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Repairs and Improvements, $12.75—total Parochial, $12.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $25—total Diocesan, $25. General: General Missions, $5—total General, $5. Total for All Objects, $42.75.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $12.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $25; All Other Sources, $62—total, $99.50.

Chester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, D.D., Rector; the Rev. PETER CLAUDE CREVELING, Curate. Samuel Wilkin and R. W. Chamberlain, Wardens. R. W. Chamberlain, Clerk of the Vestry. Chas. W. Kerner, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 31. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 60; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 3; Transferred to Other Parishes, 7—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 56. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 10—total, 116. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $775; Repairs and Improvements, $50—total Parochial, $825. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $10; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $25—total Diocesan, $35. General: General Missions, $15—total General, $15. Total for All Objects, $875.

Cold Spring, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. ELBERT FLOYD-JONES, M.A., S.T.B., Rector, Charles Miller and Gouverneur Paulding, Wardens. Gouverneur Kemble, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry J. Rusk, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 159. Number of Baptized Persons, 506. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 2), 22. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 286; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 265. Public Services: Sundays, 133; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 47—total, 195. Holy Communion: Public,

61; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars (about), 100. Public Catechisings, 6. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,168.68; All Other Current Expenses, $241.67; For the Poor, $43.80; Sunday-school, $130.69; Repairs and Improvements, $856.04; All Other Objects within the Parish, $377.21—total Parochial, $3,817.99. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $22.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $22.50; Episcopal Fund, $30; Diocesan Fund, $14.06; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $20.96—total Diocesan, $87.52. General: General Missions, $280.20—total General, $280.20. Total for All Objects, $4,185.71.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $453.75; Offerings at Church Services, $1,918.97; Sunday-school Offerings, $102.72; Subscriptions and Donations, $688; All Other Sources, $418.56—total, $3,582.10.

Cornwall, St. John's Church; the Rev. W. W. PAGE, D.D., Rector. Fred. Booth and Frank Mead, Wardens. Augustus Frederickson, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. W. W. Page, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 90. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 7), 23. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 12. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 200; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 16; Transferred to Other Parishes, 21; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise (Purging Rolls), 20—total Loss, 47; Present Number, 180. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 4—total, 262. Holy Communion: Public, 52; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,450; For the Poor, $10; Sunday-school, $46; Repairs and Improvements, $176—total Parochial, $1,682. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $6; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $16; Diocesan Fund, $10—total Diocesan, $26. General: General Missions, $20—total General, $20. Total for All Objects, $1,728.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $110; Pew Rents, $609; Offerings at Church Services, $309; Subscriptions and Donations, $730—total, $1,758.

Croton-on-Hudson, St. Augustine's Church; the Rev. JOSIAH OTIS WARD, Rector. Chas. E. Grattan and Philip Schnell, Wardens. John A. Given, Clerk of the Vestry. Philip Schnell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 97. Number of Baptized Persons, 377. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 6), 17. Confirmed, 24. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 70; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 26; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss Otherwise, 21—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 73. Public Services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 79—total, 318. Holy Communion: Public, 81. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 107. Public Catechisings, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,045.70; All Other Current Expenses, $240; Sunday-school, $95.77; Repairs and Improvements, $131.34; All Other Objects within the Parish, $20—total Parochial, $1,532.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $18.25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $15.81; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $33.96; Diocesan Fund, $18.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $4.10—total Diocesan, $56.16. General: General Missions, $16.95; Domestic Missions, $20; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $36.95—total General, $93.11. Total for All Objects, $1,625.92.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,504.06; Sunday-school Offerings, $99.51; All Other Sources (Rectory Fund), $140—total, $1,743.57.

Work has just been begun on a Rectory to cost about $4,500.

Dobbs Ferry and Hastings, Zion Church, Greenburgh; the Rev. ROBERT MAURICE BERKELEY, Rector; the Rev. WALTER ARCHBOLD, Curate, in charge

of Zion Chapel, Hastings. Samuel G. Dorland and Fred. M. Cromwell, Wardens. Herman Le R. Edgar, Clerk of the Vestry. Benjamin L. Wallace, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 155. Baptisms (inf.), 14. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 5. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 184; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 10; Transferred to Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 188. Public Services: Sundays, 187; Other Days, 110—total, 297. Holy Communion: Public, 112; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers: Hastings, 8; Dobbs Ferry, 6; Scholars: Hastings, 55; Dobbs Ferry, 40. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 220; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,056.03; For the Poor, $115.36—total Parochial, $4,171.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $83.20; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $53.16; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $136.36; Diocesan Fund, $26; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $38.24; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $61.13—total Diocesan, $261.73. General: General Missions, $208.50; Missions to Colored People, $12.49—total General, $220.99. Total for All Objects, $4,654.11.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,409.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,611.83—total, $4,021.33.

This report includes Zion Chapel, Hastings-on-Hudson. The Rev. Walter Archbold, Curate of Zion Church, Dobbs Ferry, is now in charge of the Chapel. Separate reports will be made November, 1910. There is a very good promise of an independent parish being formed at Hastings in a year or two.

Dover Plains, St. James' Church; the Rev. CHAS. K. GILBERT, in charge. Albert C. Burdick, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 64. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 34; Received from Other Parishes, 4—total Gain, 4; Transferred to Other Parishes, 4—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 34. Public Services: Sundays, 51; Holy Days, 2—total, 53. Holy Communion: Public, 6; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 20. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $35; Repairs and Improvements, $10; Payment of Debts, $150—total Parochial, $195. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $100—total Diocesan, $100. General: General Missions, $5—total General, $5. Total for All Objects, $300.

RECEIPTS.—All Other Sources, $300—total, $300.

Eastchester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JOHN C. SEAGLE, Rector. Stephen P. Hunt and Henry S. Rapelye, Wardens. Henry S. Rapelye, Clerk of the Vestry. Lawrence B. Holler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 94; Present Number, 94. Public Services: Sundays, 49. Holy Communion: Public, 6. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $995.22; Repairs and Improvements, $21.30—total Parochial, $1,016.52.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $994.37; Offerings at Church Services, $83.05; Subscriptions and Donations, $12; All Other Sources, $549.50—total, $1,688.92.

Ellenville, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. H. P. HOBSON, Rector. Joseph Hume and C. B. Freer, Wardens. Charles Butterfuss, Clerk of the Vestry. David Wheeler, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 360. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 4), 16. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 8. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 190; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 19; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 197. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 18—total, 152. Holy Communion: Public, 50;

Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 115. Public Catechisings, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,012.27; All Other Current Expenses, $5.90; For the Poor, $12; Sunday-school, $50; Repairs and Improvements, $123.34—total Parochial, $1,203.51. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $4; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $29; Diocesan Fund, $8.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $6.05; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $3.71—total Diocesan, $47.51. General: General Missions, $55—total General, $55. Total for All Objects, $1,306.02.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $944.17; Sunday-school Offerings, $86.22; Subscriptions and Donations, $142.57; All Other Sources, $127.27—total, $1,300.23.

Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea Chapel; the Rev. WALTER N. CLAPP, Priest in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 56. Number of Baptized Persons, 186. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 1), 6. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 63; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 2; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 44; Holy Days, 7—total, 51. Holy Communion: Public, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 55. Church: Seating Capacity, 158; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

This report is for the period since the beginning of my incumbency—20th June, 1909, to November 1, 1909. Previous to this time, since the resignation of the Rev. J. O. Davis, no records have been kept. Sunday-school, however, was maintained without interruption, and Morning Service, with a monthly celebration of the Holy Communion, was held regularly with one or two exceptions.

The financial exhibit is not presented for reasons already submitted to the Secretary of Convention. It should be said, however, that my salary has been regularly paid, and all other parochial obligations satisfied, or about to be, and, further, that the fiscal year closes with an asset balance of about $200 and a contingent fund of $385.

Fieldhome, St. Catharine's Church. Cortlandt de P. Field, Lay Reader. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 66. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 2), 8. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 55; Present Number, 55. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 591—total, 730. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 78. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 475; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $795.32; For the Poor, $1,428.12; Sunday-school, $820.41; Repairs and Improvements, $760.27; All Other Objects within the Parish, $462.42—total Parochial, $4,266.54.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $80; Sunday-school Offerings, $36; Subscriptions and Donations, $4,430.54—total, $4,546.54.

Fishkill, Trinity Church; the Rev. CLINTON DURANT DRUMM, B.D., Rector. William T. Blodgett and John Douglas Fouquet, Wardens. Clarence Joseph Conklin, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence Joseph Conklin, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 49. Number of Baptized Persons, 72. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Communicants: Present Number, 48. Public Services: Sundays, 73; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 49—total, 144. Holy Communion: Public, 91. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $762.31; Repairs and Improvements, $426.44—total Parochial, $1,188.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $5.56—total Diocesan, $5.56. General: Foreign Missions, $25—total General, $25. Total for All Objects, $1,219.31.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $364.50; Offerings at Church Services, $366.04; Subscriptions and Donations, $436.90; All Other Sources, $152—total, $1,319.44.

It is impossible to make any comparison with the previous year, as there are no records in the Parish Register.

Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. GEORGE A. GREEN, M.A., Rector. George H. Williams, M.D., and Ralph S. Tompkins, Wardens. Ralph S. Tompkins, Clerk of the Vestry. John F. Vantine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 132. Number of Baptized Persons, 365. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 1), 21. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 13. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 224; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 26; Transferred to Other Parishes, 12; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 235. Public Services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 110—total, 295. Holy Communion: Public, 139; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 112. Public Catechisings, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,490; All Other Current Expenses, $118.57; For the Poor, $45; Sunday-school, $53.50; Repairs and Improvements, $101.56; Payment of Debts, $1,550; All Other Objects within the Parish, $310.39; Interest, $607.55—total Parochial, $4,276.57. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $12.27; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $37.27; Diocesan Fund, $12.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $6.20; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $4.87—total Diocesan, $60.84. General: General Missions, $35.54; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $20—total General, $55.54. Total for All Objects, $4,392.95.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,073.94; Sunday-school Offerings, $62.25; Subscriptions and Donations, $869.95; All Other Sources, $2,150—total, $4,156,14.

Mr. John P. Rider, a Vestryman of St. Andrew's, has announced his purpose of giving a parish house, in memory of his daughter. All the plans and details have been completed for the erection of a handsome two-story and basement building of brick and stone, to cost approximately $25,000.

Garrison-on-Hudson, St. Philip's Church in the Highlands; the Rev. E. CLOWES CHORLEY, B.D., Rector. Hon. Hamilton Fish and Charles de Rham, Wardens. Wm. M. Benajmin, Clerk of the Vestry. Colonel Wm. E. Rogers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 82. Number of Baptized Persons, 245. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 5), 11. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 140; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 12; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 145. Public Services: Sundays, 185; Holy Days, All; Other Days, 152—total, 337. Holy Communion: Public, 124; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Free Sittings, 30.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,974.62; All Other Current Expenses, $8.58; For the Poor, $364.36; Repairs and Improvements, $2,381.04; All Other Objects within the Parish, $141.53—total Parochial, $6,870.13. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $53.17; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $93.17; Diocesan Fund, $27.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $81.13; Sustentation Fund, $53.17—total Diocesan, $254.97. General: General Missions, $310—total General, $310. Total for All Objects, $7,434.13.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $696.17; Pew Rents, $2,390; Offerings at Church Services, $2,048; Subscriptions and Donations, $765.29; All Other Sources, $1,534.97—total, $7,434.13.

The above returns include the statistics of the Chapel of St. James, Manitou. Services are also regularly held in St. Philip's Hall for the men employed on the New York Aqueduct.

Glenham, Saint John the Baptist Church; the Rev. CLINTON DURANT DRUMM, B.D., Rector. Charles Bartow and Robert Lowrey, Wardens. Charles Bartow, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert Lowrey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 57. Number of Baptized Persons, 108. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 56; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 8—total, 69. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 81. Public Catechisings, Frequently. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $632.75; All Other Objects within the Parish, $8—total Parochial, $640.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $35; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $35; Diocesan Fund, $3.27; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $8.64—total Diocesan, $46.91. Total for All Objects, $687.66.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $193.72; Subscriptions and Donations, $201.60; All Other Sources, $399.39—total, $794.71.

It is impossible to make any comparisons with the previous year, as there are no records in the Parish Register.

Goshen, St. James' Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM DUMBELL, D.D., Rector. Ambrose Spencer Murray, Jr., and James Scott, Wardens. Oliver Tuthill, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Murray, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 99. Number of Baptized Persons, 384. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 3), 12. Confirmed, 19. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 195; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 21; Transferred to Other Parishes, 12; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 201. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 71; Other Days, 196—total, 423. Holy Communion: Public, 94; Private, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 69. Public Catechisings, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,541.54; All Other Current Expenses, $76.65; For the Poor, $255.64; Sunday-school, $86.65; Repairs and Improvements, $98.50; All Other Objects within the Parish, $44.75—total Parochial, $3,103.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $74; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $39.24; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $113.24; Episcopal Fund, $48; Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $27.16—total Diocesan, $208.40. General: General Missions, $160; Domestic Missions, $621.29; Foreign Missions, $21; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $88.08—total General, $890.37. Total for All Objects, $4,202.50.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $667.17; Pew Rents, $1,272.08; Offerings at Church Services, $1,319.02; Sunday-school Offerings, $108.27; Subscriptions and Donations, $75.39; All Other Sources, $372.78—total, $3,814.71.

Greenwood Lake, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. WILLIAM D. SAUNDERS, Rector. E. T. Waterstone and Minard Hazen, Wardens. S. S. Stimson, Clerk of the Vestry. E. T. Waterstone, Treasurer.

Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 19; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 1; Present Number, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 81; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 42—total, 131. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 18. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $443—total Parochial, $443. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $5—total Diocesan, $5. Total for All Objects, $448.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services and Sunday-school Offerings, $231.66; All Other Sources, $262.51—total, $494.17.

Harrison, All Saints' Church; the Rev. GEO. K. MACNAUGHT, Rector. A. De L. Ayrhault, Clerk of the Trustees. Westervelt Burger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 45. Number of Baptized Persons, 126. Baptisms (inf.), 15. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 82; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 19; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1—total Loss, 1; Present Number, 100. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 17—total, 133. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 71. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 220; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,153.08; All Other Current Expenses, $17.90 For the Poor, $10; Sunday-school, $110.50; Repairs and Improvements, $279; All Other Objects within the Parish, $506—total Parochial, $2,076.48. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $15.80; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $15.80; Diocesan Fund, $9.38; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $1.52; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $6.80—total Diocesan, $34.50. General: General Missions, $51.40; Domestic Missions, $27; Indian Missions, $9; Missions to Colored People, $20; Foreign Missions, $1; General Clergy Relief Fund, $1—total General, $109.40. Total for All Objects, $2,220.38.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $568.91; Offerings at Church Services, $655.26; Sunday-school Offerings, $61.79; Subscriptions and Donations, $60—total, $1,345.96.

During the past summer two opalescent glass windows—one a memorial to the late Mrs. J. K. Purdy—were installed, and the Church provided with an improved system of ventilation, through the generosity of a friend.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Rector Emeritus.

Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 29.

EXPENDITURES.—Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $8; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $8; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5—total Diocesan, $13. General: General Missions, $7; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $17—total General, $24. Total for All Objects, $37.

Voluntary services have been given during the year by the Rector Emeritus.

Haverstraw, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES C. PROFFITT, Rector. Frederick H. Taylor and William W. Springstead, Wardens. Samuel S. Winterson, Clerk of the Vestry Frederick H. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Number of Baptized Persons, 239. Baptisms (inf.), 13. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 4. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 214; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 45—total Gain, 47; Transferred to Other Parishes, 10; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 247. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 12—total, 144. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 28. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 112. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,464.83; For the Poor, $10; Sunday-school, $110; Repairs and Improvements, $384.04—total Parochial, $1,968.87. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $15.77; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $12.52; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $28.29; Diocesan Fund, $13.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $3.85—total Diocesan, $45.89. General: General Missions, $22.74—total General, $22.74. Total for All Objects, $2,037.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $551.80; Sunday-school Offerings, $97.64; Subscriptions and Donations, $727.25; All Other Sources, $639.31—total, $2,016.

High Falls, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Missionary. Charles C. Hardenbergh and Herman Craft, M.D., Wardens. Charles C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. S. Morton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 88. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Marriages, 3. Burials, 8. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, All; Holy Days, All; Other Days, 52—total, 134. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 47. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 16.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $123; All Other Current Expenses, $43; For the Poor, $4.65; Sunday-school, $13.41; Repairs and Improvements, $117—total Parochial, $301.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $17.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $12.60; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $30.10; Episcopal Fund, $11; Diocesan Fund, $6—total Diocesan, $47.10. General: Missions to Colored People, $12—total General, $12. Total for All Objects, $360.16.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $69.19; Sunday-school Offerings, $11.21—total, $80.40.

Highland, Holy Trinity Church; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 52. Number of Baptized Persons, 189. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 14; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 3; Present Number, 17. Public Services: Sundays, 53; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 9—total, 65. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Archdeaconry, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $72.60; For the Poor, $1; Sunday-school, $13.46; Repairs and Improvements, $61.49; Payment of Debts, $43.60; All Other Objects within the Parish, $26.17—total Parochial, $218.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $8.63; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $8.63; Diocesan Fund, $7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5.28; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $5.85—total Diocesan, $27.26. General: General Missions, $23.87; Indian Missions, $2.50; General Clergy Relief Fund, $5; Theological Education, $5.60; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $5.82—total General, $42.79. Total for All Objects, $288.37.

RECEIPTS.— Offerings at Church Services, $168.11; Sunday-school Offerings, $15.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $45.30; All Other Sources, $57.40—total, $286.31.

Highland Falls, Holy Innocents' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM REED THOMAS, D.D., Rector. J. Pierpont Morgan and Charles F. Roe, Wardens. William Ross Wakefield, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Roe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 1), 22. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 2. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 117; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 16—total Gain, 20; Transferred to Other Parishes, 6; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 123. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 44—total, 204. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,905.25; For the Poor, $65; Sunday-school, $55; Repairs and Improvements, $38.94—total Parochial, $2,066.19. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $37; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $37; Episcopal Fund, $3; Diocesan Fund, $5.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $9.69; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $2.20—total Diocesan, $57.14. General: General Missions, $57—total General, $57. Total for All Objects, $2,180.33.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $600; Offerings at Church Services, $912.11; Sunday-school Of-

ferings, $53.82; Subscriptions and Donations, $514.40; All Other Sources, $100—total, $2,190.33.

Hopewell Junction, Chapel of the Resurrection; the Rev. ROLAND E. GRUEBER, Rector until his death, July 4, 1909. Clifford W. French, Lay Reader in charge under the Archdeacon since July 4, 1909. Dr. George Huntington, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 39. Number of Baptized Persons, 107. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 3), 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 40; Added, 10—total Gain, 10; Loss, 1—total Loss, 1; Present Number, 49. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 5—total, 173. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $64.12; Sunday-school, $34.25; Repairs and Improvements, $10.53—total Parochial, $108.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $128.21; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $128.21; Episcopal Fund, $3; Diocesan Fund, $1.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2.57—total Diocesan, $135.03. General: General Missions, $2.22—total General, $2.22. Total for All Objects, $246.15.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $153.19; Sunday-school Offerings, $24.60; Subscriptions and Donations, $53.88; All Other Sources (Balance November 1, 1909), $53.79—total, $285.46.

Hyde Park, St. James' Church; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, D.D., Rector. Archibald Rogers and John Hopkins, Wardens. John Hopkins, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 90. Number of Baptized Persons, 345. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 128; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 6; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 131. Public Services: Sundays, 172; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 23—total, 220. Holy Communion: Public, 56. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 250.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,804; Sunday-school, $110; Repairs and Improvements, $30; All Other Objects within the Parish, $105—total Parochial, $2,049. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $75; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $15; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $371.50—total Diocesan, $476.50. General: General Missions, $50; Domestic Missions, $46; Missions to Colored People, $12; Foreign Missions, $12.65—total General, $120.65. Total for All Objects, $2,646.15.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $652; Offerings at Church Services, $572.62; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,050; All Other Sources, $481—total, $2,755.62.

Irvington-on-Hudson, St. Barnabas' Church; the Rev. ROYAL H. BALCOM, Rector. Charles Eddison and Eugene Elsworth, Wardens. James G. Orton, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Eddison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 161. Number of Baptized Persons, 389. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 1), 20. Marriages, 7. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 258; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 16—total Gain, 19; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 275. Public Services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 41—total, 292. Holy Communion: Public, 99; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 429; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,692.72; Sunday-school, $25; Repairs and Improvements, $898.73—total Parochial, $6,616.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $73.02; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $123.02; Episcopal Fund, $50; Diocesan Fund, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $30.16—total Diocesan, $228.28. General: General Missions, $334.02; Domestic Missions, $102; Missions to Colored People, $16.71—total General, $452.73. Total for All Objects, $7,297.46.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $340; Pew Rents, $4,073; Offerings at Church Services, $1,645.93; Sunday-school Offerings, $35.92; Subscriptions and Donations, $94—total, $6,188.85.

Kingston, Mission Church of the Holy Cross; the Rev. CHARLES MERCER HALL, M.A., Rector. John E. Kraft and Alton Brooks Parker, LL.D., Wardens. William H. Romeyn, Clerk of the Vestry. William H. Romeyn, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 11), 40. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 9. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 397; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 32; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 35; Transferred to Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 412. Public Services: Sundays, 316; Other Days, 317—total, 633. Holy Communion: Public, 475. Suiday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, 39. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,674.39; All Other Current Expenses, $1,115.99; For the Poor, $599.90; Sunday-school, $268.64; Repairs and Improvements, $579.94; Payment of Debts, $315—total Parochial, $6,553.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $71; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $23.70; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $94.70; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $26—total Diocesan, $165.70. General: General Missions, $129.15; Domestic Missions, $5.72; Foreign Missions, $2; Theological Education, $18; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $17.87—total General, $172.74. Total for All Objects, $6,891.30.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,387.88; Sunday-school Offerings, $62.29; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,570; All Other Sources, $871,13—total, $6,891.30.

Kingston, Church of the Holy Spirit; the Rev. PAUL ROGERS FISH, Rector. Frank H. Griffiths and Wm. F. Brodock, Wardens. Walter Wright, Clerk of the Vestry. G. W. Teichler, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 2), 10. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 8. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 138; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 12; Restored, 5—total Gain, 18; Transferred to Other Parishes, 10; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 141. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 60—total, 256. Holy Communion: Public, 160; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 375; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $969.65; For the Poor, $111.06; Sunday-school, $25; Repairs and Improvements, $301.62; Payment of Debts, $156.50—total Parochial, $1,563.83. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $9.38—total Diocesan, $9.38. General: General Missions, $47.70—total General, $47.70. Total for All Objects, $1,620.91.

RECEIPTS.—Envelope System, $634.10; Offerings at Church Services, $244.80; Sunday-school Offerings, $30; Subscriptions and Donations, $105; All Other Sources, $786.76—total, $1,800.66.

The number of communicants reported includes all who have shown even the slightest interest in the Parish. There are a number of other so-called Episcopalians within our borders. We pray for and await their return to the privileges of the Parish.

Kingston, St. John's Church; the Rev. HENRY MESIER, Rector. F. J. R. Clarke and Edward Winter, Wardens. Augustus Hayes, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel L. Drake, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 290. Number of Baptized Persons, 659. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 3), 9. Confirmed, 34. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 400. Public Services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 75—total, 295. Holy Communion: Public, 191. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 130. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual suscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,397.37; All Other Current Expenses, $612.56; For the Poor, $45.85; Sunday-school, $125.43; Repairs and Improvements, $217.68; All Other Objects within the Parish, $53.73—total Parochial, $3,452.62. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $65; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $65; Episcopal Fund, $54; Diocesan Fund, $22.75; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $24.05—total Diocesan, $165.80. General: Domestic Missions, $133.20; Foreign Missions, $75.97; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $41.03—total General, $300.20. Total for All Objects, $3,918.62.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $144; Pew Rents, $2,182.71; Offerings at Church Services, $767.67; Sunday-school Offerings, $44.71; Subscriptions and Donations, $250; All Other Sources, $79.66—total, $3,468.75.

Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. JAMES OSWALD DAVIS, Priest in charge. W. Frank Allen, Lay Reader. J. O. Davis, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 1), 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 54; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 47. Public Services: Sundays, 201; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 43—total, 279. Holy Communion: Public, 70. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 37. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 125. Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $401.19; All Other Current Expenses, $19.41; Sunday-school, $42.15; Repairs and Improvements, $17.40; All Other Objects within the Parish, $31.95—total Parochial, $512.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $121.40; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $121.40; Episcopal Fund, $30; Diocesan Fund, $8.41; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2.25; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $7.50—total Diocesan, $169.56. General: General Missions, $52.06; General Clergy Relief Fund, $2; Theological Education, $1; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $1—total General, $56.06. Total for All Objects, $737.72.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $349.27; Sunday-school Offerings, $16.19; Subscriptions and Donations, $286.23—total, $651.69.

The statistics for the Chapel of St. John the Baptist, Richardsville, are included in this report.

Larchmont, St. John's Church; the Rev. RICHARD COBDEN, Rector. William Murray and E. F. Beddall, Wardens. A. Bryan Alley, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel R. Bell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 160. Number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 2), 6. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 6. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 200; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 23—total Gain, 27; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 225. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 4—total, 204. Holy Communion: Public, 26; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 125; Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 310.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,712.48; All Other Current Expenses, $1,629.39; Sunday-school, $174.79; Repairs and Improvements, $739.95; All Other Objects within the Parish, $133.81—total Parochial, $8,390.42. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $92.65; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $92.65 —total Diocesan, $92.65. General: General Missions, $350—total General, $350. Total for All Objects, $8,833.07.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $3,157.50; Offerings at Church Services, $662.93; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,943.32; All Other Sources, $1,420.86—total, $8,184.61.

Lewisboro, St. John's Church; the Rev. J. F. MILLBANK, D.D., Missionary.

This church has just been placed under the charge of the present incumbent, together with St. Paul's, South Salem. A house has been provided by a generous layman for the clergyman to live in. Income from endowment, $350.

Liberty, Holy Communion. [NO RECTOR and NO REPORT.]

Liberty, Chapel of St. Luke the Beloved Physician; the Rev. CHARLES HENRY MEAD, Priest in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 1. Number of Baptized Persons, 10. Baptism (ad.), 1. Confirmed, 8 (for Church of Holy Communion, 1), 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 12; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 8. Public Services: Sundays, 174; Holy Days, 78; Other Days, 290—total, 542. Holy Communion: Public, 399; Private, Reserved Sacrament, Occasional; Unction. Sunday-school: Officer and Teacher (the Priest), 1; Scholars, 2. Catechisings in the Church, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 80; Free Sittings, 80.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $612.39; All Other Current Expenses (Fuel), $50—total Parochial, $662.39. Diocesan: Inadequate Salaries, $50—total Diocesan, $50. General: General Missions, $17—total General, $17. Total for All Objects, $729.39.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $386.89; Offerings at Church Services, $363.65—total, $750.54.

The class that was confirmed has been reported last year as communicants " ready and desirous " to be confirmed. The number of people on the sanatorium grounds, including laborers, male and female, is about 300. About 150, one-half the total, are Roman Catholics. Communicants of the Episcopal Church vary in number from 10 to 20, according as patients of the institution they enter or depart. None who are enrolled elsewhere are put on our list of communicants in this report.

Lithgow, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. CHAS. K. GILBERT, Rector. Homer W. Fitch and Howard T. Mosher, Wardens. John D. Fitch, Clerk of the Vestry. Homer W. Fitch, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 20. Number of Baptized Persons, 67. Baptism (inf.), 1. Confirmed, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 33; Added by Confirmation, 4—total Gain, 4; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 51; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 4—total, 57. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 19. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $71.32—total Parochial, $71.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $100—total Diocesan, $100. General: General Missions, $5—total General, $5. Total for All Objects, $176.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $76.61; Sunday-school Offerings, $3.08; Subscriptions and Donations, $55; All Other Sources, $48—total, $182.69.

Madalin, Trinity Church; the Rev. RICHARD DUFFIELD POPE, Rector. Walter Scott and H. E. Sagendorf, Wardens. Albert Fingar, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles B. Peelor, Treasurer.

Communicants: Present Number, 58. Public Services: Sundays, 86; Other Days, 15—total, 101. Holy Communion: Public, 26. Church: Free Sittings, All.

Seats unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $390.14; Repairs and Improvements, $133.30; Payment of Debts, $100—total Parochial, $623.44. Total for All Objects, $623.44.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $162.49; Subscriptions and Donations, $143.03; All Other Sources, $301.50—total, $607.02.

This Parish is now served in connection with St. Paul's, Tivoli. The Sunday-school is combined with that church, and the baptisms, confirmations and burials are reported through St. Paul's.

Mamaroneck, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. FRANK F. GERMAN, Rector. Henry W. Sackett and John F. Olfers, Wardens. J. Waring Rockwell, Clerk of the Vestry. John F. Olfers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 370. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,104. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 2), 36. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 11. Burials, 32. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 563; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 35—total Gain, 46; Transferred to Other Parishes, 10; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 596 (of this number 125 are non-residents—*i.e.*, communicants who have not been transferred). Public Services: Sundays, 177; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 3—total, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 73. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 46; Scholars, 314. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 110. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 88.

Seats rented, free and unassigned at evening service. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,529.12; All Other Current Expenses, $3,222.23; For the Poor, $465.26; Sunday-school, $504.60; Repairs and Improvements, $1,002.01; Payment of Debts, $850; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,299.88—total Parochial, $12,873.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $54.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $100; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $154.50; Episcopal Fund, $54; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5.96—total Diocesan, $235.96. General: General Missions, $476.15; Domestic Missions, $29.89; Indian Missions, $75; General Clergy Relief Fund, $25.61; Theological Education, $22.32—total General, $628.97. Total for All Objects, $13,738.03.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $4,641.21; Pew Rents, $2,558.40; Offerings at Church Services, $2,354.17; Sunday-school Offerings, $656.69; Subscriptions and Donations, $4,480.18—total, $14,690.65.

Marlborough, Christ Church; the Rev. HENRY M. KIRKBY, Rector. George S. Clarke and Charles M. Purdy, Wardens. Robert C. Jackson, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Clarke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 42. Number of Baptized Persons, 104. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 74; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 1; Present Number, 73. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 10—total, 62. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 100.

Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,168.37; All Other Current Expenses, $62.66; Sunday-school, $18.87; Repairs and Improvements (Additions, Heat, Water and Repair of Rectory), $2,124.87; Payment of Debts, $195.60; All Other Objects within the Parish, $147.59—total Parochial, $3,717.96. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $30; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $30 Episcopal Fund, $24; Diocesan Fund, $9.95—total Diocesan, $63.95. General: General Missions, $10—total General, $10. Total for All Objects, $3,821.91.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,291.25; Pew Rents, $139; Offerings at Church Services, $185.49; Sunday-school Offerings, $20.16; Subscriptions and Donations, $525.85; All Other Sources, $199.76—total, $2,263.51.

This large item under improvements was taking kitchen from basement, making an addition for kitchen with bedrooms over, and taking one of the old bedrooms for bathroom and placing hot-water plant in building, with a complete renovation of the entire Rectory.

Matteawan, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. GEO. H. TOOP, Rector. Winthrop Sargent and David Graham, Wardens. David Graham, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederick Atkins, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 328. Number of Baptized Persons, 950. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 19), 50. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 10. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 533; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 23—total Gain, 30; Transferred to Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 10—total LOSS, 29; Present Number, 534. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 9—total, 139. Holy Communion: Public, 73; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 33; Scholars, 284. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,875; All Other Current Expenses, $225; For the Poor, $550; Sunday-school, $560; Repairs and Improvements, $482; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,324—total Parochial, $7,016. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $125; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $17; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $142; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $16.35—total Diocesan, $222.10. General: General Missions: $560; Domestic Missions, $195; Missions to Colored People, $40; Foreign Missions, $270; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $48—total General, $1,113. Total for All Objects, $8,351.10.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $300; Pew Rents, $1,525; Offerings at Church Services, $2,025; Sunday-school Offerings, $670; Subscriptions and Donations, $730; All Other Sources, $4,195—total, $9,445.

Middletown, Grace Church; the Rev. FRANCIS S. SMITHERS, JR., Rector. Henry W. Wiggins and James B. Carson, Wardens. George Wengenroth, Clerk of the Vestry. H. J. Leonard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Number of Baptized Persons, 900. Baptisms, 18. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 11. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 417; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 30—total Gain, 34; Transferred to Other Parishes, 6; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 19—total Loss, 30; Present Number, 421. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 42; Other Days, 70—total, 266. Holy Communion: Public, 110; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 199. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,429.92; For the Poor, $120; Repairs and Improvements, $57.84; All Other Objects within the Parish, $44.17—total Parochial, $4,651.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $65; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $16.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $81.50; Episcopal Fund, $50.25; Diocesan Fund, $23.38—total Diocesan, $155.13. General: General Missions, $160; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $76.42—total General, $236.42. Total for All Objects, $5,043.48.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,981.92; Offerings at Church Services, $3,761.68; Sunday-school Offerings, $212.75—total, $5,956.35.

Millbrook, Grace Church; the Rev. CHAS. K. GILBERT, Rector. John D. Wing and George W. Mastin, Wardens. Dr. A. de Garis, Clerk of the Vestry. James B. McQuaig, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 93. Number of Baptized Persons, 241. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 2), 6. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 144; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 16; Transferred to Other Parishes, 4—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 18—total, 177. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 88. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,136.14; All Other Current Expenses, $206.54; For the Poor, $6; Sunday-school, $21.27; Repairs and Improvements, $262.95; All Other Objects within the Parish, $126.45—total Parochial, $2,759.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $76.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $76.50; Episcopal Fund, $36; Diocesan Fund, $16; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $14.21; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $25.93—total Diocesan, $168.64. General: General Missions, $179.69; Domestic Missions, $4; Indian Missions, $41; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $234.69. Total for All Objects, $3,162.68.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,803.30; Offerings at Church Services, $1,347.18; Sunday-school Offerings, $42.12; Subscriptions and Donations, $7,827.43; All Other Sources, $443.50—total, $11,463.53.

On October 24th the corner-stone for a new Parish House was laid, which will be completed about March 1, 1910. The building will be 30 x 62 feet, with two stories and basement. The cost, unfurnished, will be about $8,000. This amount is already in hand, as shown by the "Receipts" given above.

The list of baptized persons, etc., does not include the students of Miss Bennett's School, about eighty of whom regularly attend our services during the school year. Of these thirty-four are communicants.

Milton-on-Hudson, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HENRY M. KIRKBY, Rector. C. A. Valentine and C. W. Weston, Wardens. C. W. Weston, Clerk of the Vestry. C. A. Valentine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 70. Communicants: Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 52—total, 52. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 18. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $270.25; Repairs and Improvements, $185.43—total Parochial, $455.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $5; Diocesan Fund, $2.07—total Diocesan, $7.07. General: Foreign Missions, $1.72—total General, $1.72. Total for All Objects, $464.47.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $164.50; Entertainment, $29.60; Subscriptions and Donations, $143; All Other Sources (Ladies' H. H. Society), $158—total, $495.10.

Mohegan, Westchester County, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. E. W. COLLOQUE, Rector. W. B. O. Field and J. W. Martens, Wardens. J. W. Ossberg, Clerk of the Vestry. J. B. Currey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 26. Number of Baptized Persons, 42. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 33; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1—total Loss, 1; Present Number, 32. Public Services: Sundays, 55; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 7—total, 66. Holy Communion: Public, 29. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 10. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 150. Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by weekly offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,127.66; All Other Objects within the Parish, $17.90—total Parochial, $1,145.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Com-

mittee, or Archdeaconry, $12.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $12.50—total Diocesan, $12.50. General: General Clergy Relief Fund, $1; All Other Objects, $2.34—total General, $3.34. Total for All Objects, $1,162.40.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $173.34; Offerings at Church Services, $573.42; Subscriptions and Donations, $397.39; All Other Sources, $15.93—total, $1,160.08.

Monroe, Grace Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, D.D., Rector. Dr. J. H. McGuinness, President Board of Trustees and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Communicants: Present Number, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 10—total, 75. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 80; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $420.41—total Parochial, $420.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $10. General: General Missions, $7—total General, $7. Total for All Objects, $437.41.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $344.58; All Other Sources, $150—total, $494.58.

Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS GILBERT LOSEE, Missionary. John Cox, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 16. Number of Baptized Persons, 47. Baptism (inf.), 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 27; Received from Other Parishes, 5—total Gain, 5; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 52—total, 52. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 14. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $143.70; All Other Current Expenses, $200—total Parochial, $343.70. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $5; Diocesan Fund, $1.05—total Diocesan, $6.05. Total for All Objects, $349.75.

RECEIPTS.—Pledges, $132.50; Offerings at Church Services, $187.30; Sunday-school Offerings, $639; All Other Sources, $19—total, $345.19.

Six new pews have been ordered.

A pair of brass candlesticks have been presented in memory of the late Charles Stanley.

Monticello, St. John's Church; the Rev. WALTER IRVING STECHER, Rector. John Waller and Edward F. Thompson, Wardens. Dr. Russel W. Allan, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert McNickle, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 4), 17. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 3. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 88; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 22; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 108. Public Services: Sundays, 216; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 30—total, 272. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 68. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,110; All Other Current Expenses, $109.75; For the Poor, $10.40; Sunday-school, $113.64; Repairs and Improvements, $47.62—total Parochial, $1,391.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $28.02; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $28.02; Episcopal Fund, $22.50; Diocesan Fund, $8.07; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $4; Collection for Inadequate Salary Fund, $19—total Diocesan, $81.59. General: General Missions, $25.67; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $1.50—total General, $27.17. Total for All Objects, $1,500.17.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $252; Pledged Offerings, $409.80; Offerings at Church Services, $447.10; Sunday-school Offerings, $131.29; All Other Sources, $70—total, $1,310.19.

Montrose, Free Church of the Divine Love; the Rev. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER, Rector. Henry M. Cruger, Lay Reader. Frank Simkins, Secretary. Caspar Hauck, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 505. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 1), 25. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 4. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 154; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 16; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 164; Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 3——total, 139. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity and Chapel, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $250; For the Poor, $190.65; Sunday-school, $80.15; Repairs and Improvements, $59.76; All Other Objects within the Parish, $224.27—total Parochial, $804.83. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $10; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $15; Episcopal Fund, $6; Diocesan Fund, $1; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $2.15; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $1.93—total Diocesan, $26.08. General: General Missions, $14.94; Foreign Missions, $5; General Clergy Relief Fund, $3; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $6.50—total General, $29.44. Total for All Objects, $860.35.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $350; Offerings at Church Services, $157.45; Sunday-school Offerings, $2.55; Subscriptions and Donations, $172; All Other Sources, $178.35—total, $860.35.

Mount Kisco, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. EGISTO F. CHAUNCEY, Rector. Frederick J. Carpenter and Winthrop Cowdin, Wardens. Henry J. Whitehouse, Clerk of the Vestry. Joseph C. Baldwin, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 124. Number of Baptized Persons, 297. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 7. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 166; Added by Confirmation, 9—total Gain, 9; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 168. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 13—total, 113. Holy Communion: Public, 15; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 39. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,718.40; Sunday-school, $60.74; Repairs and Improvements, $618.69—total Parochial, $4,392.83. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $39; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $44; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $83; Diocesan Fund, $31.25; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $73.28—total Diocesan, $187.53. Total for All Objects, $4,580.36.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $100.74; Offerings at Church Services, $1,566.43; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,322.50—total, $4,989.67.

The erection of a new Church in the centre of the village is about to be started. Cost to be about $60,000 without furniture, windows, organ, etc. Cram, Goodhue and Ferguson, Architects. Style, English Gothic. Seating capacity about three hundred.

Mount Vernon, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. ROBERT PHILIP KREITLER, Rector; the Rev. EDWIN B. RICE, Assistant. Arthur Taylor and Nathaniel H. Ives, M.D., Wardens. L. B. Taggert, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 334. Number of Baptized Persons, 983. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 2), 30. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 8. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 572; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 20; Added Other-

wise, 35—total Gain, 69; Transferred to Other Parishes, 15; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 46—total Loss, 70; Present Number, 571. Public Services: Sundays, 183; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 80—total, 284. Holy Communion: Public, 89; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 261. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 550; Many Free Sittings.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,594.82; All Other Current Expenses, $1,470.28; For the Poor, $34.75; Sunday-school, $778.08; Repairs and Improvements, $1,245.56; Payment of Debts, $2,561.99; All Other Objects within the City, $187.55—total Parochial, $12,873.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $160.19; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $55.56; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $215.75; Episcopal Fund, $14.40; Diocesan Fund, $31.22; Parochial Sustentation Fund, $20.73—total Diocesan, $282.10. General: General Missions, $708.86; Domestic Missions, $34.56; Indian Missions, $120; Foreign Missions, $47; General Clergy Relief Fund, $20; League of the Baptized, $17; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $54—total General, $1,001.42. Total for All Objects, $14,156.55.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $4,530.38; Offerings at Church Services, $4,782.65; Sunday-school Offerings, etc., $1,031.61; Subscriptions and Donations and All Other Sources, $4,160.78—total, $14,505.42.

Mount Vernon, Trinity Church; the Rev. WILLIAM H. OWEN, JR., B.D., Rector; the Rev. HAROLD LIVINGSTON THOMAS, Curate. Archibald M. Campbell, M.D., and Henry A. Carpenter, Wardens. Thomas Winship, Clerk of the Vestry. George W. Levie, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 320. Number of Baptized Persons, 881. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 6), 20. Confirmed, 40. Marriages, 10. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 505; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 40; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 58; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 25—total Loss, 33; Present Number, 530. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 66—total, 252. Holy Communion: Public, 105; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 340. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,201.53; For the Poor, $72.31; Repairs and Improvements, $2,158.02—total Parochial, $7,431.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $69.25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $22.54; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $91.79; Episcopal Fund, $72; Diocesan Fund, $42.24; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $17.70—total Diocesan, $223.73. General: General Missions, $196.57; General Clergy Relief Fund, $18.89—total General, $215.46. Total for All Objects, $7,871.05.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $3,311.99; Offerings at Church Services, $2,261.43; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,195.97; All Other Sources, $179.54—total, $7,948.93.

Newburgh, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. JOHN MARSHALL CHEW, Rector. John Stone and William Foster, Wardens. Wm. W. Snyder, Clerk of the Vestry. Jas. A. P. Ramsdell, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 52, ad. 8), 60. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 25. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 885; Added by Confirmation, 44—total Gain, 44; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 914. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 55. Holy Communion: Public, 66; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 350. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,281.26; All Other Current Expenses, $379.81; Sunday-school, $242.27; Repairs and Improvements, $718.58; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,064.21—total Parochial, $4,686.13. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $26.53. General: General Missions, $50. Total for All Objects, $4,762.66.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,968.18; Sunday-school Offerings, $219.75; Subscriptions and Donations, $285.39; All Other Sources, $2,563.82—total, $5,037.14.

Newburgh, St. Agnes' Church, Balmville; the Rev. FREDERICK ERNEST WHITNEY, Rector. Vincent Phelps, Lay Reader. Reginald Gordon, William S. Andrews, Vincent Phelps and Hugh Moore, Board of Advisers. Agatha Hays Whitney, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 114. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 8), 13. Marriages, 7. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 22; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 22; Present Number, 44. Public Services: Sundays, 129; Holy Days, 5—total, 134. Holy Communion: Public, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 135; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $450; Sunday-school, $20—total Parochial, $470. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5—total Diocesan, $5. Total for All Objects, $475.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $347.22; Sunday-school Offerings, $9; Subscriptions and Donations, $140; All Other Sources, $116.05—total, $612.27.

This report is for eighteen months, from May 1, 1908, to November 14, 1909.

Newburgh, St. George's Church; the Rev. JOHN HUSKE, Rector. Samuel E. Shipp and George R. Brewster, Wardens. George R. Brewster, Clerk of the Vestry. John H. Roy, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 5), 29. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 9. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 597; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 22; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 12—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 605. Public Services: Sundays, 171; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 90—total, 279. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 260. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,462.25; For the Poor, $287.19; Sunday-school, $387.17; Repairs and Improvements, $541.02; All Other Objects within the Parish, $369.62—total Parochial, $8,047.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $125; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $24.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $149.50; Episcopal Fund, $75; Diocesan Fund, $31.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $18.90—total Diocesan, $174.65. General: General Missions, $260.70; Domestic Missions, $136.49; Indian Missions, $14.98; Missions to Colored People, $54.75; Foreign Missions, $48.33; Theological Education, $100; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $74.92—total General, $690.17. Total for All Objects, $8,912.07.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $75; Pew Rents, $3,109.67; Offerings at Church Services, $1,457.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,626.28; All Other Sources, $4,199.04—total, $10,467.50.

Newburgh, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES CALHOUN ELLIOTT, Rector. Hiram B. Odell and Jas. Gordon, M.D., Wardens. James Gordon, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. S. W. Holdredge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 93. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 202; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 17; Transferred to Other Parishes, 6; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 212. Public Services: Sundays, 109; Holy Days, All; Other Days, Lent. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sunday of Month and Holy Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 46. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 17. Church: Seating Capacity, 375.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,662.75; All Other Current Expenses, $116.71; Sunday-school, $45.20; Repairs and Improvements, $48.92—total Parochial, $2,873.58. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $54; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $54; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $8.85; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $17.30—total Diocesan, $95.15. General: General Mis-

sions, $41.07; Missions to Colored People, $5; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $8.25—total General, $54.32. Total for All Objects, $3,023.05.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $391.92; Offerings at Church Services and Subscriptions, $2,495.43; Sunday-school Offerings, $53.60; All Other Sources, $65—total, $3,005.95.

New City, St. John's Church; the Rev. ALBERT THOMAS KEANE, B.D., Rector. Lucerne S. Davies and Thomas Youmans, Wardens. Thomas Youmans, Clerk of the Vestry. Eugene A. Hardy, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 47. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 47; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Present Number, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 7—total, 63. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 58. Church: Seating Capacity, 130; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $470; Sunday-school, $30—total Parochial, $500. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $10. Total for All Objects, $510.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $430; Subscriptions and Donations, $60—total, $490.

New Paltz, Mission Chapel; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 57. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriage, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 13; Added Otherwise, 9—total Gain, 9; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 17. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 28—total, 90. Holy Communion: Public, 19; Private, 3.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Archdeaconry, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $72.56; For the Poor, $1.41; Repairs and Improvements, $25.63; All Other Objects within the Parish, $45.86—total Parochial, $145.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $5; Diocesan Fund, $7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $8.25; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $5.30—total Diocesan, $21.05. General: General Missions, $13.65; Indian Missions, $2.50; General Clergy Relief Fund, $5; Theological Education, $9.55; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $9.30—total General, $40. Total for All Objects, $206.51.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $210.42; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,325.63—total, $1,536.05.

Services are being held in the basement of the Town Hall.

Work was begun last month on Church building, and we expect to be able to worship in it by early spring.

New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmot. [NO RECTOR and NO REPORT.]

New Rochelle, Trinity Church; the Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New Windsor, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. CREIGHTON SPENCER, Rector. Aymar van Buren and John Harper, Wardens. John Harper, Clerk of the Vestry. R. Darell Jeffreys, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 38. Number of Baptized Persons, 130. Baptisms (inf.), 17. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 28; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 25. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 6—total, 73. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Free Sittings, 40.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,800.17; All Other Current Expenses, $155.28; For the Poor, $26.20; Sunday-school, $58.33; Repairs and Improvements, $108.06—total Parochial, $2,148.04. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $30; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $30; Episcopal Fund, $36; Diocesan Fund, $27.72; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $12.80; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $5—total Diocesan, $111.52. General: General Missions, $50; Sunday-school Lenten Offerings and General Missions, $12.50; General Clergy Relief Fund, $10; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $4.75—total General, $77.25. Total for All Objects, $2,336.81.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $385; Pew Rents, $817.50; Offerings at Church Services, $876.22; Sunday-school Offerings, $37.51; Subscriptions and Donations, $203—total, $2,319.23.

New York, Church of the Advocate; the Rev. GEORGE N. DEYO, Rector. John Friedrich and William H. Swatton, Wardens. William S. Townes, Clerk of the Vestry. William H. Swatton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 340. Number of Baptized Persons, 935. Baptisms (inf.), 31. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 10. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 221; Received from Other Parishes, 51; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added Otherwise, 9—total Gain, 84; Transferred to Other Parishes, 6; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 285. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 26—total, 205. Holy Communion: Public, 78; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 240. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions from parochial societies, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,299.14; For the Poor, $34.84; Sunday-school, $197.05; Repairs and Improvements, $320.37; Payment of Debts, $357; All Other Objects within the Parish, $29.25—total Parochial, $3,237.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $9.60; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $9.60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $3.73—total Diocesan, $13.33. General: All Other Objects without the Diocese, $5.28—total General, $5.28. Total for All Objects, $3,256.26.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,525.68; Sunday-school Offerings, $274.28; Subscriptions and Donations, $741.50; All Other Sources, $796.77—total, $3,338.23.

New York, All Angels' Church; the Rev. S. DE LANCEY TOWNSEND, LL.D., D.D., Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN A. WADE, Curate. David M. Holmes and Charles F. Hoffman, Wardens. Wm. W. Flannagan, Clerk of the Vestry. Mr. M. J. Averbeck, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 925. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,643. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 14), 29. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 32. Burials, 39. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,510; Received from Other Parishes, 28; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 75; Transferred to Other Parishes, 13; Loss by Death, 13; Loss Otherwise, 86—total Loss, 112; Present Number, 1,473. Public Services: Sundays, 165; Holy Days, 52; Other Days, 276—total, 493. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 33; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 17; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,400; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $20,442.76; All Other Current Expenses, $6,439.12; For the Poor, $1,688; Sunday-school, $365.26; Repairs and Improvements, $228.90; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,181.41—total Parochial, $30,345.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $37.52; New York City Mission Society, $164.38; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $111.76; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $590.67; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $904.33; Episcopal Fund, $270; Diocesan Fund, $264.77; Sustentation Fund, $324.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $183.34; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $249.02—total Diocesan, $2,195.96. General: General Missions, $2,908.66; Domestic Missions, $199.78; Indian Missions, $100; Missions to Colored People, $205.69; Foreign and Domestic Missions, $600; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $125—total General, $4,139.13. Total for All Objects, $36,680.54.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $2,409.17; Offerings at Church Services, $12,233.57; Sunday-school Offerings, $788.53; Subscriptions and Donations, $34,933.78—total, $50,365.05.

New York, All Saints' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM N. DUNNELL, S.T.D., Rector. John T. Walker and James E. Morgan, Wardens. George Stark, Clerk of the Vestry. John T. Walker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 142. Number of Baptized Persons, 403. Baptisms (inf.), 13. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 8. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 139; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 8; Transferred to Other Parishes, 19; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 7—total Loss, 28; Present Number, 119. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 81; Other Days, 54—total, 293. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 94. Public Catechisings, 51.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,386.60; For the Poor, $232; Sunday-school, $48.50; Repairs and Improvements, $317—total Parochial, $6,984.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $37.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $6.27—total Diocesan, $43.77. General: General Missions, $25; Domestic Missions, $10; Indian Missions, $5; Foreign Missions, $10; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $7.75—total General, $57.75. Total for All Objects, $7,085.62.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $420.21; Sunday-school Offerings, $22; All Other Sources, $6,501.50—total, $6,943.71.

New York, All Saints' Church, Mariner's Harbor; the Rev. J. B. BLANCHET, D.D., Rector. Berthold Lienhardt, Lay Reader. William R. Williams and Theodore B. Comfort, Wardens. John Leon Blanchet, Clerk of the Vestry. Theodore B. Comfort, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 409. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 4), 15. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 5. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 141; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 16; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 151. Public Services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 22—total, 187. Holy Communion: Public, 55; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 130. Public Catechisings, 46. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $567.07; All Other Current Expenses, $48.82; Sunday-school, $101; Repairs and Improvements, $60.23; Payment of Debts (New Site), $767.77; All Other Objects within the Parish, $10.90—total Parochial, $1,555.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Total for Missions within the Diocese, $4.37; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2.67—total Diocesan, $2.67. General: General Missions, $5—total General, $5. Total for All Objects, $1,567.83.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $567.07; Sunday-school Offerings, $101; Subscriptions and Donations, $48.82; All Other Sources, $778.90—total, $1,555.79.

At Easter a new bell and tower were added to the fabric of All Saints' Church. The bell was the gift of the National Lead Co., and the tower, surmounted by a gilded cross, was erected by the parishioners.

The resignation of the Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D., as first rector of All Saints', after a five years' rectorship, was accepted September 1, 1909.

New York, All Souls' Church; the Rev. GEORGE S. PRATT, Rector; the Rev. S. D. MCCONNELL, D.D., Rector Emeritus. George A. Nelson and Albert E. Colfax, Wardens. Hamilton M. Weed, Clerk of the Vestry. D. G. Luckett, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 585. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,159. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 7), 54. Confirmed, 48. Marriages, 15. Burials, 29. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 643; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 48; Added Other-

wise, 37—total Gain, 87; Transferred to Other Parishes, 12; Loss by Death, 10; Loss Otherwise, 68—total Loss, 90; Present Number, 640. Public Services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 46—total, 210. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 310. Public Catechisings, 16. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 900; Free Sittings, 600.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $9,313; All Other Current Expenses, $1,602.81; For the Poor, $305; Sunday-school, $384; Repairs and Improvements, $349.62; All Other Objects within the Parish, $829—total Parochial, $12,783.43. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $88; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $88; Episcopal Fund, $108.33; Diocesan Fund, $65; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $22—total Diocesan, $283.33. General: General Missions, $284.16; Missions to Colored People, $20; Theological Education, $10—total General, $314.16. Total for All Objects, $13,380.92.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $5,811.73; Pew Rents, $117; Offerings at Church Services, $2,061.36; Sunday-school Offerings, $384; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,291.66; All Other Sources, $2,431.81—total, $12,098.81.

New York, Ascension Parish (Church of the Ascension and Chapel of the Comforter); the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 883. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,750. Communicants, 1,124. Sunday-schools: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 300. Industrial Schools: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 503.

New York, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH, Associate; the Rev. ANDREW F. UNDERHILL, Assistant Minister. Henry E. Howland and Edward N. Tailer, Wardens. Hiram Austin Tuttle, Clerk of the Vestry. John E. Berwind, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 744. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,260. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 1), 36. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 27. Burials, 27. Communicants; Number Last Reported, 950; Added by Confirmation, 45—total Gain, 45; Transferred to Other Parishes, 6; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 31—total Loss, 45; Present Number, 950. Public Services: Sundays, 194; Holy Days and Other Days, 153—total, 347. Holy Communion: Public, 113. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 125. Industrial School: Teachers, 11; Scholars, 153. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $32,234.18; All Other Current Expenses, $6,005.57; For the Poor, $10,640.70; Sunday-school, $341.74; Repairs and Improvements, $1,538.68; Payment of Debts, $5,000; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,444.56—total Parochial, $57,205.43. Diocesan: New York City Mission Society, $23.84 Episcopal Fund, $150; Diocesan Fund, $62.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $78.58; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $500—total Diocesan, $814.92. General: General Missions, $2,114.79; Indian Missions, $23; Missions to Colored People, $232.94; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $613.64—total General, $2,984.37. Total for All Objects, $61,004.72.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $6,315.84; Offerings at Church Services, $14,075.15; Sunday-school Offerings, $797.22; Subscriptions and Donations, $31,468.85; All Other Sources, $19,547.22—total, $72,204.28.

New York, Chapel of the Comforter (Ascension Parish); ERNEST TEMPLE HARGROVE, Resident.

Families and Parts of Families, 139. Number of Baptized Persons, 490. Communicants, 174. Public Services: Sundays, 30; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 30. Holy Communion: Public, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 175. Industrial Schools: Teachers, 14; Scholars, 350. Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by the Church of the Ascension.

New York, Ascension Church (West New Brighton); the Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Rector. George M. Lawrence and Henry B. Brownell, Wardens. Charles Humphrey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 336. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 8), 43. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 21. Burials, 34. Communicants: Present Number, 576. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 85; Other Days, 95—total, 330. Holy Communion: Public, 115; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 310. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 475; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4.459.52; All Other Current Expenses, $2,159.35; For the Poor, $95.73; Repairs and Improvements, $100; Payment of Debts, $250—total Parochial, $7,064.60. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $20.59—total Diocesan, $120.59. General: General Missions, $185.56—total General, $185.56. Total for All Objects, $7,370.75.

New York, Ascension Memorial Church; the Rev. JOHN FLOYD STEEN, Rector. Dilmon F. Renne and John D. W. Nelson, M.D., Wardens. John Thompson, Clerk of the Vestry. David T. Gordon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 303. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,153. Baptisms (inf. 45, ad. 2), 47. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 25. Burials, 48. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 420; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 418. Public Services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 76—total, 262. Holy Communion: Public, 43; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 276. Public Catechisings, 41. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,503.18; For the Poor, $602.12; Sunday-school, $163.33; All Other Objects within the Parish, $589.57—total Parochial, $8,858.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $32; New York City Mission Society, $10; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $29.81; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $81.81; Episcopal Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $15—total Diocesan, $106.81. General: General Missions, $110; Domestic Missions, $296.20; Indian Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $38; Foreign Missions, $70—total General, $539.20. Total for All Objects, $9,504.21.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,876.42; Sunday-school Offerings, $583.19; Subscriptions and Donations, $4,318.72; All Other Sources, $1,128.38—total, $8,906.71.

New York, Atonement Chapel; the Rev. VICTOR W. MORI, Rector. R. G. Eaton, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 3), 31. Confirmed, 12. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 190.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $349.99; Sunday-school, $74; Repairs and Improvements, $48—total Parochial, $471.99.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $436.15; Sunday-school Offerings, $86.13—total, $522.28.

New York, Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple; the Rev. HENRY M. BARBOUR, Rector; the Rev. JOHN ACWORTH, Assistant Minister. William Arnold and C. Victor Twiss, Wardens. David W. Knapp, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Victor Twiss, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 500. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 6), 21. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 10. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 558; Received from Other Parishes, 23; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 40; Transferred to Other Parishes, 18; Loss by Death, 12—total Loss, 30; Present Number, 568. Public Services: Sundays, 327; Holy Days, 72; Other Days, 493—total, 892. Holy Communion: Public, 414;

Private, 34. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, about 300. Public Catechisings, 40. Members of Parish Societies, about 300. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $8,824.43; All Other Current Expenses, $1,869.06; For the Poor, $1,044.81; Sunday-school, $258.05; Repairs and Improvements, $927.24; Payment of Debts, $1,000; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,557.97—total Parochial, $15,481.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $37.71; New York City Mission Society, $142.49; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $35.80; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $216; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $38.11—total Diocesan, $254.11. General: General Missions, $706.93; Missions to Colored People, $18.41; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $81.12—total General, $806.46. Total for All Objects, $16,542.13.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $7,377.21; Pew Rents, $1,415.50; Offerings at Church Services, $3,559.12; Sunday-school Offerings, $139.72; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,000; All Other Sources, $3,157.97—total, $16,649.52.

New York, Calvary Church; the Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, S.T.D., Rector; the Revs. F. W. R. ARTHURS, ORESTE SALCINI, and R. W. BAXTER, Curates. Jas. J. Goodwin and George Zabriskie, Wardens. Robert Endicott, Clerk of the Vestry. Blair S. Williams, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 489. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,616. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 5), 31. Confirmed, 50. Marriages, 29. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,629; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 50; Added Otherwise, 9—total Gain, 74; Transferred to Other Parishes, 39; Loss by Death, 35; Loss Otherwise, 138—total Loss, 212; Present Number, 1,481. Public Services: Sundays, 268; Holy Days, 120; Other Days, 655—total, 1,043. Holy Communion: Public, 200. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 216. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,400; Free Sittings, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $27,363.48; All Other Current Expenses, $4,743.91; For the Poor, $2,045.82; Sunday-school, $650; Repairs and Improvements, $3,675.64; Payment of Debts, $2,040; All Other Objects within the Parish, $15,322.37—total Parochial, $55,841.22. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $931.30; New York City Mission Society, $410.60; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $502.04; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,843.94; Episcopal Fund, $210; Diocesan Fund, $87.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $189.70; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $417.10—total Diocesan, $2,748.24. General: General Missions, $4,096.87; Domestic Missions, $1,776.65; Indian Missions, $78.61; Missions to Colored People, $111; Foreign Missions, $1,485.04; General Clergy Relief Fund, $1,305.92; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,426.55—total General, $10,280.64. Total for All Objects, $68,870.10.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $10,080; Pew Rents, $6,909.50; Offerings at Church Services, $19,414.48; Sunday-school Offerings, $385.43; Subscriptions and Donations, $40,355.35; All Other Sources, $16,204.61—total, $93,349.37.

New York, Christ Church; the Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER STRONG, Rector; the Rev. RICHARD A. EDWARDS, Assistant Minister. W. Bayard Cuttin and Richard M. Hoe, Wardens. Robert K. Dana, Clerk of the Vestry. Aaron S. Thomas, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 3), 37. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 15. Burials, 19. Communicants: Present Number, 580. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 47; Other Days, 100—total, 307. Holy Communion: Public, 105; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 192. Church: Seating Capacity, 939. Free Sittings, 100. All free except at 11 o'clock services.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $14,769.27; For the Poor, $1,903.80; Sunday-school, $521.13; Repairs and Improvements, $684.56; All Other Objects within the Parish, $6,427.76—total Parochial, $24,306.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Com-

mittee, or Archdeaconry, $304.28; New York City Missions Society, $455; total for Missions within the Diocese, $759.28; Episcopal Fund, $49.88; Diocesan Fund, $62.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $101.08; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $20.35; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $362.97—total Diocesan, $1,356.06. General: General Missions, $2,345.95; Domestic Missions, $1,626.25; Indian Missions, $363.13; Missions to Colored People, $293.53; Foreign Missions, $1,248.50; Theological Education, $42; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $397.02—total General, $6,316.38. Total for All Objects, $31,978.96.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $7,870.50; Offerings at Church Services, $13,031.52; Sunday-school Offerings, $190.95; Subscriptions and Donations, $13,191.28; All Other Sources, $618.39—total, $34,902.64.

New York, Christ Church, New Brighton; the Rev. FRANK WARFIELD CROWDER, Ph. D., Rector. Wm. P. Raynor and Henry B. Woodruff, Wardens. Wm. P. Raynor, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry W. Waterworth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,300. Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 1), 30. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 10. Burials, 36. Communicants: Present Number, 625. Public Services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 32—total, 187. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 249. Public Catechisings, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 105. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $10,065.76; Repairs and Improvements, $11,710.98; Payment of Debts, $10,000—total Parochial, $31,776.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $243.89; New York City Mission Society, $31.23; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $40; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $314.12; Episcopal Fund, $108; Diocesan Fund, $49.87; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $83.63; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $78.60—total Diocesan, $634.22. General: General Missions, $1,337.84—total General, $1,337.84. Total for All Objects, $33,748.80.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $5,555.02; Offerings at Church Services, $4,894.27; All Other Sources, $2,002.71—total, $25,475.90.

The rectory has been removed to another position on the church grounds, and rebuilt in such a way as to make it a perfectly equipped and modern house, and also to bring it into architectural keeping with the church and parish house. The cost of this, with the improvement of the grounds, amounted to about $15,000.

New York, Christ Church, Riverdale; the Rev. GUSTAV A. CARSTENSEN, Rector. Thos. N. Cuthbert and Geo. D. Eldridge, Wardens. Thos. N. Cuthbert, Clerk of the Vestry. Alex. S. Webb, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 39. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 72. Public Services: Sundays, 76; Holy Days, 22—total, 98, not including Sunday-school. Holy Communion: Public, 54; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 46. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,400; For the Poor, $162.50; Sunday-school, $64; Repairs and Improvements, $28—total Parochial, $3,654.50. General: General Missions, $291.30; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $25—total General, $316.30. Total for All Objects, $3,970.80.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $850; Pew Rents, $912—total, $1,762.

New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society; the Rev. ROBERT B. KIMBER, B.D., Superintendent. Staff: the Rev. HENRY ST. GEORGE YOUNG, Missionary for occasional duty at public institutions; the Rev. ITHAMAR W. BEARD, Missionary in charge of the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Blackwell's Island; the Rev HENRY C. DYER, Missionary in charge of the Chapel of Christ the Consoler,

Bellevue Hospital; the Rev. W. H. WEEKS, Missionary to the City Hospital, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. JOHN HENRY WATSON, Missionary for occasional duty; the Rev. JOHN A. WADE, Chaplain of the Police Department; the Rev. FRANK R. JONES, Missionary to Willard Parker, Scarlet Fever, Reception and Minturn Hospitals, and Kingston Avenue (small-pox) Hospital, Brooklyn; the Rev. EDWARD M. H. KNAPP, Minister in charge of the Church of San Salvatore; the Rev. JOHN W. JOHNSON, Minister in charge of St. Cyprian's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN CAMPBELL, Ph.D., Missionary to Seton Hospital, and City Institutions in upper part of Manhattan; the Rev. THOMAS McCANDLESS, Port Chaplain at Ellis Island, and Minister in charge of the Chapel of St. Priscilla, Stanton Street; the Rev. FRANK H. CHURCH, Minister in charge of the Chapel of the Messiah; the Rev. FLOYD S. LEACH, Missionary to Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island, and Branch Workhouse, Riker's Island; the Rev. FREDERICK W. CORNELL, Missionary to the Metropolitan Hospital and the Workhouse on Blackwell's Island, and to the New York Infant Asylum; the Rev. FLOARDA HOWARD, Missionary to Lincoln Hospital, and Assistant Minister at St. Cyprian's Chapel; the Rev. FERDINAND LUGSCHEIDER, Assistant Chaplain at Ellis Island; the Rev. SHERWOOD ROOSEVELT, Missionary to the City Institutions on Randall's Island, House of Refuge, Harlem Hospital, and Nursery and Child's Hospital; the Rev. CHARLES P. TINKER, Missionary to the City Prison and the Penitentiary; the Rev. ALVIN P. KNELL, Missionary to Manhattan State Hospital, and Assistant Minister at the Chapel of the Messiah.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Number of Places where Services are Held, 36; Number of Services, 3,914; Holy Communion: Public, 1,204; Private, 2,563—total, 3,767. Communions Made, 12,591; Communicants Registered, 1,320. Baptisms (inf. 1,420, ad. 598), 2,018. Confirmed, 102. Marriages, 94. Burials, 6,001. Sunday-school: Teachers, 56; Pupils, 1,160. Industrial School: Teachers, 23; Pupils, 370. Visits made by the Staff, 336,994.

Chapel of the Messiah: Baptisms (inf. 81, ad. 1), 82. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 20. Burials, 32. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 200. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 57—total, 177. Holy Communion: Public, 75; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Teachers, 21; Pupils, 390. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Pupils, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 522; Free Sittings, 522.

Chapel of St. Priscilla, Stanton Street (formerly the Pro-Cathedral): Burials, 3. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days and Other Days, 33—total, 137. Holy Communion: Public, 23; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Teachers, 5; Pupils, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

Church of San Salvatore (359 Broome Street): Baptisms (inf.), 12. Marriages, 4. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 270. Public Services, 143. Holy Communion: Public, 59. Sunday-school: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 250. Public Catechisings, 16. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 350.

St. Cyprian's Chapel (177 West 63d Street): Baptisms (inf. 106, ad. 1), 107. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 57. Burials, 90. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 600. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days and Other Days, 28—total, 134. Holy Communion: Public, 48; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 450. Public Catechisings, 15. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Pupils, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 600.

St. Barnabas' Chapel (306 Mulberry Street): Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 10. Public Services, 598 (including Sundays, Holy Days and Other Days). Holy Communion: Public, 7. Sunday-school: Teachers, 2; Pupils, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

God's Providence House Chapel (330 Broome Street): Baptisms (inf.), 4. Public Services, 235. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sittings, 175.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd (Blackwell's Island): Confirmed, 16. Burials, 131. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 250. Public Services: Sundays, 53; Holy Days and Other Days, 322—total, 375. Holy Communion: Public, 162. Church: Seating Capacity, 480; Free Sittings, 480.

Chapel of Christ the Consoler (Bellevue Hospital): Baptisms (inf. 283, ad. 507), 790. Burials, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 53; Holy Days and Other Days, 318—total, 371. Holy Communion: Public, 354; Private, 1,313. Church: Seating Capacity, 134; Free Sittings, 134.

The City Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 13), 31. Confirmed, 2. Burials, 44. Public Services, 214. Holy Communion: Public, 32; Private, 279. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

The Metropolitan Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 31), 45. Burials, 2. Public Services, 421. Holy Communion: Public, 372; Private, 355. Church: Seating Capacity, 60; Free Sittings, 60.

The Other Hospitals (15 in number): Baptisms (inf. 896; ad. 49), 945. Confirmed, 1. Burials, 145. Public Services, 419. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 521.

The Chapel of the City Prison (Centre Street): Public Services, 52. Holy Communion: Private, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, 100.

The Other Prisons (6 in number): Public Services, 159.

The Penitentiary Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Public Services, 53. Church: Seating Capacity, 410; Free Sittings, 410.

The Workhouses (Blackwell's, Riker's and Hart's Islands): Baptisms, 2. Burials, 5,533 (Potter's Field). Public Services, 171. Holy Communion: Public, 1; Private, 14.

Chapel of the Loving Father, House of Refuge (Randall's Island): Public Services, 55. Baptisms, 2. Burial, 1. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 800.

Miscellaneous Institutions (3 in number): Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Burial, 1. Public Services, 105. Holy Communion: Public, 11; Private, 31.

New York, Church of the Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel; the Rev. L. C. RICH, Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 74. Number of Baptized Persons, 161. Baptisms (inf.), 24. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 7. Burials, 17. Communicants: Present Number, 61. Public Services: Sundays, 136; Wednesdays, 52; Fridays, 52; Other Days, 626—total, 866. Holy Communion: Public, 426. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 41. Public Catechisings, 19. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,208.70; For the Poor, $114; Sunday-school, $35; Repairs and Improvements, $200; Payment of Debts, $3,214.80—total Parochial, $10,772.50. Diocesan: Total for Missions within the Diocese, $30.31—total Diocesan, $30.31. General: Apportionment, $56; Children, Easter, $11.44; Children, Special, $13.50; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $41—total General, $121.94. Total for All Objects, $10,924.75.

RECEIPTS.—Subscriptions and Donations, $3,500; All Other Sources, $7,500—total, $11,000.

New York, Emmanuel Mission; the Rev. GEORGE E. TALMAGE, Priest in charge; the Rev. JOHN GOODMAN, Minister in charge after Nov. 1, 1909.

Baptism (inf.), 1. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 31; Added by Confirmation, 5—total Gain, 5; Transferred to Other Parishes, 5; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 26. Public Services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 26—total, 95. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 82.

Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Total Parochial, $230.68. General: General Missions, $16.25—total General, $16.25. Total for All Objects, $246.93.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $71.80; Sunday-school Offerings, $55.25; Subscriptions and Donations, $20; All Other Sources, $60.71—total, $207.76.

The Mission pays its running expenses of rent, light, heat and supplies.

The clergyman is furnished by Grace Church.

The Rev. George E. Talmage served until November 1, 1909.

The Rev. John Goodman began service November 1, 1909.

The Rev. J. A. Skinner rendered services on occasions.

The chief feature is the Sunday-school, which maintained an average attendance of 66 per cent. through the season from September 27, 1908, to Trinity Sunday, 1909.

Holy Communion has been administered on the fourth Sunday of each month by the Rev. J. A. Skinner or the Rev. George E. Talmage.

The total of communicants is made up from those who have communicated during the year.

The evening service has not been largely attended, the accommodations not being such as to be attractive.

New York, Church of the Epiphany; the Rev. WILLIAM TUFTS CROCKER, Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK T. ASHTON, Curate. Charles H. Russell and Percy R. Pyne, Wardens. William B. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. William Law, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 304. Number of Baptized Persons, 722. Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 2), 31. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 31. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 356; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 26; Added Otherwise, 33—total Gain, 79; Transferred to Other Parishes, 24; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 44—total Loss, 72; Present Number, 363. Public Services: Sundays, 221; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 111—total, 369. Holy Communion: Public, 85; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 240. Public Catechisings, 6. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 65. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $15,614.74; All Other Current Expenses, $1,627.54; For the Poor, $345.11; Sunday-school, $447.96; Repairs and Improvements, $1,415.35; Payment of Debts, $12,500; All Other Objects within the Parish, $820.85—total Parochial, $32,771.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $89.33; New York City Mission Society, $23.50; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $597; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $709.83; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $28—total Diocesan, $737.83. General: General Missions, $836.05; Domestic Missions, $207.40; Missions to Colored People, $45; Foreign Missions, $111.55; Theological Education, $150; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $369—total General, $1,719. Total for All Objects, $35,228.38.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $5,554.09; Offerings at Church Services, $12,937.92; Sunday-school Offerings, $453.50; All Other Sources, $16,452.37—total, $35,397.88.

New York, Grace Church [NO RECTOR]; the Rev. KARL REILAND, Rector's Assistant in charge; the Revs. WILLIAM B. EDDY and GEORGE E. TALMAGE, Curates. J. Frederic Kernochan and William R. Stewart, Wardens. Dallas B. Pratt, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Stewart, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 8), 30. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 111. Burials, 35. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 49.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $48,700.74; All Other Current Expenses, $56,036.02; For the Poor, $3,575.14; Sunday-school, $745.70; Repairs and Improvements, $5,049.12; Payment of Debts, $33,148.22; All Other Objects within the Parish, $44,527.42—total Parochial, $191,782.36. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $1,415.76; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,415.76; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $267.55; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $475.73; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $5,672.76—total Diocesan, $7,831.80. General: General Missions, $332.64; Domestic Missions, $5,108.05; Indian Missions, $50; Missions to Colored People,

$1,021.19; Foreign Missions, $2,470.39; General Clergy Relief Fund, $437.69; Theological Education, $631.52; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $6,760.74—total General, $16,812.22. Total for All Objects, $216,426.38.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $75,674.56; Pew Rents, $13,173; Offerings at Church Services, $59,636.77; Sunday-school Offerings, $63.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $51,989.35; All Other Sources, $11,067.14—total, $211,604.32.

New York, Grace Chapel; the Rev. GEORGE H. BOTTOME, Vicar; the Rev. MELVILLE K. BAILEY, Vicar's Assistant; the Revs. HORACE E. CLUTE, CHARLES W. CLOSH, ALBERT H. HARRINGTON and JOHN GOODMAN, Deacons.

Confirmed, 67. Marriages, 25. Burials, 62. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 50; Pupils, 650. Industrial School: Teachers, 45; Pupils, 600.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: All Other Objects within the Parish, $3,103.35—total Parochial, $3,103.35. Diocesan: New York City Mission Society, $47.86; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $47.86; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $47.86—total Diocesan, $95.72. General: General Missions, $103; Domestic Missions, $29.88; Theological Education, $98.75; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $160.69—total General, $392.32. Total for All Objects, $3,591.39.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,853.13; Sunday-school Offerings, $738.26—total, $3.591.39.

New York, Grace Church, City Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, M.S., M.A., Rector. William John Bush and Henry Buhre, Wardens. Mervin Richardson Baxter, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter Charles Hitchcock, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 52. Number of Baptized Persons, 61. Baptisms, 8. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 89. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 32—total, 152. Holy Communion: Public, 17; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 64. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $735.02; All Other Current Expenses, $60.73; For the Poor, $11.25; Sunday-school, $81.17; Repairs and Improvements, $36.54—total Parochial, $924.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, $1.13; Episcopal Fund, $1.13; The Parochial Fund, $2.04; Diocesan Fund, $1.33; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5; The New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, $1.03; Sunday-school Association, $1.11—total Diocesan, $12.77. General: General Missions, $11.03; Domestic Missions, $8; Foreign Missions, $3.55; General Clergy Relief Fund, $2.76—total General, $25.34. Total for All Objects, $962.82.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $320.84; Sunday-school Offerings, $84.87; Subscriptions and Donations, $347.87; All Other Sources, $156.39—total, $909.97.

New York, Grace Church, West Farms; the Rev. A. J. DERBYSHIRE, Rector. the Rev. JAMES A. SKINNER, Assistant. John B. Simpson and Alfred Loweth, Wardens. Andrew De Wilde, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Loweth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 106. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 25, ad. 5), 30. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 14. Burials (Home for Incurables, 25), 40. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 238; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 16; Transferred to Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 243. Public Services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days and Other Days, 140—total, 295. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,246.90; All Other Current Expenses, $205.50; Repairs and Improvements, $1,244.40—total Parochial, $3,696.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $9.50; New York City Mission Society, $5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $14.50; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $4.20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3.35—total Diocesan, $37.05. General: Domestic Missions, $15.26; Foreign Missions, $15.26—total General, $30.52. Total for All Objects, $3,764.37.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,789.33; Subscriptions and Donations, $813.15; All Other Sources, $1,000—total, $3,602.48.

New York, Grace Emmanuel Church; the Rev. WILLIAM KNIGHT MCGOWN, Rector. John F. Fishley and John McDougal, Wardens. William Ottiwell, Clerk of the Vestry. John Keeler, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 3), 27. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 18. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 347; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 37; Transferred to Other Parishes, 15; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 33; Present Number, 351. Public Services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 18—total, 208. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial Current Expenses, $3,882.13; All Other Current Expenses, $1,416.23; For the Poor, $110.60; Sunday-school, $373.88; Repairs and Improvements, $203.65; Payment of Debts, $1,545; All Other Objects within the Parish, $2,980.27—total Parochial, $10,511.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $14.60; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $19.02; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $33.62; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $5—total Diocesan, $148.62. Total for All Objects, $10,660.38.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,096.78; Sunday-school Offerings, $373.88; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,820.75; All Other Sources, $7,572.64—total, $12,864.05.

The Blodgett Memorial Summer Home at Pleasantville, New York, for the poor and sick of the Parish, established 1889.

New York, Church of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. HERBERT SHIPMAN, B.D., Rector; the Rev. ALBERT C. MONK, Curate; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector Emeritus. David C. Leech and J. Hull Browning, Wardens. Charles A. Clark, Clerk of the Vestry. J. Hull Browning, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 800. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,000. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 6), 38. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 16. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,167; Added by Confirmation, 47; Added Otherwise, 50—total Gain, 97; Loss by Death, 18—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 1,246. Public Services: Sundays, 137; Holy Days, 139; Other Days, 63—total, 339. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 240. Industrial School: Teachers, 32; Scholars, 250. Church: Seating Capacity, 950; Free Sittings (about), 150.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $22,211.52; All Other Current Expenses, $800; For the Poor, $2,258.39; Sunday-school, $323.50; Repairs and Improvements, $10,531.46; Payment of Debts, $2,700; All Other Objects within the Parish (Fresh Air Work), $4,070.61—total Parochial, $42,895.48. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $55.13; New York City Mission Society, $921.51; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $175; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,151.64; Diocesan Fund, $43.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $102.14; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $581.07—total Diocesan, $1,878.60. General: General Missions, $1,750.53; Domestic Missions, $1,165.89; Missions to Colored People, $67.59; Foreign Missions, $764.77; General

Clergy Relief Fund, $133.99; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $201.58—total General, $4,084.35. Total for All Objects, $48,858.43.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $70.81; Pew Rents, $14,498.15; Offerings at Church Services, $7,317.02; Sunday-school Offerings, $151.80; Subscriptions and Donations (Fresh Air Work), $5,640.73; All Other Sources, $10,746.89—total, $38,419.90.

New York, Church of the Holy Apostles; the Rev. APPLETON GRANNIS, Rector; the Rev. ROYAL R. MILLER, Curate. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Chapel of the Holy Comforter (Seaman's Church Institute); the Rev. WALTER A. A. GARDNER, Chaplain.

Baptisms, 15. Marriages, 8. Burials, 14. Communicants: Present Number, 60. Public Services, 377. Holy Communion: Public, 83. Church: Seating Capacity, about 300.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Diocesan Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5—total Diocesan, $35. Total for All Objects, $35.

New York, Holy Comforter Church, Eltingville; the Rev. DAVID BOWEN, Minister in charge. William A. Benning and Eusebius Johnson, Wardens. Theodore DeGroff, Clerk of the Vestry. William A. Benning, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 43. Number of Baptized Persons, 140. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 4), 16. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 75; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Present Number, 51 (list revised). Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 7—total, 114. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Services supported by weekly pledge envelopes, private contributions, voluntary offerings and income from rent of Rectory.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $381.57; Sunday-school, $43.25; Repairs and Improvements, $251.27; Payment of Debts, $63.08—total Parochial, $739.17. General: Domestic Missions, $2.60—total General, $2.60. Total for All Objects, $741.77.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $127.17; Sunday-school Offerings, $17.09; Subscriptions and Donations, $70; All Other Sources, $399.12—total, $613.38.

Income from Rectory, $180 per year; Contributed by Diocese, $300 per year; Private Contributions, $70 per year—total, $550 per year, paid to Archdeaconry for Maintenance of Services.

New York, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM POWELL HILL, Assistant Minister; the Rev. HENRY MOTTET, President of Board of Trustees. Herman C. von Post, Clerk. Francis M. Bacon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 809. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,890. Baptisms (inf. 73, ad. 18), 91. Marriages, 38. Burials, 47. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,380; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added Otherwise, 112—total Gain, 133; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 1,496. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 106; Other Days, 750—total, 1,012. Holy Communion: Public, 212; Private, 36. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 24; Scholars, 300. Church: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $14,000; For the Poor, $1,000; Sunday-

school, $500; All Other Objects within the Parish, $17,500—total Parochial, $33,000. General: Total General, $5,000. Total for All Objects, $38,000.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $7,500; Offerings at Church Services, $12,000; Sunday-school Offerings, $600; All Other Sources, $21,500—total, $41,600.

New York, Church of the Holy Faith; the Rev. CLIFFORD S. GREGG, Rector. Walter M. Jackson and John H. Denbigh, Wardens. B. W. Pierce, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter M. Jackson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 5), 31. Confirmed, 48. Marriages, 10. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 552; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 48; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 64; Transferred to Other Parishes, 8; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 593. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 22—total, 152. Holy Communion: Public, 34; Private, 4.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,044.62; All Other Current Expenses, $735.39; For the Poor, $36.26; Sunday-school, $307.16; Repairs and Improvements, $153.50; Payment of Debts, $100—total Parochial, $4,376.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $21.05; New York City Mission Society, $23.81; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $44.86; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Diocesan Clergy Fund, $16.98; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $58.94—total Diocesan, $143.28. General: General Missions, $246.72; Domestic Missions, $27; Missions to Colored People, $24; Foreign Missions, $137—total General, $434.72. Total for All Objects, $4,954.93.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,035.50; Offerings at Church Services, $2,703.60; Sunday-school Offerings, $548.66; Subscriptions and Donations, $135.43; All Other Sources, $989.64—total, $5,412.83.

New York, Church of the Holy Nativity; the Rev. HERBERT M. HOPKINS, Ph.D., Rector. Samuel F. Ball and Geo. F. Stahl, Wardens. Arthur T. Bolton, Clerk of the Vestry. The Rector, Treasurer, *pro tem.*

Families and Parts of Families, 122. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Confirmed, 2. Marriage, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 205; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 2; Added Otherwise, 21—total Gain, 25; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 19—total Loss, 24; Present Number, 206. Public Services: Sundays, 131; Holy Days, 6—total, 137. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 225; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $923.75; Sunday-school, $83.37; Repairs and Improvements, $750—total Parochial, $1,757.12. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $15. General: General Missions, $6. Total for All Objects, $1,778.12.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,589.25; Sunday-school Offerings, $91.30; All Other Sources, $415—total, $2,095.55.

Since the last report the sum of $7,000 has been raised, mostly outside of the Parish, and the Rectory has been completed, without mortgage. A photograph and description of the building appeared in "The Churchman" of August 28, 1909.

New York, Holyrood Church; the Rev. STUART CROCKETT, D.D., Rector; the Rev. R. H. WEVILL, Curate. Edwin S. Gorham, Clerk. E. S. Gorham, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 22. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 400; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 46; Transferred to Other Parishes, 10; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 20—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 410. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 90; Other Days, 190—total, 446. Holy Communion: Public, 140. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 30. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,439.58; All Other Current Expenses, $176.11; For the Poor, $22; Sunday-school, $171; Legal Fees *re* Purchase of New Property, $396.35; Payment of Debts, Interest on Mortgage, $1,950; All Other Objects within the Parish, $844.13—total Parochial, $5,999.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $65.26; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $65.26; Bishop Greer for use at his Discretion, $25; Diocesan Assessment, $29.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $9.11—total Diocesan, $128.77. General: General Missions, $76.11; General Clergy Relief Fund, $15; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $12.55—total General, $103.66. Total for All Objects, $6,231.60.

RECEIPTS.—Balance Brought Forward, $1,488.84; Envelopes, $1,105.05; Offerings at Church Services, $1,495.74; Sunday-school Offerings, $281.66; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,017.28; All Other Sources, $2,535.85—total, $8,924.42.

New York, Holy Trinity Church; the Rev. HARRY PEIRCE NICHOLS, D.D., Rector; the Rev. ROBERT JOHNSTON, Curate. Leander H. Crall and Edward Townsend, Wardens. George H. Corey, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexander Wilson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,050. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,730. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 4), 51. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 42. Burials, 51. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,365; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 44; Added Otherwise, 66—total Gain, 123; Transferred to Other Parishes, 44; Loss by Death, 16; Loss Otherwise, 35—total Loss, 95; Present Number, 1,393. Public Services: Sundays, 195; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 76—total, 294. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 530. Public Catechisings, 38. Industrial School: Teachers, 28; Scholars, 250. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100; Free Sittings, All Seats Evening.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $12,774.38; All Other Current Expenses, $2,137.47; For the Poor, $2,242.52; Sunday-school, $661.53; Repairs and Improvements, $1,206.17; Payment of Debts, $11,913.94; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,085.19—total Parochial, $32,021.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $199.40; New York City Mission Society, $349.35; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $37; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $585.75; Diocesan Fund, $102.56; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $25; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $2,191.41; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $680.47—total Diocesan, $3,585.19. General: General Missions, $1,767,02; Domestic Missions, $3,840.18; Missions to Colored People, $28.74; Foreign Missions, $20; General Clergy Relief Fund, $302.40; Theological Education, $15; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $313.51—total General, $6,286.85. Total for All Objects, $41,893.24.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $7,949.71; Offerings at Church Services, $19,485.88; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,396.11; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,176.24; All Other Sources, $9,878.79—total, $40,886.73.

New York, Church of the Incarnation; the Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Rev. ROCKLAND TYNG HOMANS, B.D., Curate. Francis L. Stetson and Montgomery H. Clarkson, Wardens. George F. Butterworth, Clerk of the Vestry. Waldron P. Brown, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 1), 14. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 14. Burials, 21. Communicants: Present Number, 875. Public Services: Sunday, 134; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 95—total, 247. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $19,926.94; All Other Current Expenses, $4,281.01; For the Poor, $3,008.77; Sunday-school, $686.11; Repairs and Improvements, $24,954.36; All Other Objects within the Parish, $88,288.84; total Parochial, $141,146.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $227.06; New York City

Mission Society, $4,401.75; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $174.22; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $1,241.25. Total for Missions within the Diocese, $6,044.28; Episcopal Fund, $240; Diocesan Fund, $251; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $499.58; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $2,176.77; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $1,914.83—total Diocesan, $11,126.46. General: General Missions, $2,688.71; Domestic Missions, $8,973.98; Indian Missions, $1,606; Missions to Colored People, $321; Foreign Missions, $5,383.49; Theological Education, $330; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $339.43—total General, $20,139.61. Total for All Objects, $161,285.64.

RECEIPTS.—Added to Endowment, $64,979.46; Pew Rents, $20,646.32; Offerings at Church Services, $41,370.45; Sunday-school Offerings, $544.86; Subscriptions and Donations, $31,837.99; All Other Sources, $1,910.56—total, $161,285.64.

During the past year the Parish has acquired the property No. 236 East Thirty-first Street, the house immediately west of the Chapel of the Incarnation. This is being altered so as to be convenient as the home of the Vicar and his Curate. It is the generous gift of Mr. James McLean.

The Parish mourns the death of John L. Riker, Esq., for nearly forty years a member of the Vestry and at his decease the Senior Warden.

New York, Chapel of the Incarnation; the Rev. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Rev. PHILIP COOK, Vicar. Joseph Peck Robinson, Assistant Minister. John A. McKim, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,000. Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 2), 53. Confirmed, 63; Marriages, 18. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 505; Added by Confirmation, 63; Loss by Death, 7; Present Number, 575. Public Services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 10—total, 280. Holy Communion: Public, 98; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 45; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, 54. Industrial School: Teachers, 50; Scholars, 450. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $15,085.57; For the Poor (Vicar's Discretionary Fund, $1,119.65), $79.11; Sunday-school, $517.65; Repairs and Improvements, $162.95—total Parochial, $15,795.28. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $51.26; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $51.26; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $220.50—total Diocesan, $271.76. General: General Missions, $304.65—total General, $304.65. Total for All Objects, $16,371.69.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $708.30; Offerings at Church Services, $1,431.20; Sunday-school Offerings, $421.88; Subscriptions and Donations, $12,063.12; All Other Sources, $381.01—total, $15,005.51.

Summer Home maintained at Lake Mohegan, N. Y., July 1st to September 15th. The same maintained as a Convalescent Home October 1st to July 15th.

Usual Classes, Clubs and Industrial School at Parish House, 240 East 31st Street, New York.

New York, Church of the Mediator; the Rev. JOHN CAMPBELL, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM I. HEMPHILL, Assistant Minister. Augustus Van Cortlandt and James Douglas, Wardens. W. I. Hemphill, Clerk of the Vestry. John Ewen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 225. Number of Baptized Persons, 420. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 220. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 23—total, 149. Holy Communion: Public, 35. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 9. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 75.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,756.18; All Other Current Expenses,

$267.63; For the Poor, $158.63; Sunday-school, $174.60; Repairs and Improvements, $210.18; Payment of Debts (Interest), $550; All Other Objects within the Parish, $606.46—total Parochial $4,723.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $30.70; New York City Mission Society, $47.40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $10; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $88.10; Episcopal Fund, $90; Diocesan Fund, $38.38; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $63.45; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $63.59—total Diocesan, $343.52. General: General Missions, $139.99; Domestic Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $13.59; General Clergy Relief Fund, $40.12; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $156.37—total General, $375.07. Total for All Objects, $5,442.27.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,482.55; Offerings at Church Services, $1,662.07; Sunday-school Offerings, $145.01; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,598.01—total, $6,887.64.

New York, Chapel of Our Saviour (Seaman's Church Institute); the Rev. ARCHIBALD R. MANSFIELD, Chaplain. Frank T. Warburton, Treasurer.

Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriages, 6. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 76; Received from Other Parishes, 1—total Gain, 1; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 18—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 57. Public Services: Sundays, 111; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 61—total, 182. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

New York, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. WILLIAM WHITING DAVIS, Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM FRANCIS MAYO, O.H.C., Assistant Minister. Samuel J. Everitt and Lawson Purdy, Wardens. Rudolph H. Fischer, Clerk of the Vestry. Frank C. Morrell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 300. Number of Baptized Persons, 700 Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 2), 26. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 7. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 350; Present Number, 350. Public Services: Sundays, 390; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 687—total, 1,157. Holy Communion: Public, 690; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 456.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,762.12; All Other Current Expenses, $1,122.62; For the Poor, $230.64 Sunday-school, $140; Repairs and Improvements, $121.68; Payment of Debts, $305.85—total Parochial, $4,682.91. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (Collection at Confirmation), $13.80; Diocesan Fund, $7.50; Actors' Church Alliance, $6.39; Special Sustentation Fund, $10.93—total Diocesan, $38.62. General: General Missions, $26—total General, $26. Total for All Objects, $4,747.53.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $892; Offerings at Church Services, $886.56; Sunday-school Offerings, $106.86; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,251.29; All Other Sources, $190.63—total, $5,327.34.

New York, Church of the Resurrection; the Rev. ALFRED DUANE PELL, Rector. Dr. John F. Southmayd and Chas. Lange, Wardens. Edwin D. Hewitt, Clerk of the Vestry. Chas. Lange, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 8), 18. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 7. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 50; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 175. Public Services: Sundays, 11 A.M. and 8 P.M.; Holy Days, and Great Days, 11 A.M.; Other Days, Twice a Week in Lent—total, about 150. Holy Communion: Public, First Sunday and Great Days, 16; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, First Sunday in Month. Church: Seating Capacity, 360; Free Sittings, All.

Seats Free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,220.72; Sunday-school, $93.71; Repairs and Improvements, $30.25; Payment of Debts, $1,200; All Other Objects within the Parish,

$970—total Parochial, $4,514.68. Diocesan: Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $16.78; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $16.78; Diocesan Fund, $11.61—total Diocesan, $28.39. General: Foreign Missions, $50—total General, $50. Total for All Objects, $4,593.07.

RECEIPTS.—Pledges, $1,067.60; Offerings at Church Services, $967.40; Sunday-school Offerings, $102.98; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,066; All Other Sources, $1,583.38—total, $4,787.36.

New York, St. Alban's Church; the Rev. HORACE R. FELL, Rector. Frederic V. B. Goodwin and Charles A. Dickerson, Wardens. Frederic V. B. Goodwin, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles A. Dickerson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 213. Number of Baptized Persons, 592. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 1), 15. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 5. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 199; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 11—total Gain, 28; Transferred to Other Parishes, 22—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 205. Public Services: Sundays, 215; Other Days, 320—total, 535. Holy Communion: Public, 197; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 21. Week-day Kindergarten: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,563.83; Sunday-school, $82.61; Repairs and Improvements, $35; Payment of Debts, $990.39—total Parochial, $2,671.83. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $15—total Diocesan, $15. General: General Missions, $23.95; Domestic Missions, $4.70; Indian Missions, $2; General Clergy Relief Fund, $14.93—total General, $45.58. Total for All Objects, $2,732.41.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,422.89; Sunday-school Offerings, $67.05; Subscriptions and Donations, $40; All Other Sources, $656—total, $2,185.94.

New York, St. Ambrose Italian Mission; the Rev. CARMELO DI SANO, Missionary.

Baptisms (inf. 25, ad. 1), 26. Marriages, 4. Burials, 35. Communicants: Present Number, 210. Public Services, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 160. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars 55.

Other organizations include Men's Mutual Benefit Club, Women's Guild, School of Music, summer school, kitchen garden for little girls, sewing school for older ones, class in physical culture for boys.

New York, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. GEORGE ROE VAN DE WATER, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JAMES LEWIS LASHER, M.A., and the Rev. WILLIAM WALTER SMITH, M.D., Curates. Edward Jenner Swords and William H. Sage, Wardens. John Bottomley, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry W. Reighley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families (estimated), 1,000. Number of Baptized Persons (estimated), 3,500. Baptisms (inf. 75, ad. 10), 85. Confirmed, 90. Marriages, 40. Burials, 91. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,905; Received from Other Parishes, 61; Added by Confirmation, 90; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 153; Transferred to Other Parishes, 95; Loss by Death, 33; Loss Otherwise (removed, not asked for letters, or wholly unknown, yet still on books), 325—total Loss, 453; Present Number (known and reported), 1,605. Public Services: Sundays, 400; Holy Days, 100; Other Days, 225—total, 725. Holy Communion: Public, 270; Private, 50. Sunday-schools (Church and Chapel): Officers and Teachers, 46; Scholars, 485. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School of Girls' Friendly Society: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100; Free Sittings, All at Night Services, and Many at All Other Services.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings, and by all other legitimate means of money making—e.g., Fairs.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $15,967.28; For the Poor, $1,326.98; Sunday-school, $1,247.79; Repairs and Improvements, $487.79; Payment of Debts, $7,958.21; All Other Objects within the Parish, $2,183.18—total Parochial, $29,171.23. Diocesan: Diocesan

Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; New York City Mission Society, $150; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $250; Episcopal Fund, $180; Diocesan Fund, $75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $103.39; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $171.11; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $229.11—total Diocesan, $1,008.61. General: General Missions, $50; Domestic and Foreign Missions, $495.15; Theological Education, $190; General Clergy Relief, $20—total General, $735.15. Total for All Objects, $30,934.99.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $10,969.43; Offerings at Church Services, $9,771.67; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,236.07; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,059.81; All Other Sources, $5,453.82—total, $28,490.80.

According to Federation Census, the Protestant population of Harlem has decreased 26 per cent. in five years. It is now but 27 per cent. of the entire population. Meanwhile the Hebrew percentage has increased 15 per cent., and is now of the total population a full 45 per cent. People of means are removing from this section in large numbers. Protestants coming here are people of moderate incomes. Such conditions confront. People in Harlem can support churches freed from debt. This is plainly stated to throw light upon the state of the Parish and in the prayerful hope that the eyes of the generous may see it in this light.

In the absence of canonical direction, the Rector of St. Andrew's reports some three hundred names of communicants, still on books, yet unknown; or, if known, have declined to ask for a letter of transfer. Something ought to be done to make church statistics more accurate.

New York, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond; the Rev. CHARLES SUMNER BURCH, D.D., Rector. William A. Johnston and Hamilton B. Perine, Wardens. Wm. H. Mersereau, Clerk of the Vestry. E. J. Bleezarde Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 126. Number of Baptized Persons, 432. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 8), 24. Marriages, 4. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 246; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added Otherwise, 12—total Gain, 28; Transferred to Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 265. Public Services: Sundays, 187; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 88—total, 287. Holy Communion: Public, 56; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 90. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented, free in evening. Services are supported by endowment for rector, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,582.93; Sunday-school, $41.61; Repairs and Improvements, $605.21; Payment of Debts, $1,000—total Parochial, $7,229.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $187.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $187.50; Episcopal Fund, $73; Diocesan Fund, $37.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $17.67; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $32—total Diocesan, $347.67. General: General Missions, $60; Domestic Missions, $7.36; Foreign Missions, $23.07—total General, $90.43. Total for All Objects, $7,667.85.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $3,300; Pew Rents, $1,006.33; Offerings at Church Services, $1,177.82; Sunday-school Offerings, $25; Subscriptions and Donations, $72.80; All Other Sources, $3,207.94—total, $8,789.89.

New York, St. Ann's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. CHARLES CONANT HARRIMAN, Rector; the Rev. DWIGHT WORDEN GRAHAM, Curate. John A. Keane and Louis O. Van Doren, Wardens. George H. Price, Clerk of the Vestry. Olin J. Stephens, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 429. Number of Baptized Persons, 945. Baptisms (inf. 94, ad. 2), 96. Confirmed, 63. Marriages, 21. Burials, 43. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 647; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 63; Added Otherwise, 29—total Gain, 98; Transferred to Other Parishes, 62; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 69—total Loss, 134; Present Number, 611. Public Services: Sundays, 212; Holy Days, 47; Other Days, 8—total, 267. Holy Communion: Public, 77; Private, 15. Sunday-school:

Officers and Teachers, 50; Scholars, 682. Public Catechisings, 26. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Total for All Objects, $8,943.45.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment (Interest on Church Buildings and Repair Endowment Fund), $2,207; Pew Rents, $1,892.83; Offerings at Church Services, $3,947.25; Sunday-school Offerings, $723.81; Subscriptions and Donations, $500; All Other Sources, $84.76—total, $8,855.65.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Church; the Rev. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D., Rector; the Revs. ABRAHAM YOHANNAN, HUGO HOLMGREN, R. S. W. WOOD, SYDNEY N. USSHER and JOSEPH H. IVIE, Assistants. Henry Lewis Morris and William H. Butterworth, Wardens. William H. Butterworth, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. E. R. L. Gould, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 108, ad. 10), 118. Confirmed, 117. Marriages, 36. Burials, 70. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,612; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 117—total Gain, 121; Transferred to Other Parishes, 4; Loss by death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 2,710. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 125; Scholars, 1,319. Industrial School: Teachers, 26; Scholars, 220.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $56,925.26; For the Poor, $16,367.78; Sunday-school, $2,069.91; Repairs and Improvements, $1,861.61; All Other Objects within the Parish, $109,568.28—total Parochial, $186,792.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $753.58; New York City Mission Society, $2,955.43; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $827.73; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $3,612.92; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $8,149.66; Episcopal Fund, $360; Diocesan Fund, $367.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $300; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $507.57; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $654.28; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $2,966.20—total Diocesan, $13,305.59. General: General Missions, $1,467.93; Domestic Missions, $10,230.45; Indian Missions, $737.63; Missions to Colored People, $1,116.23; Foreign Missions, $5,737.14; General Clergy Relief Fund, $300; Theological Education, $150; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $6,000—total General, $25,739.38. Total for All Objects, $225,837.81.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $44,217.80; Offerings at Church Services, $75,942.07; Sunday-school Offerings, $596.10; Subscriptions and Donations, $28,227.45; All Other Sources, $96,654.75—total, $245,638.17.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Swedish Church; the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, Pastor. John E. Landeen and Wm. Gustafsan, Wardens. Charles Collin, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Gustafsan, Treasurer.

Number of Baptized Persons (B. Record), 572. Baptisms, 51. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 20. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 509; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 16; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 8—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 516. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 4—total, 139. Holy Communion: Public, 13; Private, 20. Sunday-schools: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 192. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,056.55; For the Poor, $15; Sunday-school, $261.11—total Parochial, $1,332.66; Federation of Churches, $12. General: General Missions, $62.13—total General, $62.13. Total for All Objects, $1,406.79.

RECEIPTS.—For the Poor, $15; Offerings at Church Services, $352.36; Sunday-school Offerings, $324.53; All Other Sources, $710.60—total, $1,402.49.

New York, St. Clement's Church; the Rev. M. W. BRITTON, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Church of St. Cornelius; the Rev. ISAAC C. STURGES, L.H.D., Rector. Frederick Debes, Secretary. Robert L. Harrison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Baptisms (inf. 83, ad. 2), 85. Confirmed, 39. Marriages, 24. Burials, 55. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 351; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 39; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 58; Transferred to Other Parishes, 10; Loss by Death, 20; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 369. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 50—total, 205. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 397. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 75. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,260; All Other Current Expenses, $440; For the Poor, $300; Repairs and Improvements, $800; All Other Objects within the Parish, $250—total Parochial, $4,050. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $10; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $10. General: General Missions, $40; Domestic Missions, $50—total General, $90. Total for All Objects, $4,150.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,000; Sunday-school Offerings, $200; Subscriptions and Donations, $600; All Other Sources, $1,350—total, $4,150.

Our Sunday-school is maintained by generous friends.

New York, St. David's Chapel; the Rev. E. G. CLIFTON, D.D., Missionary. Wm. H. Flood, President of Advisory Board. L. Murray De Grasse, Clerk of the Vestry. Joseph Logan Bythewood, Treasurer. James H. Allen, Assistant.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Number of Baptized Persons, 348. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 5), 31. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 19. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 306; Received from Other Parishes, 28; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 42; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 348. Public Services: Sundays, 285; Holy Days, 34; Other Days, 216—total, 535. Holy Communion: Public, 140; Private, 73. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 370. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All. Visits of Every Description, 2,757.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,267.50; For the Poor, $326.44; Sunday-school, $60.17; Repairs and Improvements, $190; Caring for Sick and Burials, $472.60; Fresh Air Work, $544—total Parochial, $4,860.71. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $10—total Diocesan, $10. General: Missions to Colored People, $12—total General, $12. Total for All Objects, $4,882.71.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $980.73; Sunday-school Offerings, $62.85; Subscriptions and Donations, $544; From Fairs and Concerts, $329.92; All Other Sources, $1,400—total, $3,267.50.

New York, St. Edmund's Church; the Rev. J. C. SMILEY, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Church of St. Edward-the-Martyr; the Rev. PERCIVAL C. PYLE, Rector. Hon. Elbridge T. Gerry and Henry M. Davis, Wardens. Gus. A. Kuhnle, Clerk of the Vestry. Percival C. Pyle, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 5), 22. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 8. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 650; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 20; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 650. Public Services: Sundays, 222; Holy Days, 42; Other Days, 335—total, 599. Holy Communion: Public, 484. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 45. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 250. Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,462.28; For the Poor, $31.75; Sunday-school, $38.21; Repairs and Improvements, $14.35—total Parochial, $3,546.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $29.65; Total for Missions within the

Diocese, $29.65; Episcopal Fund, $72; Diocesan Fund, $26.45; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $100—total Diocesan, $228.10. General: General Missions, $105.25; Domestic Missions, $250; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $9.55—total General, $364.80. Total for All Objects, $4,139.49.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $4,811.27; Sunday-school Offerings, $40.87; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,200; All Other Sources, $137—total, $6,189.14.

New York, French Church du St. Esprit; the Rev. A. V. WITTMEYER, Rector. Théophile Kick and George Coster, Wardens. Faxton E. Gardner, Clerk of the Vestry. Théophile Kick, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 155. Number of Baptized Persons, 355. Baptisms (inf.), 16. Marriages, 15. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 168; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 5; Transferred to Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Death, 18; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 148. Public Services: Sundays, 93; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 52—total, 151. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, 42. Industrial School: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 350.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,411; All Other Current Expenses, $600; For the Poor, $2,200; Sunday-school, $100; Repairs and Improvements, $75; Payment of Debts, $1,200—total Parochial, $11,586. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; New York City Mission Society, $25; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $7.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $62.50; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $15—total Diocesan, $147.50. General: Domestic Missions, $150; Indian Missions, $5; Missions to Colored People, $5; Foreign Missions, $150; Theological Education, $5; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $20—total General, $335. Total for All Objects, $12,068.50.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $4,000; Pew Rents, $100; Offerings at Church Services, $500; Sunday-school Offerings, $40; Subscriptions and Donations, $50; All Other Sources, about $12,000—total, $16,690.

New York, St. George's Church; the Rev. HUGH BIRCKHEAD, M.A., B.D., Rector; the Revs. THOMAS BOND HOLLAND, MALBONE H. BIRCKHEAD, J. GODFREY WILSON, JR., EDWIN FRANCIS WILCOX, Assistant Ministers. J. Pierpont Morgan and R. Fulton Cutting, Wardens. John Reichert, Clerk of the Vestry. William Foulke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 78. Number of Baptized Persons, 7,786. Baptisms (inf. 120, ad. 9), 129. Confirmed, 158. Marriages, 71. Burials, 81. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 5,166; Received from Other Parishes, 27; Added by Confirmation, 158; Added Otherwise, 113—total Gain, 298; Transferred to Other Parishes, 27; Loss by Death, 31; Loss Otherwise, 177—total Loss, 235; Present Number, 5,229. Public Services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 444—total, 694. Holy Communion: Public, 131; Private, 45. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 178; Scholars, 1,333. Industrial School: Teachers, 59; Scholars, 395. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,650; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $51,031.54; For the Poor, $11,645.94; Sunday-school, $2,200; Repairs and Improvements, $2,642.32; All Other Objects within the Parish, $3,050—total Parochial, $70,569.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $77.81; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $27.25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $3,567.27; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $3,672.33; Episcopal Fund, $345; Diocesan Fund, $143.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $100.48; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $2,910.83—total Diocesan, $7,172.39. General: Domestic Missions, $6,809.18; Indian Missions, $604; Missions to Colored People, $264.83; Foreign Missions, $4,-

203.21; Theological Education, $700—total General, $12,581.22. Total for All Objects, $90,323.41.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment (Income), $18,602.42; Offerings at Church Services, $47,457.24; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,686.34; Subscriptions and Donations, $19,874.80; All Other Sources (Balance Missionary Account from Last Year), $5,229.34—total, $92,850.14.

St. George's Memorial House, 203, 205 and 207 East 16th Street, for the Parish Organization.—Running Expenses, $13,337.31.

St. George's Deaconess House, 208 and 210 East 16th Street.—Maintenance, $4,882.86.

St. George's Evening Trade School, 505 East 16th Street.—Running Expenses, $4,255.63.

St. George's Church Cottages (2), Rockaway Park, L. I.—For the Fresh Air Work.—Running Expenses, $4,599.68.

Camp Rainsford, Blackwell, Conn.—Vacation House for the Boys.—Running Expenses, $2,128.26.

New York, St. George's Church, Williamsbridge. [NO REPORT.]

New York, St. Ignatius' Church; the Rev. ARTHUR RITCHIE, D.D., Rector; the Rev. C. P. A. BURNETT, Assistant Minister. Charles F. Zabriskie and John W. Emerson, Wardens. Richard W. Withington, Clerk of the Vestry, Charles T. Chambers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 175. Number of Baptized Persons, 800. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 4), 11. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Present Number, 450. Public Services: Sundays, 323; Other Days, 1,467—total, 1,790. Holy Communion: Public, 701. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $12,401.36; For the Poor, $1,868; Repairs and Improvements, $4,077.46; Payment of Debts and Interest, $12,000; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,095.27—total Parochial, $31,442.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $218.83; New York City Mission Society, $59.90; Episcopal Fund, $163.68; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $30.55; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $51.67—total Diocesan, $524.63. General: Domestic Missions, $360; Missions to Colored People, $36.14; Foreign Missions, $840; Theological Education, $230—total General, $1,466.14. Total for All Objects, $33,432.86.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $13,331.07; Subscriptions and Donations, $20,087.03—total, $33,418.10.

New York, St. James' Church; the Right Rev. FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Rector; the Rev. RALPH L. BRYDGES, Assistant Minister. Thomas P. Fowler and Stephen Baker, Wardens. Charles S. Haight, Clerk of the Vestry. John N. Stearns, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 750. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 3), 19. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 16. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number last Reported, 620; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 33—total Gain, 36; Transferred to Other Parishes, 6; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 648. Public Services: Sundays, 99; Holy Days, 26. Other Days, 227—total, 352. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 257. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 70. Church: Seating Capacity, about 1,000; Free Sittings, about 200.

Seats rented, about 200 free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $30,789.60; All Other Current Expenses, $1,786.80; For the Poor, $1,130; Sunday-school, $600; Repairs and Improvements, $328.42; All Other Objects within the Parish, $23,198.32—total Parochial, $57,833.14. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $1,275.86; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $400; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $3,000; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $4,675.86; Episcopal Fund, $300; Diocesan Fund, $180.74; Widows and Orphans of

Clergy, $252.86; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $1,174.92—total Diocesan, $6,584.38. General: General Missions, $5,291.18; Domestic Missions, $981; Indian Missions, $60; Missions to Colored People, $197.44; Foreign Missions, $8,890—total General, $15,419.62. Total for All Objects, $79,837.14.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $19,014.50; Offerings at Church Services, $3,595.99; Sunday-school Offerings, $502.30; Subscriptions and Donations, $20,520.16; All Other Sources, $18,193.71—total, $61,826.66.

New York, Church of the Holy Trinity; the Rt. Rev. FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JAMES V. CHALMERS, Vicar; the Revs. JOHN L. SCULLY and WARNER F. GOOKIN, Assistant Ministers. Thomas P. Fowler and Stephen Baker, Wardens. Charles S. Haight, Clerk of the Vestry. John N. Stearns, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,200. Baptisms (inf. 85, ad. 17), 102. Confirmed, 125. Marriages, 24. Burials, 66. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 845; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 125—total Gain, 142; Transferred to Other Parishes, 25; Loss by Death, 12—total Loss, 37; Present Number, 950. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 297—total, 476. Holy Communion: Public, 97; Private, 42. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 110; Scholars, 1,218. Industrial School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 300. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, $3,246.25; Sunday-school, $1,632.47; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,828.81—total Parochial, $6,707.53. Diocesan: Total for Missions within the Diocese, $44.85—total Diocesan, $44.85. General: General Missions, $450.61; Theological Education, $337.50—total General, $788.11. Total for All Objects, $7,540.49.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,619.16; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,632.99; Subscriptions and Donations, $7,406.84—total, $11,658.99.

Under financial exhibit some spaces are left blank in this report, but the desired information will be found in the report of St. James' Church at Madison Avenue and Seventy-first Street as this. The Church of the Holy Trinity is in the Parish of St. James, and such disbursements are made by the Vestry of St. James' Church.

New York, St. James' Church, Fordham; the Rev. DE WITT LINCOLN PELTON, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM E. STEVENS, Curate. John McKay Camp and John B. Haskin, Wardens. Wm. Waddell, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 10), 30. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 14. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 325; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 43; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 73; Transferred to Other Parishes, 6; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 388. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 50—total, 210. Holy Communion: Public, 84; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,541; For the Poor, $58; Sunday-school, $250; Repairs and Improvements, $350; Payment of Debts, $250—total Parochial, $4,449. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $27.56; New York City Mission Society, $86.12; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $15; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $218.68; Episcopal Fund, $25; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $25.65; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $8; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $25—total Diocesan, $227.33. General: General Missions, Domestic Missions, Indian Missions, Missions to Colored People and Foreign Missions, $204.95; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $25—total General, $229.95. Total for All Objects, $4,906.28.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,712; Offerings at Church Services, $1,780; Sunday-school Offerings, $175; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,173.96—total, $4,840.96.

New York, St. John's Church, Clifton; the Rev. EDWARD ARTHUR DODD, Ph.D., Rector. Maynard C. Eyre and John A. Donald, Wardens. Arthur O. Townsend, Clerk of the Vestry. Chas. F. Post, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 349. Number of Baptized Persons, 975. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 2), 37. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 5. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 384; Received from Other Parishes, 26; Added by Confirmation, 31; Added Otherwise, 9—total Gain, 66; Transferred to Other Parishes, 5; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 34—total Loss, 44; Present Number, 406. Public Services: Sundays, 182; Holy Days, 88—total, 270. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 308. Public Catechisings, 6. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, Ample.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,567.21; For the Poor, $144; Sunday-school, $121.03; Repairs and Improvements, $297.41—total Parochial, $6,129.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $91.60; New York City Mission Society, $27.60; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $143—total for Missions within the Diocese, $261.20; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $23.43; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $100—total Diocesan, $499.63. General: General Missions, $336; Foreign Missions, $65—total General, $401. Total for All Objects, $7,030.28.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $31; Pew Rents, $2,293.80; Offerings at Church Services, $3,326.41; Sunday-school Offerings, $370.89; Subscriptions and Donations, $230; All Other Sources, $24—total, $6,275.10.

New York, Church of St. John the Evangelist; the Rev. ARTHUR B. HOWARD, Rector. John H. Comer and Thomas R. Tetley, Wardens. A. G. Park, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Tetley, Treasurer.

Baptisms, 25. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 18. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 389; Added by Confirmation, 30—total Gain, 30; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 17—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 396. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 100—total 280. Holy Communion: Public, 92. Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 160. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,199.91; For the Poor, $84; Sunday-school, $150.63; Repairs and Improvements, $548.83; Payment of Debts, $380—total Parochial, $5,363.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $49.20; Episcopal Fund, $54; Diocesan Fund, $40.10—total Diocesan, $94.10. General: General Missions, $213.67; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $41—total General, $254.67. Total for All Objects, $5,702.14.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $4,716.23; Sunday-school Offerings, $272.56; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,200; All Other Sources, $500—total, $6,688.79.

New York, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. GEORGE ASHTON OLDHAM, Rector; the Rev. HARRY LEROY TAYLOR, Curate. John H. Morrison and William F Weeks, Wardens. John H. Storer, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry John H. Morrison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 355. Number of Baptized Persons, 954. Baptisms (inf. 74, ad. 10), 84. Confirmed, 67. Marriages, 26. Burials, 32. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 847; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 67—total Gain, 81; Loss by Death, 10; Loss Otherwise, 22—total Loss, 32; Present Number, 650. Public Services: Sundays, 178; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 60—total, 268. Holy Communion: Public, 103; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 65; Scholars, 502; Public Catechisings, Frequent. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 79. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $8,921.13; All Other Current Expenses, $956.30; For the Poor, $197.25; Sunday-school, $253.60; Repairs and Improvements, $2,402.93; Payment of Debts, Interest, etc., $3,350.45; All Other Objects within the Parish, $300—total Parochial, $16,381.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $100; Diocesan Fund: 1908, $37.50; 1909, $56.48; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $43.80; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), St. Luke's Home Hospital Fund, $100; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $18.45—total Diocesan, $356.23. General: General Missions, $318.31; Domestic Missions, $9.53; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $34.05—total General, $361.89. Total for All Objects, $17,099.78.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $4,587.65; Offerings at Church Services, $7,571.91; Sunday-school Offerings, $249.27; Subscriptions and Donations, $718.95; All Other Sources, $2,530.53—total, $15,658.31.

New York, St. Luke's Church, Rossville; the Rev. CHARLES JOSIAH ADAMS, D.D., Rector. H. W. Wolf and Christian Knesel, Wardens. Robert Drewes, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Decker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 13. Burials, 20. Communicants: Present Number, 140. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 15—total, 125. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,550; All Other Current Expenses, $900; For the Poor, $100; Sunday-school, $100; Repairs and Improvements, $125; Payment of Debts, $1,500; All Other Objects within the Parish, $200—total Parochial, $4,475. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $200—total Diocesan, $200. General: General Missions, $7. Total for All Objects, $4,692.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $600; Pew Rents, $400; Offerings at Church Services, $400; Sunday-school Offerings, $50; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,500—total, $2,950.

New York, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. C. A. HAMILTON, B.D., Rector. Robert Davis and John W. Deuel, Wardens. J. W. Deuel, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. F. A. Crookshank, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 24. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 15. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 290; Present Number, about 300. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,243.52; All Other Current Expenses, $47.07; Repairs and Improvements, $20.10—total Parochial, $2,310.69. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $8.80—total Diocesan, $27.55. General: General Missions, $56—total General, $56. Total for All Objects, $2,394.24.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $548.50; Offerings at Church Services $938.85; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,096.55—total, $2.583.90.

New York, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. LORING W. BATTEN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; the Revs. JAMES P. FAUCON and EDWARD COSBEY, Assistant Ministers. Colonel Cornelius B. Mitchell and John Brooks Leavitt, Wardens. William F. Beller, Clerk of the Vestry. Zelah Van Loan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 434. Baptisms (inf.), 27. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 25. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 582; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 22; Added Otherwise, 23—total Gain, 50; Transferred to Other Parishes, 8; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 612. Public Services: Sundays, 209; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 99—total, 327. Holy Communion: Public, 84; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers (A.M. 20, P.M. 14), 34; Scholars (A.M. 183, P.M. 154), 337. Church: Seating Capacity, 950; Free Sittings, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $15,072.71; All Other Current Expenses, $3,699.56; For the Poor, $1,438.15; Sunday-school, $360.59; Repairs and Improvements, $534.09; All Other Objects within the Parish, $928.22—total Parochial, $22,033.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $40.24; New York City Mission Society, $13.15; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $53.39; Episcopal Fund, $165; Diocesan Fund, $68.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $78.15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $89.05; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $84.56—total Diocesan, $538.90. General: General Missions, $332.29; Domestic Missions, $206.41; Indian Missions, $58.50; Missions to Colored People, $18.74; Foreign Missions, $36.80; Theological Education, $5; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $72.64—total General, $730.38. Total for All Objects, $23,302.60.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $20,649.16; Pew Rents, $1,511; Offerings at Church Services, $2,456.84; Sunday-school Offerings, $176.70; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,433.80; All Other Sources, $1,498.30—total, $27,725.80.

New York, St. Martha's Chapel; the Rev. DUNCAN HODGE BROWNE, Priest in charge, and Vicar of the Bronx Church House.

Families and Parts of Families, 170. Number of Baptized Persons, 415. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 2), 16. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 6. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 132; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 13—total Gain, 35; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 167. Public Services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 10. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 161; Public Catechisings, 2. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity (about), 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $698.23; Sunday-school, $139.52; Repairs and Improvements, $474.40—total Parochial, $1,312.15. General: General Missions, $24.85—total General, $24.85. Total for All Objects, $1,337.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $596.85; Sunday-school Offerings, $140.74; Subscriptions and Donations, $340; All Other Sources, $313.96—total, $1,391.55.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville; the Rev. H. R. HULSE, Rector; the Rev. HIRAM VAN KIRK, Assistant Minister. Geo. R. Schieffelin and O. W. Hervey, Wardens. Abram Carpenter, Clerk of the Vestry. O. W. Hervey, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 53, ad. 10), 63. Confirmed, 49. Marriages, 14. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 396; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 49—total Gain, 63; Transferred to Other Parishes, 5; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise (Dropped), 24—total Loss, 30; Present Number, 429. Public Services: Sundays, 244; Holy Days and Other Days, 54—total, 298. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 4. Sunday-schools (2): Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 378. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,232.91; All Other Current Expenses, $738.09; For the Poor, $634.85; Sunday-school, $230.52; Repairs and Improvements (New Church), $44,565.21; All Other Objects within the Parish, $786.54—total Parochial, $49,188.12. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $21; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $21; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $89; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $11.44; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $6.07—total Diocesan, $172.51. General: General Missions, $259.77; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $97.10—total General, $356.87. Total for All Objects, $49,717.50 .

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $166.10; Offerings at Church Services, $3,033.40; Sunday-school Offerings, $339.53; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,297.91; All Other Sources, $613.53—total, $5,450.47.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven; the Rev. BURTON HOWARD LEE, Rector; the Rev. WILBUR L. CASWELL, Curate. Edwin H. Holden and William G. H. Jackson, Wardens. William A. Chambers, Clerk of the Vestry. William G. H. Jackson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 477. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,203. Baptisms (inf. 42, ad. 10), 52. Confirmed, 89. Marriages, 22. Burials, 46. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 636; Received from Other Parishes, 44; Added by Confirmation, 89; Added Otherwise, 35—total Gain, 168; Transferred to Other Parishes, 8; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise (Revision of Register), 57—total Loss, 70; Present Number, 734. Public Services: Sundays, 182; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 35—total, 241. Holy Communion: Public, 79; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 36; Scholars, 425. Public Catechisings, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 400.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,765; All Other Current Expenses, $1,-395.05; For the Poor, $133.17; Sunday-school, $300.02; Repairs and Improvements, $311.07; Payment of Debts, $1,500 (Raised $2,000 on debt)—total Parochial, $6,404.31. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $24.62; Diocesan Fund, $21.69; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5.55—total Diocesan, $51.85. General: General Missions, $108.21; Foreign Missions, $50—total General, $158.21. Total for All Objects, $6,614.38.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,049.53; Offerings at Church Services, $2,777.31; Sunday-school Offerings, $445.79; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,493.25; All Other Sources, $1,370—total, $7,135.88.

New York, St. Mary's Church, West New Brighton; the Rev. FRANCIS L. FROST, Ph.D., Rector. W. A. Ross and R. Ward Carroll, Wardens. Fred. Nordsick, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry Manley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Number of Baptized Persons, 327. Baptisms (inf.), 12. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 226; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 24; Transferred to Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 237. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 110—total, 266. Holy Communion: Public, 82; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 130. Public Catechisings, 4. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,181.86; Repairs and Improvements, $619.28—total Parochial, $3,801.14. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $16.68; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $38.83; Red Cross Society, $40.10—total Diocesan, $140.61. General: General Missions, $150—total General, $150. Total for All Objects, $4,091.75.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,753.33; Offerings at Church Services, $1,734.14; Subscriptions and Donations, $326.56; All Other Sources, $100—total, $3,914.03.

New York, Church of St. Mary the Virgin; the Rev. Jos. G. H. BARRY, D.D., Rector; the Revs. CLARENCE M. DUNHAM, ANTHONY G. VAN ELDEN, RANDALL C. HALL, D.D., Curates. Beverly Chew, Clerk of the Board of Trustees. Haley Fiske, Treasurer

Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 10), 38. Confirmed, 40. Marriages, 22. Burials, 15. Communicans: Number Last Reported, 733; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 40—total Gain, 61; Transferred to Other Parishes, 8; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 782. Public Services: Sundays, 306; Holy Days, 194; Other Days, 1,247—total, 1,747. Holy Communion: Public, 735; Private, 52. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 145. Public Catechisings, 30. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $27,638.96; For the Poor, $4,013.26; Sunday-school, $50; Repairs and Improvements, $2,437.14—total Parochial, $35,139.36. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $100; Diocesan Fund, $236.16; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $23.68; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $287.98—total Diocesan, $647.82. General: General Missions, $600; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $121—total General, $721. Total for All Objects, $36,508.18.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $10,627.26; Enveloped, $8,296.33; Offerings at Church Services, $6,135.78; Subscriptions and Donations, $10,003.72; All Other Sources, $506.53—total, $35,569.62.

New York, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, M.A., Rector; the Rev. AUBREY P. NELSON, M.A., Curate. Augustus W. Kelley and Dr. J. Howard Reed, Wardens. Walter B. Tufts, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederick H. Meeder, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 900. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 2), 21. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 14. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 680; Received from Other Parishes, 26; Added by Confirmation, 23—total Gain, 49; Transferred to Other Parishes, 33; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 48; Present Number, 681. Public Services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 190—total, 395. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 181. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $13,418.89; All Other Current Expenses, $959.53; For the Poor, $1,122.43; Sunday-school, $510.09; Repairs and Improvements, $1,547.03; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,070.16—total Parochial, $18,628.13. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $83.38; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $140.02; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $223.40; Episcopal Fund, $150; Diocesan Fund, $62.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $27.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $27.75; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $279.74—total Diocesan, $771.14. General: General Missions, $1,688.01; Missions to Colored People, $68.10; Foreign Missions, $85; General Clergy Relief Fund, $90; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $19.05—total General, $1,950.16. Total for All Objects, $21,349.43.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $4,325.51; Pew Rents, $7,306.36; Offerings at Church Services, $5,569.07; Sunday-school Offerings, $510.09; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,273.69; All Other Sources, $1,476.31—total, $21,461.03.

New York, St. Ann's Chapel for Deaf Mutes; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, Rector; the Rev. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, D.D., Vicar; the Rev. JOHN H. KEISER, Curate. Wm. G. Jones, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 138. Number of Baptized Persons, 246. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 1), 11. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 8. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 165; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 13; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 174. Public Services: Sundays, 75; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 8—total, 91. Holy Communion: Public, 25; Private, 6. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings and appropriations by the Vestry of St. Matthew's Parish, which holds funds in trust for the support of St. Ann's.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $341.68; For the Poor, $173.42; Repairs and Improvements, $63.81; All Other Objects within the Parish, $101.20—total Parochial, $680.11. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $4.29—total Diocesan, $4.29. General: General Missions, $21—total General, $21. Total for All Objects, $705.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $175.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $290.14; All Other Sources, $254.94—total, $720.58.

New York, St. Michael's Church; the Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D., Rector; the Revs. ALBERT W. HIND and EDWARD C. M. TOWER, Curates. Wm. R. Peters and Dr. E. J. Ware, Wardens. A. A. Whitman, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. R. Peters, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,256. Numbef of Baptized Persons, 5,024. Baptisms (inf. 104, ad. 6), 110. Confirmed, 79. Marriages, 47. Burials, 85. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,812; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 79; Added Otherwise, 106—total Gain, 201; Transferred to Other Parishes, 83; Loss by Death, 18; Loss Otherwise, 184—total Loss, 285; Present Number, 1,708. Public Services: Sundays, 239; Holy Days, 68; Other Days, 568—total, 875. Holy Communion: Public, 154; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 60; Scholars, 815. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,600; Free Sittings, 1,600.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $20,439.34; All Other Current Expenses, $5,991.56; For the Poor, $2,322.67; Sunday-school, $640.93; Repairs and Improvements, $1,500; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,960.18—total Parochial, $32,854.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: New York City Mission Society, $711.19; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $9.64; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $89.65; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $810.48; Episcopal Fund, $210; Diocesan Fund, $130.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $174.66; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $81.37; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $28.54; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $513.81—total Diocesan, $1,949.36. General: General Missions, $79.43; Domestic Missions, $110.43; Indian Missions, $43.10; Missions to Colored People, $137.24; Foreign Missions, $1,260.84; General Clergy Relief Fund, $9.24; Theological Education, $14.80; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $186.20—total General, $1,841.28. Total for All Objects, $36,645.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $12,307.93; Sunday-school Offerings, $723.27; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,264.11; Endowments and All Other Sources, $25,411.86—total, $40,707.17.

New York, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. HOMER FRANCIS TAYLOR, Rector. Isaac H. B. Keating and William Nixon, Wardens. Albert S. Taylor, Clerk of the Vestry. William W. Williamson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 321. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,183. Baptisms (inf. 48, ad. 3), 51. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 21. Burials, 39. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 556; Received from Other Parishes by Transfer, 10; Added by Confirmation, 43; Added Otherwise, 34—total Gain, 87; Transferred to Other Parishes, 16; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 55—total Loss, 79; Present Number, 564. Public Services: Sundays, 217; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 17—total, 269. Holy Communion: Public, 102; Private, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 273. Public Catechisings, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings: A.M., Half; P.M., All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,068; All Other Current Expenses, $398.10; For the Poor, $30; Sunday-school, $119.08; Repairs and Improvements, $30.36; Payment of Debts, $912.84—total Parochial, $3,558.38. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; New York City Mission Society, $5.01; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $10.01; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10.69—total Diocesan, $20.70. General: General Missions, $10. Total for All Objects, $3,589.08.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $489.63; Offerings at Church Services, $2,859.49; Sunday-school Offerings, $220.29; All Other Sources, $19.67—total, $3,589.08.

Owing to a change in the Treasurership and in the system of bookkeeping the figures in the Financial Exhibit other than the item "Current Expenses" are from January 1, 1909.

New York, St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville; the Rev. WALLACE H. WATTS, Rector. Ralph McKee and Henry C. Johnston, Wardens. Edward Wanty, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. J. Corbett, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Number of Baptized Persons, 433. Baptisms (inf.), 25. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 10. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 382; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 11—total Gain, 20; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 16—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 381. Public Services: Sundays, 246; Holy Days, 61; Other Days, 97—total, 404. Holy Communion: Public, 136; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 79. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 133.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,034.81; All Other Current Expenses, $204.33; For the Poor, $7.07; Sunday-school, $57.54; Repairs and Improvements, $32.10; Payment of Debts, $370; All Other Objects within the Parish, $5.01—total Parochial, $2,710.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $56.70; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $56.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10.41—total Diocesan, $67.11. General: Domestic Missions, $2.50; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $6.08—total General, $8.58. Total for All Objects, $2,786.55.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $526.33; Offerings at Church Services, $1,418.13; Sunday-school Offerings, $57.54; Subscriptions and Donations, $410.06; All Other Sources, $315.23—total, $2,727.29.

New York, St. Peter's Church; the Rev OLIN SCOTT ROCHE, S.T.B., Rector; the Rev. LUCIUS A. EDELBLUTE, M.A., Assistant Minister. Douglas Taylor and Joseph Wood Cushman, Wardens. Russel D. Hyde, Clerk of the Vestry. George Frederick Wilcoxson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 45, ad. 5), 50. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 28. Burials, 33. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 550; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 31; Added Otherwise, 16—total Gain, 57; Transferred to Other Parishes, 12; Loss by Death, 16; Loss Otherwise, 40—total Loss, 68; Present Number, 500. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 42; Other Days, 152—total, 362. Holy Communion: Public, 130; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Scholars, 87. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,150; Free Sittings, 500.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,602.67; For the Poor, $755.30; Sunday-school, $280; Repairs and Improvements, $1,158.23; All Other Objects within the Parish, $189.40—total Parochial, $8,985.60. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $10; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $61; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $81; Episcopal Fund, $54; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $23.42; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $43.26; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $63.90—total Diocesan, $288.08. General: General Missions, $212.94; Domestic Missions, $139.80; Missions to Colored People, $12; Foreign Missions, $39; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $83—total General, $486.74. Total for All Objects, $9,760.42.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $966.31; Pew Rents, $635.75; Offerings at Church Services, $2,775.41; Sunday-school Offerings, $330; Subscriptions and Donations, $878.80; All Other Sources, $4,450—total, $10,036.27.

A very handsome window, made at the Tiffany Studios, has been placed in the Church, in memory of Gustavus William Faber and Angelica Baraclough Cushman Faber, his wife, by their children. The subject of the window is "The Return of the Soul."

New York, St. Peter's Church, Westchester; the Rev. FRANK M. CLENDENIN, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH A. FOSTER, M.A., Curate. S. Duncan Marshall and Thomas H. Harrington, Wardens. Edwin C. Hoyt, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas H. Harrington, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 450. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,500. Baptisms (inf. 50, ad. 10), 60. Confirmed, 60. Marriages, 21. Burials, 29. Communicants: Number

Last Reported, 492; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 60—total Gain, 80; Transferred to Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Death, 21—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 547. Public Services: Sundays, 212; Holy Days, 46; Other Days, 208—total, 466. Holy Communion: Public, 170; Private, 44. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,554.59; All Other Current Expenses, $1,872.48; For the Poor, $652.24; Sunday-school, $152.34; Repairs and Improvements, $693.02; Payment of Debts, $1,765.98; All Other Objects within the Parish (Taxes and Assessment), $13,600.51—total Parochial, $26,291.16. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $107.66; New York City Mission Society, $54.45; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $162.11; Episcopal Fund, $120; Diocesan Fund, $58.48; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $13.82; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $40.05; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $72.71—total Diocesan, $467.17. General: General Missions, $730.11; Domestic Missions, $311.09; Missions to Colored People, $9.75; Foreign Missions, $250.84—total General, $1,301.79. Total for All Objects, $28,060.12.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $12,017.40; Pew Rents, $627.25; Offerings at Church Services, $4,007.45; Sunday-school Offerings, $275.63; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,927.18; All Other Sources, $10,928.82—total, $29,783.73.

New York, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. HUTCHENS CHEW BISHOP, Rector; the Rev. EVERARD WASHINGTON DANIEL, Curate. William H. Anthony and William H. Smith, Sr., Wardens. Francis H. Carmand, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles D. Pedro, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 59, ad. 11), 70. Confirmed, 48. Marriages, 34. Burials, 37. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 965; Received from Other Parishes, 22; Added by Confirmation, 48; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 61; Transferred to Other Parishes, 7; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 24; Present Number, 1,002. Public Services: Sundays, 189; Holy Days, 140; Other Days, 53—total, 382. Holy Communion: Public, 81; Private, 27. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, 41. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,220.25; All Other Current Expenses, $722.50; For the Poor, $371.91; Sunday-school, $1,062.67; Repairs and Improvements, $689.50; All Other Objects within the Parish, $928.18—total Parochial, $9,995.01. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25.26; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $30.26; Episcopal Fund, $63; Diocesan Fund, $55; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $200; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $28.52—total Diocesan, $376.78. General: General Missions, $168.50; Missions to Colored People, $56.83—total General, $225.33. Total for All Objects, $10,597.12.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,488.27; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,305.26; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,707.20; All Other Sources, $3,977.89—total, $10,478.62.

New York, St. Simeon's Church; the Rev. RALPH J. WALKER, Rector. George E. Jefferson and H. W. Martin, Wardens. Geo. W. Frayne, Clerk of the Vestry. W. H. Hooper, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 5), 32. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 125; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 25; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 143. Public Services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 8—total, 179. Holy Communion: Public, 78; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 125. Public Catechisings, Each Sunday. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $800; For the Poor, $15; Sunday-school, $75; Repairs and Improvements, $150; Payment of Debts, $4,500—total Parochial, $5,550.

General: General Missions, $15; Domestic Missions, $5; Foreign Missions, $15—total General, $35. Total for All Objects, $5,585.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $7.75; Sunday-school Offerings, $85; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,000—total, $3,860.

New York, St. Simon's Chapel, Stapleton; the Rev. WILLIAM GORDON THOMPSON, Minister in charge. Julius A. C. Fichtmueller, Warden. John M. Braisted, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter W. Price, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 160. Number of Baptized Persons, 410. Baptisms (inf.), 15. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 149; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 22; Transferred to Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 155. Public Services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 20—total, 185. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 56. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 110; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $919.50; For the Poor, $25; Sunday-school, $85.15; Repairs and Improvements, $1,437.15; Payment of Debts, $200—total Parochial, $2,666.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $247.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $247.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $4.10—total Diocesan, $251.60. Total for All Objects, $2,918.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $433.18; Sunday-school Offerings, $142.65; Subscriptions and Donations, $656.50; All Other Sources, $1,217.62—total, $2,449.95.

New York, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. NATHAN A. SEAGLE, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FREDERIC GREAVES, Rector's Assistant. Sutherland G. Taylor and John W. Herbert, Wardens. George H. Mallett, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. Sutherland G. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 275. Baptisms (inf.), 38. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 45. Burials, 50. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 350; Added by Confirmation, 16; Present Number, 380. Public Services: Sundays, 141; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 101—total, 272. Holy Communion: Public, 89; Private, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $9,719.70; For the Poor, $787.31; Sunday-school, $152.60; Repairs and Improvements, $7,531.59; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,460.90—total Parochial, $19,651.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $137; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $100; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $237; Episcopal Fund, $135; Diocesan Fund, $52.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $40.75; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $90.35—total Diocesan, $555.60. General: General Missions, $550.69; Domestic Missions, $117—total General, $667.69. Total for All Objects, $20,874.39.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $8,960.26; Pew Rents, $4,645; Offerings at Church Services, $4,275.38; Sunday-school Offerings, $130.94; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,438—total, $23,449.58.

New York, St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville; the Rev. G. A. JAMIESON, Rector. Frank Joline and G. S. Barnes, Wardens. Frank Joline, Clerk of the Vestry. Abraham Sprague, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Number of Baptized Persons, 115. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 50; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Transferred to Other Parishes, 5—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 88; Other Days, 20—total, 108. Holy Communion, Public, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, 4. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,025; All Other Current Expenses, $125;

Repairs and Improvements, $6,100; Payment of Debts, $2,000—total Parochial, $9,250. General: General Missions, $18. Total for All Objects, $9,268.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $305.21; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,415.43; All Other Sources, $3,686—total, $6,406.64.

New York, St. Stephen's Mission, Woodlawn; the Rev. PERCIVAL MCINTIRE, Missionary. Frederick Marshall, F. E. Valentine, Wm. Hadley, Charles Cooper, Emil Hermanni, Louis De Beauvais, Charles Brown, Allan Williams, Ernest Marshall, Auditors. Louis De Beauvais, Clerk of the Vestry. Allan Williams, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 102. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 2. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 80; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 35; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 113. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 12—total, 123. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $391.57; All Other Current Expenses, $59.25; Repairs and Improvements, $68.27; Payment of Debts, $240; All Other Objects within the Parish, $199—total Parochial, $958.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $12.80—total Diocesan, $12.80. General: General Missions, $8; General Clergy Relief Fund, $12.80—total General, $20.80. Total for All Objects, $991.69.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $409.39; Subscriptions and Donations, $461.10—total, $870.49.

New York, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Revs. JAMES B. WASSON, D.D., and FRANK S. COOKMAN, Ph.D., Assistants; the Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar of the Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, Curate. George Macculloch Miller and James C. Fargo, Wardens. Charles H. Stout, Clerk of the Vestry. James C. Fargo, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,147. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,890. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 8), 39. Confirmed, 59. Marriages, 20. Burials, 57. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,204; Received from Other Parishes, 75; Added by Confirmation, 59; Added Otherwise, 55—total Gain, 189; Transferred to Other Parishes, 15; Loss by Death, 19; Loss Otherwise, 25—total Loss, 59; Present Number, 2,334. Public Services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 48; Other Days, 117—total, 312. Holy Communion: Public, 112; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 180. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,500.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $46,069.28; For the Poor, $8,104.02; Sunday-school, $779.21; All Other Objects within the Parish, $36,309.90—total Parochial, $91,262.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $8,820.14; New York City Mission Society, $1,510.60; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $3,709.45; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $10,310.86; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $24,351.05; Episcopal Fund, $300; Diocesan Fund, $100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $403.08; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $21,927.78; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $63,401.10—total Diocesan, $110,483.01. General: General Missions, $16,405.82; Domestic Missions, $18,944.83; Indian Missions, $525; Missions to Colored People, $4,225.51; Foreign Missions, $6,991.05; Theological Education, $1,500; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $15,521.16—total General, $64,113.37. Total for All Objects, $265,858.79.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $54,696.08; Offerings at Church Services, $69,801.06; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,051.59; Subscriptions and Donations, $70,106.19; All Other Sources, $78,830.67—total, $274,485.59.

New York, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. E. M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar; the Rev. R. W. COCHRANE, Curate.

Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 1), 52. Confirmed, 126. Marriages, 41. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,179; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 126—total Gain, 134; Transferred to Other Parishes, 11; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 130—total Loss, 146; Present Number, 1,167. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 148—total, 344. Holy Communion: Public, 95; Private, 49. Sunday-school: Teachers, 96; Scholars, 1,065. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 26; Scholars, 180. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $9,267.47; For the Poor, $1,509.67; Sunday-school, $1,179.46; Repairs and Improvements, $475.45; All Other Objects within the Parish, $15,464.23—total Parochial, $27,896.28. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $40.39; New York City Mission Society, $100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $35; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $179.39; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $30; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $219.39. General: General Missions, $584.81—total General, $584.81. Total for All Objects, $28,700.48.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,892.31; Sunday-school Offerings, $770.25; Subscriptions and Donations, $25,218.08; All Other Sources, $819.84—total, $28,700.48.

New York, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM WALTON RUTHERFURD, Curate. Peter Gardner and Thomas B. Peck, Wardens. Lyman Rhoades, Clerk of the Vestry. Gilford Harry, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,125. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,500. Baptisms (inf. 62, ad. 71), 133. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 322. Burials, 201. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,478; Received from Other Parishes, 123; Added by Confirmation, 41; Added Otherwise, 16—total Gain, 180; Transferred to Other Parishes, 9; Loss by Death, 67; Loss Otherwise, 13—total Loss, 89; Present Number, 1,569. Public Services: Sundays, 312; Holy Days, 83; Other Days, 1,144—total, 1,539. Holy Communion: Public, 679; Private, 142. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 265. Public Catechisings, 82. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 106. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $15,252.98; All Other Current Expenses, $337.25; For the Poor, $9,950; Sunday-school, $350; Repairs and Improvements, $985—total Parochial, $26,875.23. Diocesan: Total for Missions within the Diocese, $760; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $230; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $532; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $865—total Diocesan, $2,387. General: General Missions, $3,040.20; Domestic Missions, $35; Indian Missions, $50; Missions to Colored People, $1,290; Foreign Missions, $625; General Clergy Relief Fund, $65; Theological Education, $1,380; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $720—total General, $7,205.20. Total for All Objects, $36,467.43.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $15,842.78; All Other Sources, $20,950—total, $36,792.78.

Since the last report a very beautiful Mortuary Chapel has been built to the glory of God and in memory of the first Rector, who was the founder of the Parish. In this Chapel asylum is given, absolutely without expense, to the mortal remains of any one, of any creed, from the hour of death to the hour of burial. The exterior of the Chapel is in brick; the interior in mahogany wainscot to the height of 15 feet from the floor, and from that point the ceiling begins, arching to the height of 25 feet from the floor. The ceiling is covered with paintings on canvas by Italian artists: "The Last Judgment," of Fra Angelico, and also his "Glory in Paradise"; also Giovani's "Agony of Christ," and the "Resurrection," by Doyle Penrose. The lighting, besides the five rich stained glass windows, is from hanging lamps. The Chapel has been reared upon a close study of what the Resurrection means to immortal souls—its symbols, emblems and embellishments give to the contemplative uplifting thoughts and aspirations.

New York, Trinity Church, including the Chapels of St. Paul, Trinity, St. Agnes, St. Luke and the Chapel of the Intercession; the Mission Chapels of St. Chrysostom and St. Augustine; the Chapel of St. Cornelius the Centurion

at Fort Columbus, on Governor's Island; the Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS MANNING, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. CALEB R. STETSON, Vicar of Trinity Church; the Rev. WILLIAM MONTAGUE GEER, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. WILLIAM H. VIBBERT, S.T.D., Vicar of Trinity Chapel; the Rev. W. W. BELLINGER, D.D., Vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. EDWARD H. SCHLUETER, Vicar of St. Luke's Chapel; the Rev. MILO H. GATES, Vicar of the Chapel of the Intercession; the Rev. THOMAS H. SILL, M.A., Vicar of St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. EDMUND BANKS SMITH, Vicar of St. Cornelius' Chapel; the Rev. WILLIAM WILKINSON, Parish Missioner; the Rev. JOSEPH W. HILL, the Rev. EDWARD A. EVANS, the Rev. RAYMOND L. WOLVEN, Curates at Trinity Church; the Rev. THOMAS C. JOHNSON, the Rev. IRVING A. MCGREW, Curates at St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. ALBAN RICHEY, D.D., the Rev. CHARLES E. OSWALD, Curates at Trinity Chapel; the Rev. GEORGE A. HANNA, the Rev. FREDERIC C. LAUDERBURN, the Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, Curates at St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. LOGIE, Curate at St. Luke's Chapel; the Rev. ARCHIBALD S. WINSLOW, Curate at the Chapel of the Intercession; the Rev. SAMUEL S. MITCHELL, the Rev. G. S. ADRIANCE MOORE, Curates at St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN A. DENNISTON, the Rev. SIDNEY H. DIXON, Curates at St. Augustine's Chapel.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 537, ad. 80), 617. Confirmed, 452. Marriages, 282. Burials, 359. Communicants, 8,527. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 317; Scholars, 3,392. Parish Day Schools: Teachers, 24; Scholars, 650. Parish Night Schools: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 261. Industrial Schools: Teachers, 32; Scholars, 389. Kindergartens: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 313.

Specifications.—Trinity Church: Baptisms (inf. 68, ad. 4), 72. Confirmed, 60. Marriages, 38. Burials, 18. Communicants: Present Number, 1,451. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 282. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 42. Parish Day School for Boys: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 122. Parish Night School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 107.

St. Paul's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 8), 34. Confirmed, 34. Marriages, 54. Burials, 9. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 450. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 44; Scholars, 220. Parish Day School for Girls: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 67. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 51.

Trinity Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 6), 32. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 6. Burials, 25. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 650. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 203. Parish Day School for Boys: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 122.

St. Agnes' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 46, ad. 11), 57. Confirmed, 73. Marriages, 26. Burials, 58. Communicants: Present Number, 2,309. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 69; Scholars, 727. Sewing School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 172. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 81. Parish Day School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 120.

St. Luke's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 71, ad. 3), 74. Confirmed, 85. Marriages, 28. Burials, 56. Communicants: Present Number, 965. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 417. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 41. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 45.

Chapel of the Intercession: Baptisms (inf. 67, ad. 19), 86. Confirmed, 76. Marriages, 32. Burials, 66. Communicants: Present Number, 1,541. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 65; Scholars, 585. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 29. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars (summer), 87 (winter), 35.

St. Chrysostom's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 159, ad. 7), 166. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 66. Burials, 79. Communicants: Present Number, 557. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 360. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 48. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 75. Parish Day School: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 24.

St. Augustine's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 66, ad. 7), 73. Confirmed, 38. Marriages, 26.

Burials, 36. Communicants: Present Number, 509. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 558. Industrial School: Teachers, 15; Scholars, 229. Cooking School: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 120. Laundry School: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 103. House School: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 136. Parish Day School for Boys: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 195. Parish Night School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 154.

St. Cornelius' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 15), 23. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 6. Burials, 12. Communicants: Present Number, 100. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 40.

The Report from St. Luke's Chapel includes: Baptisms, Confirmations Marriages and Burials at St. John's Chapel, and also offerings and contributions at that Chapel up to July 1, 1909.

Public Services.—Trinity Church, 1,252; St. Paul's Chapel, 502; Trinity Chapel, 816; St. Agnes' Chapel, 1,069; St. Luke's Chapel, 757; Chapel of the Intercession, 557; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 1,322; St. Augustine's Chapel, 469; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 198.

Holy Communion.—Trinity Church, 471; St. Paul's Chapel, 173; Trinity Chapel, 190; St. Agnes' Chapel, 345; St. Luke's Chapel, 295; Chapel of the Intercession, 226; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 402; St. Augustine's Chapel, 145; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 110.

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

BY THE VESTRY:

Parochial Schools:	Trinity Church	$11,608 44	
	St. Paul's Chapel	8,556 59	
	Trinity Chapel	7,383 44	
	St. Chrysostom's Chapel	3,508 50	
	St. Augustine's Chapel	6,731 59	
	St. Agnes' Chapel	5,857 04	
	St. Luke's Chapel	1,579 80	
			$45,225 40
Night Schools:	Trinity Church	$892 60	
	St. Augustine's Chapel	730 60	
			1,623 20
Industrial Schools:	Trinity Church	$1,000 00	
	St. Paul's Chapel	500 00	
	St. Augustine's Chapel	750 00	
			2,250 00
Cooking, Laundry and Manual Training Schools			8,685 20
Sunday-school Festivals			2,750 00
Alms to the Poor:	Communion Fund	$3,000 00	
	Poor of St. John's and St. Luke's Chapels	1,200 00	
	Medical Services	478 50	
	Funerals and Burials	944 46	
			5,622 96
Work Among the Germans			1,200 00
Five Beds in St. Luke's Hospital			2,000 00
Two Beds in St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children			400 00
One Bed in House of the Holy Comforter			250 00
For Purposes Outside the Parish:			
	Episcopal Fund	$1,500 00	
	Diocesan Fund	587 50	
	Diocesan Missions	326 43	
	Archdeaconry	500 00	
	Allowances to Churches, etc	23,663 50	
	Additional Gifts to Churches	3,500 00	
	Permanent Annuities	3,250 00	
	General Missions	1,027 37	
			34,354 80
Total Appropriations by the Vestry			$104,361 56
Total for All Objects, including Appropriations by the Vestry and Collections and Contributions from the Various Churches of the Parish			$234,353 05

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

	TRINITY CHURCH.	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.	TRINITY CHAPEL.	ST. AGNES' CHAPEL.	ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL.	CHAPEL OF THE INTERCESSION.	ST. CHRYSOSTOM'S CHAPEL.	ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHAPEL.	ST. CORNELIUS' CHAPEL.	TOTAL.
PAROCHIAL:										
For Charitable Purposes, Alms, and Other Objects within the Parish	*$61,668.19	$1,296.99	$17,566.76	$6,979.97	$1,805.49	$10,279.84	$2,602.36	$406.78	$111.67	$102,738.05
DIOCESAN:										
Diocesan Missions—										
Missionary Committee	.....	10.80	290.90	.....	27.48	73.20	8.87	.....	.....	411.25
Church Institute for Seamen	80.20	16.54	56.50	71.33	28.24	23.75	4.21	4.06	.....	284.83
New York City Mission	153.46	74.47	688.33	282.41	87.00	351.39	26.45	2.56	.....	1,666.07
Other Missionary Work in the Diocese	73.79	15.50	443.32	.....	163.69	.....	76.30	.....	.....	772.60
Aged and Infirm Clergy	46.90	29.39	203.03	89.07	37.00	47.18	8.30	4.68	7.50	473.05
Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified)	255.81	99.83	1,553.54	564.32	109.45	.....	32.01	9.89	.....	2,624.85
All Other Objects within the Diocese	83.17	11.31	.....	146.57	138.24	279.28	72.77	93.20	.....	824.54
Total Diocesan	$693.33	$257.84	$3,235.62	$1,153.70	$591.10	$774.80	$228.91	$114.39	$7.50	$7,057.19
GENERAL:										
Domestic Missions	762.26	225.00	4,486.23	2,806.73	569.65	211.21	39.69	122.47	25.00	9,248.24
Foreign Missions	762.27	125.00	2,796.07	2,806.73	231.81	211.21	46.66	125.08	25.00	7,129.83
General Clergy Relief Fund	96.56	20.55	124.30	91.54	50.35	25.00	6.99	9.97	15.09	440.35
Theological Education	12.92	3.81	.....	13.69	150.00	150.00	4.26	.....	.....	334.68
Other Objects without the Diocese	139.79	91.63	891.30	371.43	485.67	749.35	251.80	41.68	20.00	3,043.15
Total General	$1,773.80	$465.99	$8,297.90	$6,090.12	$1,487.48	$1,347.27	$349.40	$299.20	$85.09	$20,196.25
Total for All Objects	$64,155.32	$2,020.82	$29,100.28	$14,223.79	$3,884.07	$12,401.91	$3,180.67	$820.37	$204.26	$129,991.49

* $38,150.97 of this amount represents legacies for the Seaside Home.

New York, Trinity Church, Morrisania; the Rev. A. S. HULL, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Trinity Church, New Dorp; the Rev. WOOD STEWART, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Church of Zion and St. Timothy; the Rev. HENRY LUBECK, L.L.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH RUSHTON, L.H.D., Curate. Frederick W. Devoe and Charles Harvey Lane, Wardens. Robert L. Harrison, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Harvey Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 560. Baptisms (inf. 33, ad. 1), 34. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 19. Burials, 32. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,308; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 29—total Gain, 45; Transferred to Other Parishes, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 1,346. Public Services: Sundays, 167; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 100—total, 327. Holy Communion: Public, 146; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 250. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 70. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $18,530; For the Poor, $866.99; Sunday-school, $120; Repairs and Improvements, $5,090; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,091.41—total Parochial, $25,698.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $203; Diocesan Clergy Fund, $103; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $306; Episcopal Fund, $225; Diocesan Fund, $138.98; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $248; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $126.50—total Diocesan, $1,044.48. General: General Missions, $2,177.95; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $145.60—total General, $2,323.55. Total for All Objects, $29,066.43.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $6,470; Offerings at Church Services, $2,400; Sunday-school Offerings, $148.04; Subscriptions and Donations, $9,700; All Other Sources, $7,736.27—total, $26,454.31.

North Salem, St. James' Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. H. Hobart Keeler, Warden. David P. Vail, Clerk of the Vestry. H. Hobart Keeler, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 46; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Other Days, 7—total, 57. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $500—total Parochial, $500. Diocesan: All Other Objects within the Diocese, $11.50—total Diocesan, $11.50. General: General Missions, $14.40—total General, $14.40. Total for All Objects, $529.90.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $180; Offerings at Church Services, $93.04; Subscriptions and Donations, $216; All Other Sources, $71.61—total, $560.65.

Nyack, Grace Church; the Rev. FRANKLIN BABBITT, Rector; the Rev. AUGUST AHRENS, Deacon. Edward Merritt and William L. Essex, Lay Readers. Wm. Alex. Smith and G. H. Crawford, Wardens. G. H. Crawford, Clerk of the Vestry. William B. Conrad, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 200. Number of Individuals, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 40, ad. 11), 51. Confirmed, 56. Marriages, 14. Burials, 38. Communicants: Present Number, about 400. Public Services: Sundays, Twice Each; Holy Days, Once on the Greater Feasts. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and on the Greater Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, about 500. Free Sitting, about One-half.

Seats rented and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,161.09; For the Poor, $370; Sunday-school, $320; Repairs and Improvements, $622.25—total Parochial, $4,473.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $34.75; Mite Boxes for Work in the Diocese, $26.79; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $11.82; Clergy Retiring Fund, $20; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $20—total Diocesan, $115.57. General: General Missions, $94; Missions to Colored People, $10.75—total General, $104.75. Total for All Objects, $4,693.66.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,348; Offerings at Church Services, $1,439.11; Sunday-school Offerings, $270; Subscriptions and Donations, $500—total, $3,557.11.

Ossining, All Saints' Church, Briar Cliff. The Rev. JOHN ALLEYNE HOWELL, Rector. C. C. Clarke and Albert R. Genet, Wardens. E. M. Brinckerhoff, Clerk of the Vestry. Albert R. Genet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 53. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed (School Girls), 5. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 5—total Gain, 6; Present Number, 20. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 31—total, 159. Holy Communion: Public, 77; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 15. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,079.41; Payment of Debts, $246.14; All Other Objects within the Parish, $14.10—total Parochial, $2,339.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $19.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $19.50; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $13.38; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $18.06—total Diocesan, $95.94. General: General Missions, $51; General Clergy Relief Fund, $14.67; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $7—total General, $72.67. Total for All Objects, $2,508.26.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $194.01; Offerings at Church Services, $1,234.08; Sunday-school Offerings, $19; Subscriptions and Donations, $907.25—total, $2,354.34.

Ossining, Grace Hall, Crotonville; the Rev. B. OAKLEY BALDWIN, B.D., Minister in charge. Daniel A. Hyatt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 58. Number of Baptized Persons, 191. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 31. Public Services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 7—total, 73. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 70. Industrial School: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 134. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,064.29; All Other Current Expenses, $702.67; For the Poor, $28.10; Sunday-school, $58.36; Repairs and Improvements, $120.90—total Parochial, $1,974.32. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $8.69; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $28—total Diocesan, $36.69. General: General Missions, $21.25—total General, $21.25. Total for All Objects, $2,032.26.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,000; Offerings at Church Services, $57.94; Sunday-school Offerings, $69.22; Subscriptions and Donations, $576.83; All Other Sources, $3.37—total, $1,707.36.

Religious work in Crotonville was begun by the Rev. George W. Ferguson, Rector of Trinity Church, Ossining, who for many years conducted services in the district schoolhouse and ministered to the people. In 1897 Miss Martha Potter, Miss Blanche Potter, Mrs. Walter Geer and Mr. Frederick Potter erected on the Potter estate, and in memory of their father, O. B. Potter, the building called "Grace Hall," to be a home for the developing of spiritual, charitable and educational work. This building, with about an acre of land, has now been deeded to the Church House Foundation, of which the Bishop of the Diocese is president; and the sum of $25,000 from the estate of the late Martha Potter has been given as an endowment, half the income being for the maintenance of Church services and half for the support of charitable and industrial work.

Ossining, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector. Seth G. Ellegood and Wm. I. Townsend, Wardens. Amos Bedell, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. J. Fields, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 160. Number of Baptized Persons, 320. Baptisms, 12. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 12. Communicants: Present Number, 150. Holy Communion: Public, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, Almost Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400. Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,170.08; All Other Current Expenses, $845.46; For the Poor, $57.27; Sunday-school, $149.74; Repairs and Improvements, $269.67; Payment of Debts, $255.63; All Other Objects within the Parish, $111.93—total Parochial, $3,859.78. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, Diocesan Fund, $20.25; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $52.25—total Diocesan, $72.50. General: General Missions, $100; General Clergy Relief Fund, $22.20—total General, $122.20. Total for All Objects, $4,054.48.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $2,229; Offerings at Church Services, $1,243.23; Subscriptions and Donations, $418.75; All Other Sources, $690.76—total, $4.581.74.

Ossining, Trinity Church; the Rev. GIBSON W. HARRIS, Rector. Edwin S. Todd and Joel D. Madden, M.D., Wardens. Francis Larkin, Clerk of the Vestry. Edwin S. Todd, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 9), 36. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 4. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 295; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 18—total Gain, 23; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 308. Public Services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 59; Other Days, 82—total, 303. Holy Communion: Public, 109; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 170. Church: Seating Capacity, 535.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,985.34; All Other Current Expenses, $1,554.25; For the Poor, $297.63; Repairs and Improvements, $1,058.05; Payment of Debts, $380; All Other Objects within the Parish, $68.54—total Parochial, $8,343.81. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $82.50; Diocesan Fund, $34.38; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $9.12; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $32.20; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $7.37—total Diocesan, $165,57. General: General Missions, $317; Indian Missions, $75; Foreign Missions, $40; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $84.43—total General, $516.43. Total for All Objects, $9.025.81.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $207.54; Pew Rents, $3,197.94; Offerings at Church Services, $4,875.32; Subscriptions and Donations, $500; All Other Sources, $683.86—total, $9,464.66.

Patterson, Christ Church; the Rev. W. H. MELDRUM, Rector. Alex. Hall and F. L. Gamage, D.LL., Wardens. Claus Moline, Clerk of the Vestry. Alex. Hall, Treasurer.

Number of Baptized Persons, 250. Baptisms, 5. Confirmed, 7. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 75; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 1; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 1; Present Number, 68. Public Services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 70—total, 249. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers, 5; Scholars, 23. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $625.14; Sunday-school, $40; Other Objects, $11.69—total, $676.83. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, $23.16. General: Without the Diocese, $67.04. Total for All Objects, $767.03.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $34.67; Offerings at Services, $263.24; Sunday-school Offerings, $23.19; Subscriptions, etc., $198.21; All Other Sources, $264—total, $783.31.

Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel; the Rev. ALBERT T. KEANE, B.D., Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 50. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 21; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 24; Present Number, 24. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 2; Other

Days, 6—total, 68. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $200—total Parochial, $200. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $5—total Diocesan, $5. Total for All Objects, $205.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $70; Subscriptions and Donations, $130—total, $200.

Peekskill, St. Peter's Church, Courtlandt; the Rev. WM. FISHER LEWIS, Rector. Dr. A. O. Snowden and Peter Case, Wardens. Thomas Duane, Clerk of the Vestry. H. H. Hawes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 410. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,050. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 3), 34. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 8. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 414; Added by Confirmation, 33—total Gain, 33; Transferred to Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 12—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 429. Public Services: Sundays, 193; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 267—total, 510. Holy Communion: Public, 89; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 270. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope slystem and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,377.50; All Other Current Expenses, $100; For the Poor, $200; Sunday-school, $100; Repairs and Improvements, $100; Payment of Debts, $175; All Other Objects within the Parish, $110.23—total Parochial, $3,162.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $32.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $16.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $49; Episcopal Fund, $48; Diocesan Fund, $17.97; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $14.30; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $39—total Diocesan, $168.27. General: General Missions, $167.80; Domestic Missions, $20; Indian Missions, $25; General Clergy Relief Fund, $30; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $172—total General, $414.80. Total for All Objects, $3,745.80.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,752.83—total, $3,752.83.

Pelham, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. H. HAIGH BROWN, Rector. John Cunningham Hazen and Isaac C. Hill, Wardens. Isaac C. Hill, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry S. Babcock, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 365. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 145; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 13—total Gain, 20; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 160. Public Services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 39—total, 146. Holy Communion: Public, 53; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, Frequent. Church: Seating Capacity, 240; Free Sittings, 40.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,185.85; All Other Current Expenses, $349.86; For the Poor, $60; Sunday-school, $180.59; Repairs and Improvements, $189.79; All Other Objects within the Parish, $500.93—total Parochial, $3,467.02. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $20; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $9—total Diocesan, $64. General: General Missions, $58; Domestic Missions, $2; Indian Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $2; Foreign Missions, $12; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $47.65—total General, $146.65. Total for All Objects, $3,677.67.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,447.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,169.55; Sunday-school Offerings, $223.60; All Other Sources, $650.13—total, $3,490.78.

Pelham Manor, Christ Church; the Rev. ALBERT T. TENNEY, Rector. Robert T. Emmet and L. P. de Luze, Wardens. Lyman F. Gray, Clerk of the Vestry. L. P. de Luze, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 112. Number of Baptized Persons, 325. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 136; Received from Other Parishes, 47; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 53; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 181. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 80.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,957.72; All Other Current Expenses, $78.05; For the Poor, $17.75; Sunday-school, $71.75; Repairs and Improvements, $512.98—total Parochial, $3,638.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $43; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $43; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $19.58; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $21.70; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $4—total Diocesan, $133.28. General: General Missions, $179.85; Domestic Missions, $41.91; Indian Missions, $74.50; Missions to Colored People, $12.97; Foreign Missions, $45—total General, $354.23. Total for All Objects, $4,125.76.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,887.20; Offerings at Church Services, $1,590.37; Sunday-school Offerings, $42.69; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,311.34; All Other Sources, $407.22—total, $6,238.82.

Pine Plains, Regeneration Church; the Rev. THOMAS BURROWS, Missionary. Wilber J. Bowman and William Sadler, Wardens. William Sadler, Clerk of the Vestry. H. C. Wilber, M.D., Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 42; Received from Other Parishes, 3—total Gain, 3; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 1; Present Number, 44. Public Services: Sundays, 97; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 9—total, 114. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 11. Public Catechisings, Frequent. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings and Archdeaconry aid.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses (Sexton), $30; All Other Current Expenses (Organist), $7; Sunday-school, $3; All Other Objects within the Parish (Envelopes and Insurance), $32.80—total Parochial, $72.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $300; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $300; Diocesan Fund, $3—total Diocesan, $303. General: General Missions, $5.24—total General, $5.24. Total for All Objects, $381.04.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $178.53; Sunday-school Offerings, $11.44; Subscriptions and Donations, $100—total, $289.97.

Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RICHARD RUSSELL UPJOHN, B.D., Missionary. Harvey Bullock and Andrew Gurney, Wardens. Arthur Drake, Clerk of the Vestry. Harvey Bullock, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 63. Number of Baptized Persons, 299. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 2), 11. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported (Resident in Township), 85; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number (Active), 40. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 65; Other Days, 145—total, 370. Holy Communion: Public, 176; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 58. Public Catechisings, 70. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $261.48; Sunday-school, $13.30; Repairs and Improvements, $22.38; All Other Objects within the Parish, $5—total Parochial, $302.11. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $187.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $3.60; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $3.60; Episcopal Fund, $2.63; Diocesan Fund, $3.13; Fund for Augmenting Salaries, $6—total Diocesan, $202.86. General: General Missions, $5; Sunday-school Lent Boxes, $1—total General, $6. Total for All Objects, $510.97.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $11.42; Offerings at Church Services, $299.70; Sunday-school

Offerings, $6.90; Subscriptions and Donations, $46.65; All Other Sources (Churchyard Fund), $36.50—total, $401.17.

A Mission was preached twenty days, October 3d to 23d, with daily catechizing and daily services.

Pleasantville, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN F. HOLMES, Rector. Gerard Messenger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 70. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 1), 15. Confirmed, 12. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 90; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 13—total Gain, 18; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 102. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 16—total, 176. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 48. Public Catechisings, Usually at Sessions. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,160.06; All Other Current Expenses, $119.37; Sunday-school, $81.39; Repairs and Improvements, $251.33; All Other Objects within the Parish, $290.71—total Parochial, $1,902.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $21.78; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $21.78; Episcopal Fund, $22.50; Diocesan Fund, $7.78; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $9.88; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $6.39—total Diocesan, $68.33. General: General Missions, Apportionments, $31; Sunday-school, $16.98; General Clergy Relief Fund, $3; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $15—total General, $65.98. Total for All Objects, $2,037.17.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,634.09; Sunday-school Offerings, $52.30; Subscriptions and Donations, $919.68—total, $2,606.07.

In November, 1908, the interior of the Church building was painted, and in the summer of 1909 the roof was repaired and the interior walls were newly decorated.

In March, 1909, St. John's Church Club, an association of men, was organized, whose purpose is to promote the interests of the Church and neighborliness and good fellowship among the men of the Parish.

In September, 1909, a plan for a new stone Church, in a changed location, was adopted, and active measures are now on foot to secure the means required for its erection.

Port Chester, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. CHARLES E. BRUGLER, Rector. Nicholas F. Palmer and Geo. W. Studwell, Wardens. R. Russell Requa, Clerk of the Vestry. John W. Ingman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 604. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,700. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 4), 32. Confirmed, 40. Marriages, 13. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 835; Added by Confirmation, 40; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 50; Transferred to Other Parishes, 12; Loss by Death, 19; Loss Otherwise, 17—total Loss, 48; Present Number, 837. Public Services: Sundays, 256; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 12—total, 288. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 43; Scholars, 353. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 200. Church. Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,568.60; For the Poor, $500; Sunday-school, $725.02; Repairs and Improvements, $996.04; total Parochial, $8,789.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $79; Hope Farm, $44.93; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $123.93; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $39; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5.13—total Diocesan, $228.06. General: General Missions, $383; Indian Missions, $50; Tennessee Mountain Folk, $23.28; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $53—total General, $509.28. Total for All Objects, $9,527.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,763.86; Offerings at Church Services, $2,543.08; Sunday-school Offerings, $725.02; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,495.04—total, $9,527.

Port Jervis, Grace Church; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Rector and Missionary. John Herbert Kirk and John J. Toth, Wardens. Frank Percival, Clerk of the Vestry. Edwin T. Laidley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Number of Baptized Persons, 265. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 7), 37. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 3. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 226; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 21—total Gain, 23; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 247. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 46—total, 164. Holy Communion: Public, 1st and 3d Sundays in Month; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, At Sunday-school Hour. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $920.92; All Other Current Expenses, $15.15; For the Poor, $5; Sunday-school, $25; Repairs and Improvements, $349.10—total Parochial, $1,315.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $7; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $7; Diocesan Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2—total Diocesan, $14. General: General Missions, $5; Domestic Missions, $1.50; Foreign Missions, $1.50; General Clergy Relief Fund, $6; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $15—total General, $28. Total for All Objects, $1,357.17.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $225; Pew Rents, $60; Offerings at Church Services, $159; Sunday-school Offerings, $35; Subscriptions and Donations, $563; All Other Sources, $276.25—total, $1,318.25.

Poughkeepsie, Christ Church; the Rev. ALEXANDER GRISWOLD CUMMINS, Litt.D., Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK SHERMAN ARNOLD, Curate. George Cornwall and John Kelsey Sague, Wardens. George Cornwall, Clerk of the Vestry. Jesse J. Graham, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 480. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,050. Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 7), 43. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 16. Burials, 59. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 18; Added by Confirmation, 28—total Gain, 46; Transferred to Other Parishes, 16; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 33; Present Number, 701. Public Services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 40—total 201. Holy Communion: Public, 71; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 369. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,790.88; All Other Current Expenses, $2,752.37; For the Poor, $169.20; Sunday-school, $1,288.14; Repairs and Improvements, $635.52; Payment of Debts, $2,050; All Other Objects within the Parish, $802.41—total Parochial, $15,488.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $85.05; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $484.08; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $569.13; Episcopal Fund, $111; Diocesan Fund, $58.26; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $21.50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $21.82—total Diocesan, $781.71. General: General Missions, $350; General Clergy Relief Fund, $13.58; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $29.22—total General, $392.80. Total for All Objects, $16,663.03.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $256.20; Pew Rents, $4,643.56; Offerings at Church Services, $3,483.30; Sunday-school Offerings, $633.27; Subscriptions and Donations, $119.84; All Other Sources, $1,878.11—total, $16,014.28.

Poughkeepsie, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. CHARLES ALEXANDER LOWE STRÖMBOM, Rector; the Rev. ROGER B. T. ANDERSON. O.H.C., Curate. Augustus Davies, Joseph Groves and Wm. Hunter, Lay Readers. George W. Krieger, Secretary Board of Trustees. Charles L. Lamb, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 330. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 4), 28. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 8. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 602; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 31; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 10; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 618. Public Services: Sundays, 218; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 135—total, 413. Holy Commu-

nion: Public, 165. Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, 63. Church: Seating Capacity, 257; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,139.66; For the Poor, $60; Sunday-school, $63; Repairs and Improvements, $51.13—total Parochial, $3,313.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $6.59; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $31.59; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $51.59. General: Domestic Missions, $20; Foreign Missions, $32.55—total General, $52.55. Total for All Objects, $3,417.93.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $240; Offerings at Church Services, $302.24; Sunday-school Offerings, $116.49; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,416; All Other Sources, $343.20—total, $3,417.93.

The Mission services at Spuytenkill School House have been resumed by our Lay Readers.

The statistics (for this Parish) show the number of Communicants to be 618, but many have not given an account of themselves, and it is more than probable that the correct number is really about 400.

Poughkeepsie, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. FRANCIS BANKS WHITCOME, Rector. Edgar Bayard Taylor and Albert Cornelius Rust, Wardens. Edward Theodore Schwartz, Clerk of the Vestry. Edgar Bayard Taylor, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 29), 73. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 13. Burials, 42. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 568; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 42; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 55; Transferred to Other Parishes, 8; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 16; Present Number (Resident, 519; Non-resident, 88), 607. Public Services: Sundays, 151; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 50—total, 218. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 270. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 65.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,984.97; Rector's Fund, $150; Sunday-school, $101.38; Repairs and Improvements, $123.19; Payment of Debts, $954.81—total Parochial, $5,314.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $50; Episcopal Fund, $48; Diocesan Fund, $21.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $31.73; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $78.89—total Diocesan, $229.82. General: General Missions, $215.35; Missions to Colored People, $21.96; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $15.83—total General, $253.14. Total for All Objects, $5,797.31.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,123.91; Pew Rents, $1,045.11; Offerings at Church Services, $2,548.39; Sunday-school Offerings, $169.52; Subscriptions and Donations, $89—total, $4,975.03.

The weekly service, with regular celebrations of the Holy Communion, has been continued at Saint Andrew's Chapel, Arlington, by the Rev. E. L. Whitcome.

Red Hook, Christ Church; the Rev. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS, B.D., Rector. The Rev. R. V. K. HARRIS, President of Board of Trustees. Lewis S. Chanler, Secretary and Treasurer. William Aucock, Assistant Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 85. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 4), 12. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 138; Received from Other Parishes, 32; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 18; Transferred to Other Parishes, 16; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 137. Public Services: Sundays, 111; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 73—total, 206. Holy Communion: Public, 47; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 69. St. Margaret's Orphan Home: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,028.56; All Other Current Expenses, $46.81; For the Poor, $40.70; Sunday-school, $59.42; Repairs and Improvements, $50.10—total Parochial, $1,225.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $14.81; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $39.81; Episcopal Fund, $14; Diocesan Fund, $8.75—total Diocesan, $62.56. General: General Missions, $16.46; Domestic Missions, $7.91—total General, $24.37. Total for All Objects, $1,312.52.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $404.13; Sunday-school Offerings, $30.95; Subscriptions and Donations, $900—total, $1,335.08.

Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel in Christ Parish; the Rev. R. V. K. Harris, B.D., Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Confirmed, 5. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 19; Added by Confirmation, 5; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 23. Public Services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 37—total, 104. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 26. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $334.12; Sunday-school, $26.12; All Other Objects within the Parish, $22.27—total Parochial, $382.51. General: General Missions, $25; Domestic Missions, $11.03; Woman's Auxiliary Easter Box, $12; United Offerings, $10.24—total General, $58.27. Total for All Objects, $440.78.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $116.10; Sunday-school Offerings, $13.45; Subscriptions and Donations, $200; All Other Sources, $107.63—total, $437.18.

Rhinebeck, Church of the Messiah; the Rev. ERNEST C. SAUNDERS, Rector. J. F. Goodell, M.D., and J. J. Astor, Wardens. A. Lee Wager, Clerk of the Vestry. M. V. B. Schryver, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 102. Number of Baptized Persons, 268. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 2), 8. Confirmed, 7. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 108; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 14; Transferred to Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 116. Public Services: Sundays, 94; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 32—total, 137. Holy Communion: Public, 23; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 63. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 80.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,900; All Other Current Expenses, $100; For the Poor, $451.25; Sunday-school, $141; Repairs and Improvements, $1,300—total Parochial, $4,892.25. Diocesan, Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $100; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $23.38; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $5—total Diocesan, $188.38. General: General Missions, $131.39; Indian Missions (Sunday-school Lenten Offering), $34.64; Women's Auxiliary, $105; General Clergy Relief Fund, $20; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $14.54—total General, $305.57. Total for All Objects, $5,386.20.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $680; Pew Rents, $885; Offerings at Church Services, $1,190; Sunday-school Offerings, $78; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,400; All Other Sources, $400—total, $5,633.

The organ in process of erection, mentioned in our report to the last Convention, which was presented by Miss Morton, has been in use since December, 1908. In connection with its instalment, the chancel was altered and new Choir and Clergy stalls added, and the Choir vested.

Rhinecliff, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, D.D., Minister in charge. H. H. Pearson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 91. Communicants: Present Number, 10. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Other Days, 10. Holy Communion: Public, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Total for All Objects, $260.

RECEIPTS.—Total, $270.

Rifton, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS McCLINTOCK, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 26. Number of Baptized Persons, 50. Baptism (inf.), 1. Communicants: Present Number, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, Frequent. Church: Seating Capacity, 50; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $85.46; All Other Current Expenses, $48.33; Sunday-school, $13.01—total Parochial, $146.80. Total for All Objects, $146.80.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $82.24; Sunday-school Offerings, $27.03; All Other Sources, $319.71—total, $428.98.

A part of the report of this Mission is included in my report for Rosendale parish.

Rosendale, All Saints' Church; the Rev. THOMAS McCLINTOCK, Rector. Cornelius Van Dyke Hasbrouck, M.D., and Charles Vincent Ryon, Wardens. Charles Vincent Ryon, Clerk of the Vestry. Cornelius Van Dyke Hasbrouck, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 200. (Baptisms (inf.), 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 90; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 4. Transferred to Other Parishes, 4; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 75. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 26—total, 137. Holy Communion: Public, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $279.56; Sunday-school, $31; Repairs and Improvements, $141.20—total Parochial, $451.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $10; Episcopal Fund, $6; Diocesan Fund, $3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $3.50—total Diocesan, $22.50. General: Domestic Missions, $7—total General, $7. Total for All Objects, $481.26.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $214.65; Sunday-school Offerings, $27.34; All Other Sources, $343.62—total, $585.61.

I have had charge of this parish since March 14th. Isucceeded the Rev. Mr. Barker, deceased.

The report is as full as I could make it under the circumstances. It includes a part of the report of the Rifton Mission and also a little mission at Bloomington, which I visit once a month.

Rye, Christ Church. [NO RECTOR and NO REPORT.]

Saugerties, Trinity Church; the Rev. THOMAS COLE, Rector. Charles Clum and Richard B. Overbagh, Wardens. Charles Clum, Clerk of the Vestry. Richard B. Overbagh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 157; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 18—total Gain, 38; Transferred to Other Parishes, 5; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 184. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 25—total, 195. Holy Communion: Public, 79; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 96. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,768.39; For the Poor, $90; Sunday-school, $34.79; Repairs and Improvements, $149.81; Payment of Debts, $300—total Parochial,

$2,342.99. Diocesan: Diocesan Mission, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $34; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $34; Diocesan Fund, $12.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $51.50. General: General Missions, $56—total General, $56. Total for All Objects, $2,450.49.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $308.89; Pew Rents, $1,062.50; Offerings at Church Services, $835.12; Sunday-school Offerings, $50; Subscriptions and Donations, $158.94; All Other Sources, $106.18—total, $2,521.63.

Scarborough, St. Mary's Church, Beechwood; the Rev. B. OAKLEY BALDWIN, B.D., Rector. Gustav H. Schwab and Robert Dinwiddie, Wardens. Robert Dinwiddie, Clerk of the Vestry. V. Everit Macy, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 78. Number of Baptized Persons, 230. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 58; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 5; Transferred to Other Parishes, 7—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 56. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 18—total, 137. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 44. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 67. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,975.95; All Other Current Expenses, $470.68; For the Poor, $32.53; Sunday-school, $187.31; Repairs and Improvements, $209.65; All Other Objects within the Parish, $1,200.43—total Parochial, $5,076.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $45.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $45.50; Episcopal Fund, $54; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $11.10; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $3.12—total Diocesan, $136.22. General: General Missions, $28.67; Domestic Missions, $60; General Clergy Relief Fund, $47.54—total General, $136.21. Total for All Objects, $5,348.98.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $201.91; Offerings at Church Services, $546.88; Sunday-school Offerings, $38.09; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,681.63; All Other Sources, $141.66—total, $6,610.17.

The Settlement Work in Sparta, heretofore maintained by this Parish, will hereafter be carried on jointly by St. Mary's Church and Trinity Church, Ossining.

Scarsdale, Church of St. James the Less; the Rev. WILLIAM OSCAR JARVIS, Rector. Charles K. Fleming and Oliver A. Hyatt, Wardens. W. W. Orr, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles K. Fleming, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 114. Number of Baptized Persons, 463. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 155; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 12; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 1; Present Number, 166. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 132—total, 316. Holy Communion: Public, 84. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 170; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,475.71; For the Poor, $8; Sunday-school, $35.07; Repairs and Improvements, $92.20—total Parochial, $2,610.98. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $26; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $26; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $20.96; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $17.16; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $14.78—total Diocesan, $123.90. General: General Missions, $93.07; Domestic Missions, $15; Indian Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $3.15; Foreign Missions, $25; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $86—total General, $247.22. Total for All Objects, $2,982.10.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $845.70; Sunday-school Offerings, $90.22; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,834; All Other Sources, $192.09—total, $2,962.01.

In July regular Sunday services were begun in the Hartsdale Fire Company's House, Hartsdale, Town of Greenburgh, Westchester County. At the first service the Venerable the Archdeacon of Westchester was present with the Rector of this parish, and preached.

Since then the Rector of this parish has held service at four, with a sermon (this parish sending supplies during the Rector's vacation), and has administered the Holy Communion once, to eighteen communicants, and has taken charge of the pastoral work. The people have met their expenses, which have been small. A Woman's Guild is organized and working, but as yet no definite step has been taken towards parochial organization.

Sloatsburg, St. Frances' Chapel; the Rev. WILLIAM FITZ-SIMON, Rector; the Rev. C. B. SPARKS, Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, 90. Number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms (inf.), 18. Confirmed, 5. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 92; Added by Confirmation, 5—total Gain, 5; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 1; Present Number, 97. Public Services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 13—total, 129. Holy Communion: Public, 28. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $832.17; Sunday-school, $50.51—total Parochial, $882.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $10—total Diocesan, $10. Total for All Objects, $892.68.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $543.26; Sunday-school Offerings, $35.55; Subscriptions and Donations, $10; All Other Sources, $300—total, $888.81.

Somers, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. Robert R. Hyatt and Mortimer C. Stebbins, Wardens. Isaac Purdy, Clerk of the Vestry. Geogre Brown, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 35; Present Number, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Other Days, 7. Holy Communion: Public, Once a Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $700; For the Poor, $5—total Parochial, $705. Diocesan: All Other Objects within the Diocese, $6.04—total Diocesan, $6.04. General: General Missions, $17.71—total General, $17.71. Total for All Objects, $728.75.

Sparkill, Christ Churh, Piermont; the Rev. ARTHUR H. PROFFITT, Rector. A. de M. Riker and Clarence F. Swart, Wardens. Robert Clucas, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence F. Swart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 128. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 1), 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 264; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 3; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 17—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 244. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 31; Other Days, 17—total, 152. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,697.39; All Other Current Expenses, $350; For the Poor, $38; Sunday-school, $51; Repairs and Improvements, $150; All Other Objects within the Parish, $7—total Parochial, $2,293.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $11.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $2.43; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $13.93; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $6.09; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3—total Diocesan, $23.02. General: General Missions, $20.50; Missions to Colored People, $2.63; General Clergy Relief Fund, $4.55; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $37.68. Total for All Objects, $2,354.09.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $400; Sunday-school Offerings, $35.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $462.39; All Other Sources, $1,200—total, $2,097.89.

Spring Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. ALBERT T. KEANE, B.D., Rector. Alvin Graff and Samuel Johnston, Wardens. Samuel Johnston, Clerk of the Vestry. Alvin Graff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 67. Number of Baptized Persons, 110. Communicants: Present Number, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 54; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 9—total, 66.

Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 160; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $248.10; Repairs and Improvements, $282.17; Payment of Debts (Interest), $70—total Parochial, $600.27. Diocesan: Total for Missions within the Diocese, $5; Episcopal Fund, $6; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $16. Total for All Objects, $616.27.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $427.49; Subscriptions and Donations, $59; All Other Sources, $129.78—total, $616.27.

Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. CHARLES H. DUNCAN, Rector. Gerald L. Hoyt and John G. Bodenstein, Wardens. Elias Cookingham, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer

Families and Parts of Families, 79. Number of Baptized Persons, 230. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 1), 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 126; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 120. Public Services: Sundays, 115; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 35—total, 157. Holy Communion: Public, 33; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 77. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,725.96; For the Poor, $126.24; Sunday-school, $245; Repairs and Improvements, $384.50—total Parochial, $2,481.70. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $125; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $200; Episcopal Fund, $30; Diocesan Fund, $30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $14; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $33—total Diocesan, $307. General: General Missions, $69.45; Domestic Missions, $78.86; Indian Missions, $24.85; Women's United Offering, $51; Foreign Missions, $30; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $8.84—total General, $263. Total for All Objects, $3,051.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $696.55; Sunday-school Offerings, $20.21; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,934; All Other Sources, $341.85—total, $2,992.61.

Stone Ridge, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector. Charles C. Hardenbergh and Herman Craft, M.D., Wardens. Charles C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. M. E. Hardenburgh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 14. Number of Baptized Persons, 61. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 21; Present Number, 59. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, All. Holy Communion: Public, 19; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 21. Public Catechisings, 41.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $443.15; Sunday-school, $12.82—total Parochial, $455.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $17.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $36—total Diocesan, $53.50. Total for All Objects, $509.47.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $198.47; Sunday-school Offerings, $36.67; Subscriptions and Donations, $398—total, $633.14.

Suffern, Christ Church; the Rev. R. S. MANSFIELD, Rector. G. Price and E. M. Green, Wardens. J. Edward Kingsland, Clerk of the Vestry. E. M. Green, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 153; Received from Other Parishes, 10—total Gain, 10; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 162. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 31—total, 199. Holy Communion: Public, 40. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 55. Church: Seating Capacity, 225.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,790.59; Repairs and Improvements, $2,377.74; Payments of Debts, $1,179.48; All Other Objects within the Parish, $50—total Parochial, $6,397.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $32.76; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $61.43; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $94.19; Episcopal Fund, $40; Diocesan Fund, $12.50—total Diocesan, $146.69. General: General Missions, $20.50; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $140—total General, $160.50. Total for All Objects, $6,705.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $4,813.83; Offerings at Church Services, $942.41; Sunday-school Offerings, $54.81; Subscriptions and Donations, $150; All Other Sources, $700—total, $6,661.05.

Tarrytown, Christ Church; the Rev. HENRY TOWNSEND SCUDDER, Rector. Charles J. Gould and Frederick G. Le Roy, Wardens. Carl C. Loh, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederick G. Le Roy, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 122. Number of Baptized Persons, 325. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 2), 9. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 9. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 210. Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 19; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 224. Public Services, 156; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 40—total, 212. Holy Communion: Public, 73; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 69. Public Catechisings, 40.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,508.36; For the Poor, $95.27; Sunday-school, $100; Repairs and Improvements, $107.99; All Other Objects within the Parish, $75.30—total Parochial, $3,886.92. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $49.03; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $49.03; Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $16.26—total Diocesan, $84.04. General: General Missions, $49.03—total General, $49.03. Total for All Objects, $4,019.99.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,711; Offerings at Church Services, $1,320.51; Sunday-school Offerings, $160; Subscriptions and Donations, $700.80—total, $3,891.31.

Tarrytown, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. THOMAS A. HAUGHTON BURKE, Rector. Seth Bird and Odell Foster, Wardens. George J. Johnson, Clerk of the Vestry. Seth Bird, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 278. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 1), 4. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 140; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 6; Transferred to Other Parishes, 7; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 135. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 84; Other Days, 56—total, 310. Holy Communion: Public, 150. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 300.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,760; For the Poor, $10; Sunday-school, $55; Repairs and Improvements, $150; Payment of Interest, $275—total Parochial, $2,250. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $5; Diocesan Fund, $3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Parochial Fund, $16—total Diocesan, $24. General: General Missions, $30; Foreign Missions (Sunday-school Lenten Offering), $12; General Clergy Relief Fund (in conjunction with Christ Church, Tarrytown), $50—total General, $92. Total for All Objects, $2,366.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $259; Offerings at Church Services, $1,336; Sunday-school Offerings, $55; Subscriptions and Donations, $603; All Other Sources, $113—total, $2,366.

Tivoli, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RICHARD DUFFIELD POPE, Rector. Johnston Livingston and John Henry Livingston, Wardens. Geraldyn Redmond, Clerk of the Vestry. David A. Clarkson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 29. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 5. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 188; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 17; Loss

by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 196. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 30—total, 190. Holy Communion: Public, 56; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 125. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,738.92; All Other Current Expenses, $138.88; For the Poor, $289.36; Sunday-school, $250; Repairs and Improvements, $91.08; All Other Objects within the Parish, $496.57—total Parochial, $3,004.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, $81.54; Episcopal Fund, $112.50; Diocesan Fund, $44.31—total Diocesan, $238.35. General: General Missions, $119.17; General Clergy Relief Fund, $10.65—total General, $129.82. Total for All Objects, $3,372.98.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $345; Offerings at Church Services, $797.29; Sunday-school Offerings, $66.52; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,510; All Other Sources, $452.98—total, $3,171.79.

In addition to the above work, a Sunday-school is conducted every Sunday afternoon during the summer. This is located about five miles from the Parish Church and contains six teachers and eighty scholars. The Rector of St. Paul's is also in charge of Trinity Church, Madalin.

Tuckahoe, St. John's Church; the Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE, Rector. Charles R. Dusenberry and Richard Thompson, Wardens. Wilbur S. Underhill, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles R. Dusenberry, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 100; Received from Other Parishes, 18; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 25; Transferred to Other Parishes, 17—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 108. Public Services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 7—total, 115. Holy Communion: Public, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 37. Public Catechisings, 43.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,059.07; Sunday-school, $56.05; Repairs and Improvements, $762.55; All Other Objects within the Parish, $173.28—total Parochial, $2,050.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $13.65; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $11.15; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $24.80; Episcopal Fund, $5; Diocesan Fund, $3—total Diocesan, $32.80. General: Domestic Missions, $62.44; Foreign Missions, $10—total General, $72.44. Total for All Objects, $2,156.19.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $180; Envelope System, $480.55; Offerings at Church Services, $800.53; Sunday-school Offerings, $82.29; All Other Sources, $544.59—total, $2,087.96.

Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM FITZ-SIMON, Rector; the Rev. C. B. SPARKS, Curate. William Kent and Casimer H. de Rham, Wardens. Edwin C. Kent, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Seton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 316. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 1), 15. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 313; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 21; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 334. Public Services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 49—total, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 25.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,450.50; All Other Current Expenses, $2,806.13; For the Poor, $1,464.17; Sunday-school, $113.38; Repairs and Improvements, $1,393.14; Payment of Debts, $300—total Parochial, $13,527.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $1,200; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,250; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $50—total Diocesan, $1,325. General: General Missions, $300; Domestic Missions, $50; Indian Missions, $25; Foreign Missions, $50; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $2,500—total General, $2,925. Total for All Objects, $17,777.32.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $5,552; Offerings at Church Services, $2,739.37; Sunday-school

Offerings, $230; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,765; All Other Sources, $2,500—total, $12,786.37.

Walden, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. THOMAS GILBERT LOSEE, Rector. James Lyons, Lay Reader. Joseph Kay and Edward Bardsley, Wardens. Robert Howard, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Bardsley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 165. Number of Baptized Persons, 325. Baptisms (inf.), 18. Marriages, 9. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 212; Received from Other Parishes, 7—total Gain, 7; Transferred to Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 214. Public Services: Sundays, 163; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 18—total, 187. Holy Communion: Public, 48; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 80.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,267.11; All Other Current Expenses, $49.29; Sunday-school, $135; Repairs and Improvements, $960.80; Payment of Debts, $542.45; All Other Objects within the Parish, $96.82—total Parochial, $3,051.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $10; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $30; Diocesan Fund, $9—total Diocesan, $39. General: General Missions, $14; Missions to Colored People, $4—total General, $18. Total for All Objects, $3,108.47.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,178.95; Offerings at Church Services, $266.75; Sunday-school Offerings, $138; Subscriptions and Donations, $206.60; All Other Sources, $1,404.61—total, $3,394.91.

The steam plant for heating the Church and Parish House, mentioned in my report last year, has been installed and is giving excellent satisfaction.

A stained glass memorial window has been given since my last report, making in all thirteen very fine memorial windows presented to the Parish during the last four years.

We have now but a little over fifty dollars to raise in order to cancel the debt on the Rectory, which was $800. This we expect to do by January 1, 1910.

An alms box and two alms basins were presented in memory of Leonard Tompkins.

Wappinger's Falls, Zion Church; the Rev. WILLIAM HAWKS POTT, Ph.D., Rector. Irving Grinnell and Wm. H. Reese, Wardens. James Barlowe, Clerk of the Vestry. Lennox Banks, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 320. Number of Baptized Persons, 904. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 8), 39. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 10. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 534; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 47; Transferred to Other Parishes, 38; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 49; Present Number, 532. Public Services: Sundays, 230; Holy Days, 32; Other Days, 66—total, 328. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 310. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 131. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,119.65; For the Poor, $1,059.50; Sunday-school, $257.33; Repairs and Improvements, $3,362.67; All Other Objects within the Parish, $5,068—total Parochial, $13,867.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $325; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $10; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $335.10; Episcopal Fund, $21.25; Diocesan Fund, $28.38; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $58.86—total Diocesan, $443.59. General: General Missions, $629.54; Domestic Missions, $150; Missions to Colored People, $25.18; Foreign Missions, $317.43; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $50—total General, $1,172.15. Total for All Objects, $15,482.89.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $289.01; Pew Rents, $2,317.36; Offerings at Church Services,

$5,428.76; Sunday-school Offerings, $414.82; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,143.37; All Other Sources, $5,207.50—total, $15,800.82.

The statistics of Zion Memorial Chapel, situated at New Hamburgh, are included in the above statement.

A memorial to the Right Rev. Henry Y. Satterlee, D.D., first Bishop of Washington, and formerly Rector of Zion Parish, was dedicated May 23, 1909.

Warwick, Christ Church; the Rev. W. M. PICKSLAY, Rector. H. C. Weir and B. F. Vail, Wardens. Morris Rutherfurd, Clerk of the Vestry. F. H. De Kay, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 6), 7. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 6. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 135; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 20; Transferred to Other Parishes, 6; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 148. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 144—total, 308. Holy Communion: Public, 122; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,824; All Other Current Expenses, $28.57; For the Poor, $109.75; Sunday-school, $86.69; Repairs and Improvements, $155.31—total Parochial, $2,204.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $24.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $24.50; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $12.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $12; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $22.15; Fresh Air Fund, $50—total Diocesan, $136.65. General: General Missions, $96; Earthquake Fund, $37—total General, $133.97. Total for All Objects, $2,473.97.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church, Services, $1,046.92; Sunday-school Offerings, $45; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,348.44; All Other Sources, $200—total, $2,640.36.

West Park, Ascension Church, Esopus; the Rev. RICHARD C. SEARING, Rector. John U. Brookman and Wm. H. Van Benschoten, Wardens. Wm. H. Van Benschoten, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. H. Van Benschoten, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 1), 3. Confirmed, 4. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 20. Public Services: Sundays, 18. Holy Days, 4—total, 22. Holy Communion: Public, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $324.75; Repairs and Improvements, $1,117.08; All Other Objects within the Parish, $96.50—total Parochial, $1,538.33. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $9.73; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $9.73—total Diocesan, $9.73. General: General Missions, $1—total General, $1. Total for All Objects, $1,549.06.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $82.08; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,639.25; All Other Sources, $47.04—total, $1,768.37.

West Somers, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. JAMES OSWALD DAVIS, Priest in charge. W. Frank Allen, Lay Reader. J. O. Davis, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 27. Confirmed, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 16; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 5; Present Number, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Other Days, 9—total, 113. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 44. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $140.95; All Other Current Expenses, $165.89; Sunday-school, $35.28; Repairs and Improvements, $1.50; All Other Objects within

the Parish, $1,039.90 *—total Parochial, $1,383.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $0.25—total Diocesan, $5.25. General: General Missions, $22.15—total General, $22.15. Total for All Objects, $1,410.92.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $196.25; Sunday-school Offerings, $28.44; Subscriptions and Donations, $256.40; All Other Sources, $879.27—total, $1,360.36.

* This includes $860, cost of bell tower, and $59.50, cost of making new driveway. The bell tower was completed early in the year. A bell has been placed in the tower by Deas Murphy, M.D., and his brother and sister, in memory of their parents.

White Plains, Grace Church; the Rev. FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., Rector. H. Ernest Schmid, M.D., and Charles H. Tibbits, Wardens. Horace E. Stewart, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Schirmer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 180. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 4), 39. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 20. Burials, 43. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 490; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 25—total Gain, 29; Transferred to Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 513. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 164—total, 349. Holy Communion: Public, 84; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 222. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,312.23; For the Poor, $331.67; Sunday-school (General Missions and Specials), $267.87—total Parochial, $5,911.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, or Archdeaconry, $157.20; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $157.20; Episcopal Fund, $120; Diocesan Fund, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund (Parochial), $50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $49.33—total Diocesan, $401.53. General: General Missions, $350.05; Indian Missions, $66.07; Missions to Colored People, $39.30; Italian Sufferers, $77.40; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $34—total General, $566.82. Total for All Objects, $6,880.12.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $3,432.68; Offerings at Church Services, $3,382.88; Sunday-school Offerings, $267.87; Subscriptions and Donations, $393—total, $7,476.43.

Woodstock, Christ Church, Meads; the Rev. FRANK H. CHURCH, Priest in Charge. R. B. Overbagh and F. H. Church, Trustees. F. H. Church, Treasurer.

Public Services: Sundays, 28; Holy Days, 2—total, 30. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 55; Free Sittings, 55.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $59.65; Repairs and Improvements (including Bell), $12.93; Payment of Debts, $3.61—total Parochial, $76.19.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $48.93; Subscriptions and Donations, $41.50—total, $90.43.

Services are maintained only during the summer, as the Church is two miles from the towns of Woodstock and Shady and there are very few Church people. This year the Church was open during July, August and September, and thirty services held.

A small bell was purchased and hung by the Priest-in-charge, who also made other repairs and improvements.

Yonkers, Christ Church; the Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON, Rector. William C. Pierpoint and John H. Rein, Wardens. Samuel Hayward, Clerk of the Vestry. William C. Pierpoint, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 100. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad.1), 18. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 8. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 278; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 4—total Gain, 6; Transferred to Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 274. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 34—total, 148. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 142. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly enevlope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,872; All Other Current Expenses, $329.83; For the Poor, $28; Sunday-school, $103.58; Repairs and Improvements, $105.14—total Parochial, $2,938.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $28.17; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $28.17; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $12; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $6.56—total Diocesan, $46.73. General: General Missions, $51.28; Indian Missions, $25; Foreign Missions, $15; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $35.66—total General, $136.94. Total for All Objects, $3,112.22.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $193.33; Offerings at Church Services, $2,536.28; Sunday-school Offerings, $85.70; Subscriptions and Donations, $113; All Other Sources, $183.67—total, $3,111.98.

Yonkers, St. Andrew's Memorial Church (Chapel of the Redeemer, Lincoln Park, Included); the Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, Rector; the Revs. CHARLES A. ASHMEAD and ISAAC YOHANNAN, Assistants. A. V. Williams Jackson, Ph.D., and Mario Lorini, Wardens. J. H. Noah Slee, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur Land, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 857. Baptisms (inf. 64, ad. 25), 89. Confirmed, 69. Marriages, 28. Burials, 54. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,312; Present Number, 1,387. Public Services: Sundays, 139; Holy Days, 64; Other Days, 132—total, 335. Holy Communion: Public, 115; Private, 40. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 70; Scholars, 695. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $11,049.88; All Other Current Expenses, $604.06; For the Poor, $2,405.57; Sunday-school, $937.15; Repairs and Improvements, $3,390.68; Payment of Debts, $1,249.54; All Other Objects within the Parish, $3,801.91—total Parochial, $23,438.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $144.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $38.78; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $183.28; Episcopal Fund, $97.50; Diocesan Fund, $68.45; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $36.01—total Diocesan, $385.24. General: General Missions, $1,101.31; Indian Missions, $100; Missions to Colored People, $10; General Clergy Relief Fund, $60; All Other Objects without the Diocese, $239.50—total General, $1,510.81. Total for All Objects, $25,334.84.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,443.67; Pew Rents, $5,600.41; Offerings at Church Services, $6,238.52; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,177.58; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,858.37; All Other Sources, $7,950.18—total, $26,268.73.

Yonkers, St. John's Church; the Rev. JOHN MARK ERICSSON, Rector; the Revs. EDGAR H. GOULD and T. GARDINER LITTELL, D.D., Assistant Ministers. George R. Bunker and Eugene C. Clark, Wardens. Philip P. Getty, Clerk of the Vestry. George H. Warren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 604. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,127. Baptisms (inf. 72, ad. 8), 80. Confirmed, 46. Marriages, 17. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,090; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 46; Added Otherwise, 156—total Gain, 214; Transferred to Other Parishes, 6; Loss by Death, 18—total Loss, 24; Present Number, 1,280. Public Services: Sundays, 184; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 94—total, 304. Holy Communion: Public, 78; Private, 7; Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 51; Scholars, 408. Industrial School (Summer): Teachers, 3; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $13,692.05; All Other Current Expenses, $468.45; For the Poor, $619.70; Sunday-school, $594.80; Repairs and Improvements, $1,992.95; Payment of Debts, $1,000; All Other Objects within the Parish, $4,014.73—total Parochial, $22,382.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20.60; Diocesan Fund, $43.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $69; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $58.22—total Diocesan, $170.97. General: General Missions, $1,000; Domestic

Missions, $69.50; Missions to Colored People, $71.02; General Clergy Relief Fund, $25—total General, $1,165.52. Total for All Objects, $23,719.17.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $4,410; Pew Rents, $5,584.23; Offerings at Church Services, $3,962.43; Sunday-school Offerings, $610.44; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,698.45; All Other Sources, $4,557.03—total, $20,822.63.

Yonkers, St. Mark's Church, Nepera Park; the Rev. W. N. CLAPP, Rector.

St. Mark's Mission—closed for the past three years—was reopened on the Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, November 7, 1909, with Evening Prayer and Sermon, at 7.45 P.M. This service is now held each Sunday. Sunday-school at 10 A.M. Celebration of the Holy Communion monthly and as occasion offers, at 7.30 A.M. Congregation averages forty-five. Collections, $7 per Sunday.

Yonkers, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM MORRIS GILBERT, Rector. D. McN. Stauffer and Robert H. Neville, Wardens. Henry W. Ely, Clerk of the Vestry. R. H. Neville, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 2), 9. Confirmed, 12. Marriage, 1. Burials, 8. Communicants: Present Number, 330. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 110—total, 240. Holy Communion: Public, 110; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 90. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,679.74; For the Poor, $22; Sunday-school, $23.30; Repairs and Improvements, $154.40; Payment of Debts, $429.50—total Parochial, $5,308.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $56.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $56.50; Diocesan Fund, $23.13; All Other Objects within the Diocese, $9—total Diocesan, $93.63. General: General Missions, $150—total General, $150. Total for All Objects, $5,552.57.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,034.95; Offerings at Church Services, $2,838.95; Subscriptions and Donations, $423.16—total, $5,297.06.

FROM THE FOLLOWING PARISHES NO REPORTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Amenia,	St. Thomas' (No Rector),	Last report, 1906.
Liberty,	Holy Communion (No Rector),	" 1906.
New Rochelle,	St. John's, Wilmot (No Rector),	" 1906.
" "	Trinity,	" 1907.
New York,	Holy Apostles,	" 1908.
"	St. Clement's,	" 1908.
"	St. Edmund's,	" 1908.
"	St. George's, Williamsbridge,	" 1908.
"	Trinity, Morrisania,	" 1904.
"	Trinity, New Dorp,	" 1908.
Rye,	Christ (No Rector),	" 1908.

APPENDIX D.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Bishop of the Diocese has also received reports, according to the Canon, from the following clergymen of the Diocese, not having parochial or missionary charge:

The Rev. August Ahrens.

"During the second year of my Diaconate I have assisted the Rector of Grace Church, Nyack, the Rev. Franklin Babbitt, at 106 services, and at 15 celebrations. I have officiated at services outside the parish, by request, 5 times. Preached 16 sermons; baptisms, in the absence of the Rector, 2; funerals, 5; presented to the Rector 10 candidates for Confirmation; prepared for the Rector 35 candidates for Confirmation; Sunday visitations to the Nyack Hospital, 26; to the sick in the Parish, 55. Made 242 calls on the poor and needy and taught a class in the Sunday-school."

The Rev. Sturgis Allen,

Superior O.H.C.

"During the past year my residence has been at Holy Cross, West Park, New York. I have said Morning and Evening Prayer daily, and, with but few exceptions, I have celebrated the Holy Eucharist every day.

"While the Rectorship of Ascension Parish was vacant Sunday-school and Evening Service were held in a building near the railway station at West Park. On February 2, 1909, at the request of the Diocesan, the Bishop of Salina held a Confirmation there, and four persons were confirmed."

The Rev. W. Brown-Serman

"Respectfully reports duty during the convention year as Chaplain of the House of Mercy, Chaplain of the House of Rest, New York, and priest-in-charge of Raquette Lake, N. Y., during July, August and September."

The Rev. David A. Bonnar

"Respectfully reports that during the convention year he has continued the duties of Chaplain to St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, the Home of the Midnight Mission. He has baptized 10, and presented 13 for Confirmation. The Bishop of Pittsburgh very kindly officiated at the Confirmation, in the absence of the Diocesan.

"He also reports that he has, from time to time, assisted in various ways his brethren of the Clergy, and especially at the Church of the Transfiguration during July and August, where he baptized 4 adults and 1 infant and solemnized 22 marriages."

THE REV. P. K. CADY, D.D.

"Respectfully reports to the Bishop of New York that during the past year he has preached twice, and celebrated the Holy Communion every Lord's day during seven months of the year."

THE REV. HENRY A. DOWS

"Respectfully reports that during the convention year he has officiated as Chaplain of the House of the Annunciation, New York."

THE REV. ARTHUR WENTWORTH H. EATON

"Respectfully reports that he is still engaged with historical research and writing in Boston, and that with license from the Bishop of Massachusetts he is continually taking services on Sundays under the direction of the Archdeaconry."

THE REV. E. H. C. GOODWIN.

"Since my last report I have been attending All Saints' Church, Rustenstown, in which parish Glyndon is situated. Until the last few months, I have assisted in all the services when present, celebrating about monthly. Now I am not able to move freely about the Chancel."

THE REV. RANDALL C. HALL, D.D.

"During the past year I have assisted in the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, and have served as Chaplain of the House of the Holy Comforter, New York City. In the latter Institution there have been 4 funerals. For three months, in vacation, I conducted service in the Chapel on Money Island, off Stony Creek, Connecticut."

THE REV. J. GOTTFRIED HAMMERSKÖLD

"Respectfully reports that during the past year he has held services at twenty-six different places in the States of Connecticut, Colorado, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania and Rhode Island. He has conducted 224 services, taken part in 80, preached 165 sermons, delivered 64 addresses, administered the Holy Communion 32 times, baptized 23 children, solemnized 10 marriages and officiated at 20 funerals."

THE REV. ALONZO NORTON HENSHAW

"Reports that he has frequently officiated during the year just ended."

THE REV. HARWOOD HUNTINGTON, PH.D.,

"Respectfully reports that during the past year he has visited many of our Missions in Japan, Corea and China. He has done missionary work in the Diocese of Southern Florida for four months, and has preached, lectured or assisted whenever opportunity offered."

THE REV. JAMES O. S. HUNTINGTON, O.H.C.,

"Reports that as Chaplain of St. Faith's Home, Tarrytown, there have been, between October 1, 1908, and October 1, 1909, Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 30; Baptisms: adults, 5; infants, 4; Funerals, 3."

THE REV. GEORGE H. HOOPER

"Reports that he is no longer on the staff of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, having left at the expiration of the rectorship of the Rev. George M. Christian, D.D., on March 1, 1909. He is living in Brooklyn, occupied partly in teaching and in taking occasional services. He has thus officiated once at the Church of the Holy Trinity and once at the Church of the Redeemer, both in Brooklyn."

THE REV. JOHN VAUGHAN LEWIS, D.D.,

"Reports that he is still wholly disabled from duty."

THE REV. WILLIAM G. W. LEWIS

"Reports that during the past year his health has been, for the most part, good. He has been able to preach about seven times, and to administer, or assist in, the Holy Communion on nine occasions, and to marry one couple. For all which he has been, and is, truly thankful."

THE REV. JOHN A. MCCAUSLAND

"Respectfully reports that under the mandate of the neurologists attending him he has been inhibited from any active work, which he is assured he may resume in the fall of 1910."

THE REV. W. MCGLATHERY

"Reports that, because of impaired health, he has been unable to do the work of the ministry during the past year."

THE REV. T. GARDINER LITTELL, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports that during the past year, after recovery from an illness, he assisted the Rev. John M. Ericsson, Rector of St. John's Church, Yonkers, in services and visiting. He baptized one infant and officiated at burials. He also continued his mission work of the last fifteen summers at Jefferson, N. H., holding services and performing the usual duties."

THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.,

Rector Emeritus of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York City,

"Respectfully reports that during the past year he has officiated at the Church of the Heavenly Rest, and elsewhere in the Diocese of New York. Since September 1, 1908, he has officiated as minister-in-charge of Christ Church, Sharon, Conn., under a license from the Bishop of that Diocese."

THE REV. G. L. NICHOLAS, M.D.,

"Reports that during the past year he has ministered daily at the altar, and on occasions has preached and administered the Sacraments of Holy Baptism and Penance."

THE REV. J. NEWTON PERKINS

"Respectfully reports that he has been engaged the past year in his duties as Secretary of the American Church Building Fund Commission. Also, as occasion has offered, he has officiated on Sundays for his clerical brethren. Since his last report to the Dioc-

esan Convention he has baptized four infants, married two couples and officiated at two funerals."

THE REV. WILFORD L. ROBBINS, D.D.

"In accordance with the canonical requirements, I hereby beg leave to report that during the past year I have been occupied with my duties as Dean of the General Theological Seminary, in preaching at various schools and colleges and in parochial Churches, as opportunity offered."

THE REV. WILLIAM J. SEABURY, D.D.,

Professor of Ecclesiastical Polity and Law in the General Theological Seminary,

"Respectfully reports that he has during the past year discharged the duties of his professorship in the Seminary, and has officiated in the services of the ministry as opportunity offered, having celebrated the Holy Eucharist 24 times, said Morning or Evening Prayer 87 times, preached twice, taking part in 4 funeral services and rendering casual assistance 5 times."

THE REV. C. THEODORE SEIBT, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports that owing to continued ill health he has been able during the year to officiate only a few times in the Missionary District of Southern Florida."

THE REV. J. NEVETT STEELE, *Mus. Doc.*,

"Reports that during the year he has officiated in the Diocese of New York, Long Island, and Newark, as occasion required, and that he is at present living in South Orange, N. J."

THE REV. ANSON PHELPS STOKES, JR.

"I still retain the positions of Secretary of Yale University and of Assistant Minister at St. Paul's Church, New Haven. My religious duties are as follows:

1. My work at St. Paul's Church consists of preaching once a month at the Sunday morning service, of assisting ordinarily on the first Sunday of the month at the early Communion and of helping in various minor ways in the parish.

2. I preach about two Sundays a month away from New Haven, almost always at some college or school.

3. I continue to conduct the morning prayers in the College Chapel for a month each year and serve as the representative of the Committee on the Supply of the College in arranging for the Sunday preachers.

4. I have conducted this year, as usual, a series of religious conferences for seniors in the college, taking up mainly the difficulties that appear to bulk the largest in the student mind in matters connected with Christianity."

THE REV. J. FREDERICK TALCOTT

"Reports that during the past year he has carried on his mission work in New York City as heretofore, and has officiated at regular intervals and occasionally, as opportunity offered. St. George's Parish, Rumson, in the Diocese of New Jersey, over which I have presided, has called a Rector."

THE REV. WALTER THOMPSON, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports that during the convention year 1907-1908 he resided abroad and officiated in the English Church at Lucerne, Switzerland. Since his return to America, and for the convention year 1908-1909, he has officiated in the services of the Church 27 times, 1 marriage, 5 funerals and 14 celebrations of the Holy Communion."

APPENDIX E.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Treasurers of the Convention of Diocesan Missions, of the Episcopal Fund, and of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, acknowledge the receipt of the following contributions from the churches named below:

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Amenia, St. Thomas'				
Annandale, Holy Innocents'		$7 19		$5 54
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood				
Barrytown, St. John's	$21 50†	18 90		
Bedford, St. Matthew's	18 59			32 15
Brewster, St. Andrew's			$36 00	4 43
Bronxville, Christ		17 81		12 00
Callicoon Depot, St. James'				
Chappaqua, St. Mary the Virgin		9 00		
Chelsea, St. Mark's				
Chester, St. Paul's				3 75
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	26 56†		30 00	20 96
Cornwall, St. John's				
Croton, St. Augustine's	18 10†	5 39		4 10
Dobbs Ferry, Zion	26 00			38 24
Dover Plains, St. James'				
East Chester, St. Paul's				
Ellenville, St. John's				6 05
Elmsford, St. Joseph's				
Fieldhome, St. Catharine's Chapel				5 00
Fishkill, Trinity	13 06†			
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	12 50*			6 20
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown	24 17	32 25		81 13
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	3 27			
Goshen, St. James'	20 00		48 00	27 16
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd				
Harrison, All Saints'	9 38*			1 52
Haverstraw, St. Luke's				3 00
Trinity	13 75*			
High Falls, St. John's Chapel				
Highland, Holy Trinity	7 50		66 00	5 28
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'	5 25		8 17	9 69
Hopewell Junction, Resurrection				2 57
Hyde Park, St. James'	15 56		15 00	
Irvington, St. Barnabas'	25 00		50 00	30 16
Kingston, Holy Cross			45 00	
Holy Spirit, Rondout				
St. John's			54 00	
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd				
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion				2 25
Larchmont, St. John's				

* 1908. † 1908 and 1909.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Lewisboro, St. John's				
Liberty, Holy Communion				
Lithgow, St. Peter's				
Madalin, Trinity, Tivoli				
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'	$35 88		$54 00	$5 96
Marlborough, Christ	9 95		24 00	
Matteawan, St. Luke's	18 75		45 00	8 87
Middletown, Grace	23 38		50 25	10 00
Millbrook, Grace	16 00		36 00	14 21
Milton, All Saints'	2 07			
Mohegan, St. Mary's				
Monroe, Grace				
Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel				
Monticello, St. John's	8 08		22 50	4 00
Montrose, Divine Love	1 56		6 00	2 05
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's	24 63			
Mount Vernon, Ascension	31 22		14 40	
Trinity	42 24	$22 54	72 00	17 70
Newburgh, Good Shepherd	36 59†			
St. Agnes' Chapel				
St. George's	35 79			18 90
St. Paul's	15 00			8 85
New City, St. John's				
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel	7 50			3 25
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmot	7 64*			
Trinity				
New Windsor, St. Thomas'	15 00		36 00	12 80
New York, Cathedral		424 31		41 54
Advocate, Tremont		9 60		3 73
All Angels'	152 27	59 67	270 00	183 34
All Saints'	37 50			6 27
All Saints', Mariner's Harbor				2 67
All Souls'	65 33		108 00	22 24
Ascension	62 50	23 84	150 00	71 73
Chapel of the Comforter				6 85
Ascension, West New Brighton				
Ascension Memorial	15 00†	15 00	10 00	5 00
Atonement Chapel				
Beloved Disciple		37 71		38 11
Calvary	170 93	880 22	210 00	189 70
Christ	112 38†	298 28		96 08
Christ, New Brighton	49 87		108 00	83 63
Christ, Riverdale				
City Mission Society				
Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel				
Corpus Christi		30 31		
Emmanuel Chapel				
Epiphany		89 33		
Grace		200 00		267 55
Grace Chapel				
Grace, City Island	1 33		1 13	5 00
Grace, West Farms	15 00	10 00		3 35
Grace-Emmanuel	50 00‡	32 87	60 00	
Heavenly Rest		175 00	165 00	102 14
Holy Apostles'		14 40	30 00	
Holy Comforter				
Holy Comforter, Eltingville				
Holy Communion			112 50	17 20
Holy Cross Mission				10 00
Holy Faith	22 50*	19 05		
Holy Nativity	5 30		15 00	
Holyrood	44 40†			
Holy Trinity	102 56	50 00	180 00	41 03
Incarnation	100 00	1,490 83	240 00	499 58
Incarnation Chapel				
Mediator	35 68†		90 00	63 45
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)				5 00
Redeemer	7 50*		10 00	

* 1908. † 1908 and 1909. ‡ 1907 and 1908.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
New York, Resurrection	$11 61	$16 78	.....	.....
St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge	15 00†	.....	.....	.....
St. Andrew's	75 00*	100 00	$180 00	$103 89
St. Andrew's, Richmond	.....	.....	73 00	17 67
St. Ann's	39 60	20 41	.....	13 63
St. Bartholomew's	367 88	1,831 50	360 00	507 57
Swedish Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Clement's	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Cornelius'	.....	.....	.....	7 50
St. Cyprian's	.....	.....	.....	.....
St David's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Edmund's	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Edward the Martyr's	26 45	29 65	72 00	.....
St. Esprit	.....	.....	35 00	17 50
St. George's	206 83	222 05	345 00	100 48
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ignatius'	73 68	166 88	90 00	30 56
St. James'	180 74	1,600 00	300 00	252 86
Holy Trinity Chapel	.....	44 85	.....	.....
St. James', Fordham	.....	34 96	25 00	.....
St. John's, Clifton	25 00*	.....	60 00	15 00
St. John Evangelist's	40 10	.....	54 00	.....
St. Luke's	93 98†	.....	.....	43 80
St. Luke's, Rossville	.....	.....	.....	10 00
St. Margaret's	18 75*	11 20	.....	8 80
St. Mark's	68 75	86 79	165 00	28 78
St. Martha's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's	40 13†	21 00	45 00	11 44
St. Mary's, Castleton	16 68	.....	45 00	38 83
St. Mary's, Mott Haven	40 44†	24 62	.....	5 55
St. Mary the Virgin's	236 16†	.....	.....	.....
St. Matthew's	62 50*	41 93	150 00	55 50
St. Ann's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Michael's	130 50	64 62	420 00	84 66
St. Paul's	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater	.....	.....	.....	10 41
St. Peter's	22 50*	.....	108 00	23 42
St. Peter's, Westchester	58 48	55 10	120 00	13 82
St. Philip's	26 25*	.....	163 00	.....
St. Simeon's	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen's	52 50	100 00	135 00	40 75
St. Stephen's, Tottenville	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Thomas'	408 97†	399 41	160 00	627 58
St. Thomas' Chapel	.....	40 39	.....	30 00
Transfiguration	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, with	.....	472 05	.....	112 93
St. Paul's Chapel	.....	10 80	.....	29 39
St. John's Chapel	.....	175 00	.....	37 00
Trinity Chapel	.....	340 90	.....	208 03
St. Agnes' Chapel	1,344 52	100 57	1,500 00	89 07
Intercession Chapel	.....	73 20	.....	47 18
St. Chrysostom's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	8 30
St. Augustine's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	4 68
St. Luke's Chapel	.....	27 48	.....	10 01
St. Cornelius' Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Morrisania	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, New Dorp	.....	.....	.....	8 20
Zion and St. Timothy's	138 98	.....	225 00	248 00
North Salem, St. James'	.....	.....	.....	12 00
Nyack, Grace	17 00	.....	45 00	11 32
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff	13 38	.....	45 00	.....
Grace Hall, Crotonville	.....	.....	.....	8 69
St. Paul's	20 25*	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	.....	.....	82 50	32 20
Patterson, Christ	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peekskill, St. Peter's	17 97	.....	48 00	14 30
Pelham, Redeemer	10 00	.....	.....	9 00
Pelham Manor, Christ	19 58	.....	45 00	.....

* 1908. † 1908 and 1909.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration				
Pine Plains, Regeneration	$3 00			
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	2 63	$8 60		
Pleasantville, St. John's	7 78		$22 50	$9 88
Port Chester, St. Peter's	39 00		60 00	5 13
Port Jervis, Grace	5 00			
Poughkeepsie, Christ	58 26		111 00	21 00
Holy Comforter	32 45†			
St. Paul's	21 20		48 00	31 78
Red Hook, Christ	8 75		14 00	23 38
All Saints' Chapel				
Rhinebeck, Messiah	15 00		45 00	
Rhinecliff, Ascension				
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel				
Rosendale, All Saints'	3 00		6 00	3 50
Rye, Christ				
Saugerties, Trinity				5 00
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood	25 64		54 00	11 10
Scarsdale, St. James'	20 96		45 00	17 16
Sloatsburg, St. Frances' Chapel				
Somers, St. Luke's				8 82
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont				3 00
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	6 00†			5 00
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's	12 50*		30 00	14 00
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's				
Suffern, Christ			40 00	6 69
Tarrytown, Christ	35 17		45 00	
St. Mark's	3 00		5 00	
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook	44 31‡	81 54	112 50	
Tuckahoe, St. John's	3 00*	11 15	5 00	
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's	48 21		90 00	75 00
Walden, St. Andrew's	9 00*			
Wappinger's Falls, Zion	49 68†			58 86
Warwick, Christ	12 50		15 00	12 00
West Park, Ascension, Esopus		9 78		
West Somers, Chapel of Good Shepherd				
White Plains, Grace			60 00	49 33
Woodstock, Christ Chapel				
Yonkers, Christ				12 00
Redeemer Chapel				
St. Andrew's	68 45		97 50	36 01
St. John's				69 00
St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park				
St. Mary's Sherwood Park				
St. Paul's				

* 1908. † 1908 and 1909. ‡ 1907-1909.

APPENDIX F.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Amenia, St. Thomas'																
Annandale, Holy Innocents'	Rev. Wm. C. Rodgers, D.D.			7	3	10	15	47	1	5	4	26	$376 28	$88 33	$103 03	$567 64
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood	J. H. McGuinness, D.D.	40	125	3	1	4	8	42	1	3	5	35				
Barrytown, St. John's	Taliaferro F. Caskey, D.D	40	141	6	....	6	5	50	4	3	4	35	1,205 48	42 90	....	1,291 28
Bedford, St. Matthew's	Lea Luquer	....	....	8	....	8	....	77	3	8	2	15	3,739 85	126 79	77 06	3,943 70
Brewster, St. Andrew's	Frank Heartfield	188	400	6	....	6	13	165	2	13	12	105	4,009 44	117 73	354 89	4,482 06
Bronxville, Christ	Albert D. Willson	115	264	22	1	23	20	137	3	8	11	98	4,401 19	84 81	206 08	4,692 08
Callicoon Depot, St. James'	Uriah Symonds	40	68	....	....	....	....	37	....	....	4	26	1,710 31	....	1 00	1,711 31
Chappaqua, St. Mary the Virgin	Joseph Noble Starr	46	89	9	10	19	17	49	1	1	3	42	942 23	22 50	....	964 73
Chelsea, St. Mark's	George A. Green	11	....	....	1	1	1	18	....	....	....	....	12 75	25 00	5 00	42 75
Chester, St. Paul's	J. H. McGuinness, D.D.	31	120	8	....	8	3	56	2	3	4	30	825 00	35 00	15 00	875 00
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	Elbert Floyd-Jones	159	506	20	2	22	....	265	2	9	7	100	3,817 99	87 52	280 20	4,185 71
Cornwall, St. John's	W. W. Page, D.D.	90	400	16	7	23	7	180	12	12	8	70	1,682 00	26 00	20 00	1,728 00
Croton, St. Augustine's	J. Otis Ward	97	377	11	6	17	24	73	....	11	13	107	1,532 81	56 16	36 95	1,625 92
Dobbs Ferry, Zion	R. M. Berkeley	155	....	14	....	14	15	188	5	17	14	95	4,171 39	261 73	220 99	4,654 11
Dover Plains, St. James'	Chas. K. Gilbert	17	64	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	5	90	195 00	100 00	5 00	300 00
East Chester, St. Paul's	John C. Seagle	....	....	6	....	6	....	94	....	....	....	....	1,016 52	....	....	1,016 52
Ellenville, St. John's	H. P. Hobson	100	360	12	4	16	19	197	8	9	17	115	1,203 51	47 51	55 00	1,306 02
Elmsford, St. Joseph's	W. N. Clapp	56	186	6	....	6	....	63	1	....	4	55	....	....	....	....
Fieldhome, St. Catharine's Chapel	Mr. C. De P. Field	66	....	6	2	8	....	55	....	....	12	78	4,266 54	....	....	4,266 54
Fishkill, Trinity	C. D. Drumm	49	72	2	....	2	....	48	....	....	....	....	1,188 75	5 56	25 00	1,219 31
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	Geo. A. Green	132	365	20	1	21	17	235	13	5	14	112	4,276 57	60 84	55 54	4,392 95
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown	E. C. Chorley	82	245	6	5	11	....	145	2	9	6	50	6,870 13	254 97	310 00	7,435 10
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	C. D. Drumm	57	106	7	....	7	....	45	1	4	8	81	640 75	46 91	....	687 66
Goshen, St. James'	G. W. Dumbell, D.D.	99	384	9	3	12	19	201	1	3	9	69	3,103 73	208 40	890 37	4,202 50
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd	Wm. D. Saunders	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	1	3	18	443 00	5 00	....	448 00
Harrison, All Saints'	Geo. K. MacNaught	45	126	15	....	15	19	100	3	4	13	71	2,076 48	34 50	109 40	2,220 38
Haverstraw, St. Luke's	W. A. Masker	....	....	5	....	5	....	29	2	7	....	....	....	13 00	24 00	37 00
Trinity	Charles C. Proffitt	105	239	13	....	13	45	247	4	14	12	112	1,968 87	45 89	22 74	2,037 50
High Falls, St. John's Chapel	W. J. Clarke Agnew	18	83	7	....	7	....	134	3	8	4	47	301 06	47 10	12 00	360 16
Highland, Holy Trinity	Eli D. Sutcliffe	52	139	10	....	10	....	17	....	4	3	15	218 32	27 26	42 79	288 37

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.	Rev. Wm. Reed Thomas, D.D.	60	500	21	1	22	16	123	2	21	10	110	$2,066 19	$57 14	$57 00	$2,180 33
Hopewell Junction, Resurrection.	Roland E. Grueber	39	107	2	3	5	....	49	....	....	3	25	108 90	135 03	2 22	246 15
Hyde Park, St. James'	Amos T. Ashton, D.D.	90	345	10	....	10	6	131	4	10	10	100	2,049 00	476 50	120 65	2,646 15
Irvington, St. Barnabas'	Royal H. Balcom	161	389	19	1	20	....	275	7	5	9	60	6,616 45	228 28	452 73	7,297 46
Kingston, Holy Cross	Charles Mercer Hall	....	....	29	11	40	32	412	9	17	13	150	6,553 86	165 70	172 74	6,892 30
Holy Spirit, Rondout	Paul Rogers Fish	65	400	8	2	10	12	141	3	12	5	40	1,563 83	9 38	47 70	1,620 91
St. John's	Henry Mesier	290	659	6	3	9	34	400	3	7	16	130	3,452 62	165 80	300 20	3,918 62
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion.	James O. Davis	60	....	1	1	2	....	47	....	6	4	37	512 10	169 56	56 06	737 73
Larchmont, St. John's	Richard Cobden	160	600	4	2	6	23	225	6	3	7	125	8,390 42	92 65	350 00	8,833 07
Lewisboro, St. John's	J. F. Millbank, D.D.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty, Holy Communion	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Luke's Chapel	Charles H. Mead	1	10	1	....	1	9	8	....	....	1	2	662 39	50 00	17 00	729 39
Lithgow, St. Peter's	Chas. K. Gilbert	20	67	1	....	1	4	33	....	3	3	19	71 32	100 00	5 00	176 32
Madalin, Trinity, Tivoli	Richard D. Pope	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	623 44	.....	.....	623 44
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'	Frank F. German	370	1104	34	2	36	35	596	11	32	46	314	12,873 10	235 96	628 97	13,738 03
Marlborough, Christ	Henry M. Kirkby	42	104	....	....	....	....	73	1	1	5	24	3,717 96	63 95	10 00	3,821 91
Matteawan, St. Luke's	George H. Toop	328	950	31	19	50	23	534	10	24	33	284	7,016 00	222 10	1,113 00	8,351 10
Middletown, Grace	Francis S. Smithers, Jr.	350	900	....	....	18	30	421	11	18	26	199	4,651 93	155 13	236 42	5,043 48
Millbrook, Grace	Charles K. Gilbert	93	241	4	2	6	8	156	2	3	5	38	2,759 35	168 64	234 69	3,162 68
Milton, All Saints'	Henry M. Kirkby	21	70	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	2	18	455 68	7 07	1 72	464 47
Mohegan, St. Mary's	E. W. Colloque	26	42	....	....	....	....	32	1	....	2	10	1,145 56	12 50	4 34	1,162 40
Monroe, Grace	J. H. McGuinness, D.D.	30	100	....	2	2	....	50	....	....	3	20	420 41	10 00	7 00	437 41
Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel	Thomas G. Losee	16	47	....	....	1	....	30	....	1	2	14	343 70	6 05	.....	349 75
Monticello, St. John's	Walter I. Stecher	75	....	13	4	17	22	108	3	12	9	68	1,391 41	81 59	27 17	1,500 17
Montrose, Divine Love	Gouverneur Cruger	100	505	24	1	25	6	164	4	25	5	35	804 83	26 08	29 44	860 35
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's	Egisto F. Chauncey	124	297	8	....	8	9	168	7	5	6	39	4,392 83	187 53	.....	4,580 36
Mount Vernon, Ascension	Robert P. Kreitler	334	933	28	2	30	20	571	8	13	40	261	12,873 03	282 10	1,001 42	14,156 55
Trinity	Wm. H. Owen	320	881	14	6	20	40	530	10	19	39	340	7,431 86	223 73	215 46	7,871 05
Newburgh, Good Shepherd	John M. Chew	....	....	52	8	60	44	914	25	38	30	350	4,686 13	26 53	50 00	4,762 66
*St. Agnes' Chapel	Frederick E. Whitney	17	114	5	8	13	....	44	7	5	4	25	470 00	5 00	.....	475 00
St. George's	John Huske	....	....	24	5	29	20	605	9	26	20	260	8,047 25	174 65	690 17	8,912 07
St. Paul's	James C. Elliott	93	....	4	....	4	8	212	2	5	8	46	2,873 58	95 15	54 32	3,023 05
New City, St. John's	Albert T. Keane	47	150	9	....	9	....	50	2	....	6	58	500 00	10 00	.....	510 00
New Paltz, Chapel	Eli D. Sutcliffe	22	57	2	....	2	....	17	1	6	....	....	145 46	21 05	40 00	206 51
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmot	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	C. F. Canedy, D.D.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* This report is for eighteen months.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'	Rev. Creighton Spencer	38	130	17	....	17	....	25	4	9	5	35	$2,148 04	$111 52	$77 25	$2,336 81
New York, Cathedral	Geo. F. Nelson, D.D.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Advocate, Tremont	George N. Deyo	340	935	31	....	31	24	285	10	13	22	205	3,237 65	13 33	5 28	3,256 26
All Angels'	S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.	925	2643	15	14	29	47	1473	32	39	33	200	30,345 45	2,195 96	4,139 13	36,680 54
All Saints'	Wm. N. Dunnell, S.T.D.	142	403	13	....	13	7	119	8	10	8	94	6,984 10	43 77	57 75	7,085 62
All Saints', Mariners' Harbor	J. B. Blanchet, D.D.	125	409	11	4	15	21	151	5	4	10	130	1,555 79	7 04	5 00	1,567 83
All Souls'	George S. Pratt	585	1159	47	7	54	48	640	15	29	30	310	12,783 43	283 33	314 16	13,380 92
Ascension	Percy S. Grant	744	1260	35	1	36	45	950	27	27	14	125	57,205 43	814 92	2,984 37	61,004 72
Chapel of the Comforter	Percy S. Grant	139	490	....	....	....	174	....	....	....	10	175	....	....	....	....
Ascension, W. N. Brighton	Pascal Harrower	336	....	35	8	43	47	576	21	34	31	310	7,064 60	120 59	185 56	7,370 75
Ascension Memorial	John F. Steen	308	1153	45	2	47	28	418	25	48	19	276	8,858 20	106 81	589 20	9,504 21
Atonement Chapel	Victor W. Mori	....	....	28	3	31	12	50	....	2	10	190	471 99	....	....	471 99
Beloved Disciple	Henry M. Barbour	500	....	15	6	21	17	568	10	20	25	300	15,481 56	254 11	806 46	16,542 13
Calvary	J. Lewis Parks, S.T.D.	489	1616	26	5	31	50	1481	29	16	32	216	55,841 22	2,748 24	10,280 64	68,870 10
Christ	George A. Strong	....	....	34	3	37	27	580	15	19	18	192	24,306 52	1,356 06	6,316 38	31,978 96
Christ, New Brighton	Frank W. Crowder, Ph.D.	400	1300	29	1	30	26	625	10	36	31	249	31,776 74	634 22	1,337 84	33,748 80
Christ, Riverdale	G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.	39	....	2	....	2	....	72	....	....	7	46	3,654 50	.....	316 30	3,970 80
City Mission Society	R. B. Kimber	....	....	1420	598	2018	102	1320	94	6001	56	1160	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel	L. C. Rich	74	161	24	....	24	7	61	7	17	8	41	10,772 50	30 31	121 94	10,924 75
Emmanuel Chapel	Geo. E. Talmage	....	....	1	....	1	5	26	2	3	7	82	230 68	.....	16 25	246 93
Epiphany	Wm. T. Crocker	304	722	29	2	31	26	363	31	14	30	240	32,771 55	787 83	1,719 00	35,228 38
Grace	Karl Reiland	....	....	22	8	30	..	.....	111	35	7	49	191,782 36	7,831 80	16,812 22	216,426 38
Grace Chapel	G. H. Bottome	....	....	....	....	....	67	.....	25	62	50	650	3,103 35	95 72	392 32	3,591 39
Grace, City Island	Arthur Forbes	52	61	....	....	8	....	89	1	4	10	64	924 71	12 77	25 34	962 82
Grace, West Farms	A. J. Derbyshire	106	400	25	5	30	12	243	14	40	20	250	3,696 80	37 05	30 52	3,764 37
Grace-Emmanuel	Wm. K. McGown	500	1500	24	3	27	27	351	18	27	30	300	10,511 76	148 62	.....	10,660 38
Heavenly Rest	Herbert Shipman	800	3000	32	6	38	47	1246	16	27	25	240	42,895 48	1,878 60	4,084 35	48,858 43
Holy Apostles	Appleton Grannis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Holy Comforter	Walter A. A. Gardner	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	60	3	14	....	....	25 00	10 00	35 00
Holy Comforter, Eltingville	David Bowen	43	140	12	4	16	....	51	1	1	5	50	739 17	.....	2 60	741 77
Holy Communion	Henry Mottet, D.D.	809	3890	73	18	91	....	1496	38	47	30	450	33,000 00	.....	5,000 00	38,000 00
Holy Faith	Clifford S. Gregg	....	....	26	5	31	48	598	10	12	....	....	4,376 93	143 28	434 72	4,954 93
Holy Nativity	Herb. M. Hopkins, Ph.D.	122	300	4	1	5	2	206	1	6	8	100	1,757 12	15 00	6 00	1,778 12
Holyrood	Stuart Crockett, D.D.	....	....	22	....	22	16	410	5	6	19	300	5,999 17	128 77	103 66	6,231 60
Holy Trinity	Harry P. Nichols, D.D.	1050	2730	47	4	51	44	1393	42	51	40	530	32,021 20	3,585 19	6,286 85	41,893 24

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S.S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
New York, Incarnation	Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	...	....	13	1	14	14	875	14	21	....	....	$141,146 03	$11,126 46	$20,139 61	$161,285 64
Incarnation Chapel	Philip Cook	500	2000	51	2	53	63	575	18	26	45	500	15,795 28	271 76	304 65	16,371 69
Mediator	John Campbell, Ph.D.	225	420	6	....	6	15	220	5	10	16	120	4,728 68	343 52	375 07	5,442 27
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)	Archibald R. Mansfield	....	....	1	....	1	....	57	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Redeemer	Wm. W. Davis	300	700	24	2	26	14	350	7	8	14	150	4,682 91	38 62	26 00	4,747 53
Resurrection	Alfred Duane Pell	120	....	10	8	18	15	175	7	6	12	80	4,514 68	28 39	50 00	4,593 07
St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge	Horace R. Fell	213	592	14	1	15	15	205	5	18	11	60	2,671 83	15 00	45 58	2,732 41
St. Ambrose's	C. DiSano	....	....	25	1	26	....	210	4	35	6	160	....	....	....	....
St. Andrew's	G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	1000	3500	75	10	85	90	1605	40	91	46	485	29,171 23	1,008 61	755 15	30,934 99
St. Andrew's, Richmond	Charles S. Burch, D.D.	126	432	16	8	24	....	265	4	17	8	90	7,229 75	347 67	90 43	7,667 85
St. Ann's	Charles C. Harriman..	429	945	94	2	96	63	611	21	43	50	632	....	....	....	8,943 45
St. Bartholomew's	Leighton Parks, D.D.	....	....	108	10	118	117	2710	36	70	125	1319	186,792 84	13,305 59	25,739 38	225,837 81
Swedish Chapel	Hugo Holmgren	....	1572	....	....	51	12	516	20	20	14	192	1,332 66	12 00	62 13	1,406 79
St. Clement's	M. W. Britton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Cornelius'	Isaac C. Sturges, L.H.D.	250	....	83	2	85	39	369	24	55	25	397	4,050 00	10 00	90 00	4,150 00
St. David's Chapel	E. G. Clifton, D.D.	350	348	26	5	31	14	348	19	23	14	370	4,860 71	10 00	12 00	4,882 71
St. Edmund's	J. C. Smiley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Edward the Martyr's	Percival C. Pyle	....	....	17	5	22	11	650	8	13	7	45	3,546 59	228 10	364 80	4,139 49
St. Esprit	A. V. Wittmeyer	155	355	16	....	16	....	148	15	19	15	65	11,586 00	147 50	335 00	12,068 50
St. George's	Hugh Birckhead	78	7786	120	9	129	158	5229	71	81	178	1333	70,569 80	7,172 39	12,581 22	90,323 41
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Ignatius'	Arthur Ritchie, D.D.	175	800	7	4	11	18	450	2	6	....	....	31,442 09	524 63	1,466 14	33,432 86
St. James'	Frederick Courtney, D.D.	750	....	16	3	19	33	648	16	18	24	257	57,833 14	6,584 38	15,419 62	79,837 14
Holy Trinity Chapel	James V. Chalmers	1200	....	85	17	102	125	950	24	66	110	1218	6,707 53	44 85	788 11	7,540 49
St. James', Fordham	DeWitt L. Pelton, Ph.D.	....	....	20	10	30	43	388	14	8	18	250	4,449 00	227 33	229 95	4,906 28
St. John's, Clifton	E. A. Dodd, Ph.D.	349	975	35	2	37	31	406	5	17	29	308	6,129 65	499 63	401 00	7,030 28
St. John Evangelist's	Arthur B. Howard	....	....	....	....	25	30	396	18	21	17	160	5,363 37	94 10	254 67	5,702 14
St. Luke's	George A. Oldham	355	954	74	10	84	67	650	26	32	65	502	16,881 66	356 23	361 89	17,099 78
St. Luke's, Rossville	Charles J. Adams, D.D.	....	....	13	....	13	....	140	....	20	3	50	4,475 00	210 00	7 00	4,692 00
St. Margaret's	C. A. Hamilton	....	....	24	....	24	26	300	15	17	....	....	2,310 69	27 55	56 00	2,394 24
St. Mark's	Loring W. Batten, D.D.	434	....	27	....	27	22	612	25	18	34	337	22,083 32	538 90	780 38	23,302 60
St. Martha's Chapel	Duncan H. Browne	170	415	14	2	16	21	167	6	13	17	161	1,312 15	....	24 85	1,337 00
St. Mary's	H. R. Hulse	....	....	53	10	63	49	429	14	25	40	378	49,188 12	172 51	356 87	49,717 50
St. Mary's, Castleton	Francis L. Frost, Ph.D.	120	327	12	....	12	14	237	4	6	14	130	3,801 14	140 61	150 00	4,091 75

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Paroch.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
New York, St. Mary's, Mott Haven	Rev. Burton H. Lee	477	1208	42	10	52	89	734	22	46	36	425	$6,404 31	$51 85	$158 21	$6,614 38
St. Mary the Virgin's	Jos. G. H. Barry, D.D.	....	..	28	10	38	40	782	22	15	18	145	35,139 36	647 82	721 00	36,508 18
St. Matthew's	Arthur H. Judge	400	900	19	2	21	23	681	14	17	26	181	18,628 13	771 14	1,950 16	21,349 43
St. Ann's Chapel	J. Chamberlain, D.D.	138	246	10	1	11	15	174	8	9	....	....	680 11	4 29	21 00	705 40
St. Michael's	John P. Peters, D.D.	1256	5024	104	6	110	79	1708	47	85	60	815	32,854 68	1,949 36	1,841 28	36,645 32
St. Paul's	Homer F. Taylor	321	1183	48	3	51	43	564	21	39	23	273	3,558 38	20 70	10 00	3,589 08
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater	Wallace H. Watts	200	433	25	....	25	9	381	10	21	5	79	2,700 86	67 11	8 58	2,786 55
St. Peter's	Olin S. Roche, S.T.B.	....	..	45	5	50	31	500	28	33	21	250	8,985 60	288 08	486 74	9,760 42
St. Peter's, Westchester	F. M. Clendenin, S.T.D	450	2500	50	10	60	60	547	21	29	26	400	26,291 16	467 17	1,301 79	28,060 12
St. Philip's	H. C. Bishop	....	....	59	11	70	48	1002	34	37	25	250	9,995 01	376 78	225 33	10,597 12
St. Simeon's	Ralph J. Walker	250	500	27	5	32	16	142	3	4	10	125	5,550 00	.....	35 00	5,585 00
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord	Wm. G. Thompson	160	410	15	....	15	9	155	2	10	8	56	2 666 80	251 60	.....	2,918 40
St. Stephen's	N. A. Seagle, D.D.	275	....	38	....	38	16	380	45	50	9	70	19,451 19	555 60	667 69	20,874 39
St. Stephen's, Tottenville	G. A. Jamieson	80	115	4	....	4	....	46	1	5	7	80	9,250 00	.....	18 00	9,268 00
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn	Percival McIntire	102	90	8	1	9	15	113	2	12	16	120	958 09	12 80	20 80	991 69
St. Thomas'	Ernest M. Stires, D.D.	1147	3890	31	8	39	59	2334	20	57	27	180	91,282 41	110,483 01	64,193 37	265,858 79
St. Thomas' Chapel	R. R. Claiborne	....	....	51	1	52	126	1167	41	31	96	1065	27,896 28	219 39	584 81	28,700 48
Transfiguration	G. C. Houghton, D.D.	1125	2500	62	71	133	41	1569	322	201	28	965	26,875 23	2,387 00	7,205 20	36,467 43
Trinity, with	Wm. T. Manning, D.D.	....	....	68	4	72	60	1451	38	18	28	282	61,688 19	693 33	1,773 80	64,155 32
St. Paul's Chapel	Wm. M. Geer	...	....	26	8	34	34	450	54	9	44	220	1,296 99	257 84	465 99	2,020 82
Intercession Chapel	Milo H. Gates	....	....	67	19	86	76	1541	32	66	65	585	10,279 84	774 80	1,347 27	12,401 91
Trinity Chapel	W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	....	....	26	6	32	45	650	6	25	20	203	17,566 76	3,235 62	8,297 90	29,100 28
St. Agnes' Chapel	W. W. Bellinger, D.D.	....	....	46	11	57	73	2309	26	58	69	727	6,979 97	1,158 70	6,090 12	14,228 79
St. Chrysostom's Chapel	Thomas H. Sill	....	....	159	7	166	33	557	66	79	25	360	2,602 36	228 91	349 40	3,180 67
St. Augustine's Chapel	.....	....	....	66	7	73	38	509	26	36	37	558	406 78	114 39	299 20	820 37
St. Luke's Chapel	E. H. Schlueter	....	....	71	3	74	85	965	28	56	27	417	1,805 49	591 10	1,487 48	3,884 07
St. Cornelius' Chapel	E. B. Smith	....	....	8	15	23	8	100	6	12	2	40	111 67	7 50	85 09	204 26
Trinity, Morrisania	A. S. Hull	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, New Dorp	W. F. Stewart	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zion and St. Timothy's	Henry Lubeck, LL.D.	560	....	33	1	34	29	1346	19	32	27	250	25,698 40	1,044 48	2,323 55	29,066 43
North Salem, St. James'	R. C. Russell	25	....	....	....	....	....	45	1	2	2	15	500 00	11 50	14 40	529 90
Nyack, Grace	Franklin Babbitt	200	1000	40	11	51	56	400	14	38	30	350	4,473 34	115 57	104 75	4,693 66
Ossining, All Saints, Briar Cliff	John A. Howell	18	53	2	....	2	5	20	1	3	3	15	2,339 65	95 94	72 67	2,508 26
Grace Hall, Crotonville	B. C. Baldwin	58	191	2	....	2	....	31	....	1	5	70	1,974 32	36 69	21 25	2,032 26
St. Paul's	Nelson P. Dame	160	320	....	....	12	9	150	2	12	20	200	3,859 78	72 50	122 20	4,054 48

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Ossining, Trinity	Rev. Gibson W. Harris	....	....	27	9	36	18	308	4	19	18	170	$8,343 81	$165 57	$516 43	$9,025 81
Patterson, Christ	W. H. Meldrum	....	250	....	....	5	7	68	1	7	5	23	676 83	23 19	67 04	767 06
Pearl River, St. Stephens' Chapel.	Albert T. Keane	18	50	2	....	2	3	24	....	....	2	12	200 00	5 00	.....	205 00
Peekskill, St. Peter's	Wm. Fisher Lewis	410	1050	31	1	34	30	429	8	18	19	270	3,162 73	168 27	414 80	3,745 80
Pelham, Redeemer	H. Haigh Brown	130	365	12	1	13	13	160	2	6	12	100	3,467 02	64 00	146 65	3,677 67
Pelham Manor, Christ	Albert F. Tenney	112	325	10	....	10	6	181	1	4	6	40	3,688 25	133 28	354 23	4,125 76
Pine Plains, Regeneration	Thomas Burrows	....	....	3	....	3	....	44	1	1	2	11	72 80	303 00	5 24	381 04
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	Richard R. Upjohn	63	299	9	2	11	....	40	....	6	5	58	302 11	202 86	6 00	510 97
Pleasantville, St. John's	Stephen F. Holmes	70	....	14	1	15	12	102	....	8	5	48	1,902 86	68 33	65 98	2,037 17
Port Chester, St. Peter's	Charles E. Brugler	604	1700	28	4	32	40	837	13	17	43	353	8,789 66	228 06	509 28	9,527 00
Port Jervis, Grace	Uriah Symonds	88	265	30	7	37	21	247	3	14	12	75	1,315 17	14 00	28 00	1,357 17
Poughkeepsie, Christ	A. G. Cummins, Litt.D.	480	1050	36	7	43	28	701	16	59	26	369	15,488 52	781 71	392 80	16,663 03
Holy Comforter	Charles A. L. Strömbom	330	....	24	4	28	17	618	8	24	23	250	3,313 79	51 59	52 55	3,417 93
St. Paul's	Francis B. Whitcome	....	....	44	29	73	42	607	13	42	23	270	5,314 35	229 82	253 14	5,797 31
Red Hook, Christ	Robert V. K. Harris	85	....	8	4	12	16	137	4	7	9	69	1,225 59	62 56	24 37	1,312 52
All Saints' Chapel	" " "	19	....	....	....	....	5	23	....	1	4	26	382 51	.....	58 27	440 78
Rhinebeck, Messiah	Ernest C. Saunders	102	268	6	2	8	7	116	....	4	8	63	4,892 25	188 38	305 57	5,386 20
Rhinecliff, Ascension	Amos T. Ashton, DD.	25	91	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	6	45	.....	.....	.....	260 00
Rifton, St. Thomas'	Thomas McClintock	26	50	1	....	1	....	18	....	....	4	30	146 80	.....	.....	146 80
Rosendale, All Saints'	Thomas McClintock	70	200	8	....	8	....	75	2	7	5	60	451 76	22 50	7 00	481 26
Rye, Christ		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sangerties, Trinity	Thomas Cole	150	400	3	....	3	17	184	4	7	12	96	2,342 99	51 50	56 00	2,450 49
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechw'd	B. Oakley Baldwin	78	230	1	....	1	....	56	1	4	7	44	5,076 55	136 22	136 21	5,348 98
Scarsdale, St. James'	W. Oscar Jarvis	114	463	6	....	6	8	166	3	7	10	70	2,610 98	123 90	247 22	2,982 10
Sloatsburg, St. Frances' Chapel	Wm. Fitz-Simon	90	200	18	....	18	5	97	....	4	10	80	882 68	10 00	.....	892 68
Somers, St. Luke's	Robert C. Russell	22	....	1	....	1	....	35	....	....	3	10	705 00	6 04	17 71	728 75
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont	Arthur H. Proffitt.	128	....	1	1	2	....	244	2	4	8	65	2,293 39	23 02	37 68	2,354 09
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	Albert T. Keane	67	110	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	5	40	600 27	16 00	.....	616 27
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's	Charles H. Duncan	79	230	5	1	6	....	120	2	3	12	77	2,481 70	307 00	263 00	3,051 70
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's	W. J. Clarke Agnew	14	61	3	....	3	....	59	..	1	3	21	455 97	53 50	.....	509 47
Suffern, Christ	R. S. Mansfield	....	....	8	1	9	....	162	3	9	11	55	6,397 81	146 69	160 50	6,705 00
Tarrytown, Christ	Henry T. Scudder	122	325	7	2	9	19	224	9	16	14	69	3,886 92	84 04	49 03	4,019 99
St. Mark's	Thomas A. H. Burke	100	278	3	1	4	6	135	3	2	6	60	2,250 00	24 00	92 00	2,366 00
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook	Richard D. Pope	....	....	....	....	29	16	196	5	9	16	125	3,004 81	238 35	129 82	3,372 98
Tuckahoe, St. John's	Henry W. Wayne	....	....	2	....	2	7	108	3	3	6	37	2,050 95	32 80	72 44	2,156 19
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's	Wm. Fitz-Simon	316	....	14	1	15	19	334	2	2	19	100	13,527 32	1,325 00	2,925 00	17,777 32

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Walden, St. Andrew's	Rev. Thomas G. Losee	165	325	18	....	18	....	214	9	7	12	120	$3,051 47	$39 00	$18 00	$3,108 47
Wappinger's Falls, Zion	Wm. H. Pott, Ph.D	320	904	31	8	39	47	532	10	28	39	310	13,867 15	443 59	1,172 15	15,482 89
Warwick, Christ	W. M. Pickslay	....	....	1	6	7	19	148	6	12	7	60	2,204 32	136 65	133 00	2,473 97
West Park, Ascension, Esopus	Richard C. Searing	....	....	2	1	3	4	20	....	1	2	15	1,538 33	9 73	1 00	1,549 06
West Somers, Chapel of Good Shepherd	James C. Davis	27	....	...	....	....	4	21	....	3	6	44	1,383 52	5 25	22 15	1,410 92
White Plains, Grace	F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D	180	....	35	4	39	25	513	20	43	15	222	5,911 77	401 53	566 82	6,880 12
Woodstock, Christ Chapel	Frank H. Church.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76 19	.....	.....	76 19
Yonkers, Christ	E. Atherton Lyon	100	....	17	1	18	4	274	8	9	16	142	2,938 55	46 73	126 94	3,112 22
St. Andrew's	James E. Freeman	857	....	64	25	89	69	1387	28	54	70	695	23,438 79	385 24	1,510 81	25,334 84
St. John's	John M. Ericsson	604	2127	72	8	80	46	1280	17	30	51	408	22,382 68	170 97	1,165 52	23,719 17
St. Marks, Nepera Park	W. N. Clapp	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's	Wm. Morris Gilbert	....	....	7	2	9	12	330	1	8	14	90	5,308 94	93 63	150 00	5,552 57

APPENDIX G.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.*

From the Episcopal Address, the Parochial and Missionary Reports, etc.

CLERGY:			
Ordained: Deacons, 17; Priests, 16			33
Received			25
Transferred			35
Canonically Resident: Bishop, 1; Priests, 379; Deacons, 16			396
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (not yet ordained)			35
LAY READERS COMMISSIONED			91
CHURCHES AND CHAPELS:			
In union with the Convention			165
Not in union with the Convention			90—255
CHURCHES AND PARISH HOUSES:			
Consecrated and Dedicated			1
Corner-stones Laid			2
FAMILIES	152	Reports	35,010
NO. OF BAPTIZED PERSONS	127	Reports	92,962
BAPTISMS:			
Infants	179	Reports	5,661
Adults	127	Reports	1,535
Not Classified	8	Reports	163
Total	190	Reports	7,206
CONFIRMED			4,514
COMMUNICANTS	201	Reports	81,965
Add for 15 Churches and Chapels, not reporting number of Communicants, the number in each case last reported			5,146
Present number			87,111
MARRIAGES	169	Reports	2,499
BURIALS	183	Reports	9,656*
SUNDAY-SCHOOLS:			
Teachers	191	Reports	3,657
Scholars	190	Reports	35,608

* This large number of burials is due mainly to the fact that the City Mission Society has taken charge of the burials in the Potter's Field, and said the words of faith and hope over five thousand who have been laid to rest there during the past year.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Board of Missions.

Amounts received from this Diocese by the Treasurer.

General Missions	$78,870 68	
Domestic Missions, including Indian and Colored	32,535 43	
Foreign Missions	21,809 94	
Specials	68,638 14	
Legacies	60,219 42	$260,073 61

Parochial Reports.

Expenditures for Parochial Objects	$2,168,829 20
" " Diocesan "	199,608 62
" " General "	260,837 55

Expenditures for All Objects, including amounts not specified as for Parochial, Diocesan, and General Objects * $2,641,421 99

* This is undoubtedly far below the real amount given by the Diocese for religious and charitable purposes, and does not include many large gifts and legacies not enumerated in parochial reports.

APPENDIX H.

LIST OF TREASURERS.

CONTRIBUTIONS

TO THE MISSIONARY FUND OF THE DIOCESE

SHOULD BE SENT

To Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS, *Treasurer*, 32 Liberty Street, New York.

TO THE DIOCESAN FUND,

To Mr. R. M. POTT, *Treasurer*, 220 East 23d Street, New York.

TO THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN,

To Mr. R. B. DODSON, *Treasurer*, 2 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE EDUCATION FUND,

To Mr. WILLIAM HARISON, *Treasurer*, 62 William Street, New York.

TO THE EPISCOPAL FUND,

To Mr. JOHN MCLEAN NASH, *Treasurer*, 63 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE PAROCHIAL FUND,

To Mr. GEORGE A. CROCKER, JR., *Treasurer*.

TO THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

To Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY, *Treasurer*, 11 West 38th Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER-BOOK SOCIETY AND THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY,

To Mr. JOHN MCLEAN NASH, *Treasurer*, 63 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY,

To Mr. LINCOLN CROMWELL, *Treasurer*, 38 Bleecker Street, New York.

TO THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF NEW YORK,

To Mr. FRANK T. WARBURTON, *Treasurer*, 68 William Street, New York.

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS:

FOR DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, INDIAN, OR COLORED MISSIONS.

To Mr. GEORGE GORDON KING, *Treasurer*, Church Missions House, New York.

The Board requests Offerings as follows:

DOMESTIC MISSIONS: First Sunday in Advent.
FOREIGN MISSIONS: Second Sunday after Epiphany.
COLORED MISSIONS: Third Sunday after Epiphany.
INDIAN MISSIONS: Fourth Sunday after Easter.

APPENDIX I.

THE

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,

TOGETHER WITH

THE RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

APPENDED TO THE JOURNAL BY ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

1909.

CONTENTS.

CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE..... 321
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE..... 324
CANON I.—A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese..... 324
CANON II.—Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats..... 324
CANON III.—Of the Call of the Convention..... 328
CANON IV.—Of the Admission of a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.. 328
CANON V.—Of the Secretary of the Convention..... 330
CANON VI.—Of the Treasurer of the Convention..... 331
CANON VII.—Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports..... 331
CANON VIII.—Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.... 332
CANON IX.—Concerning Elections 333
CANON X.—Of Deputies to the General Convention 334
CANON XI.—Of Deputies to the Federate Council..... 334
CANON XII.—Of the Standing Committee..... 335
CANON XIII.—Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure... 335
CANON XIV.—Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts..... 336
CANON XV.—Of the Episcopal Fund..... 339
CANON XVI.—Of the Diocesan Fund 340
CANON XVII.—Of Contributions for Church Objects..... 340
CANON XVIII.—Of the Diocesan Missionary Society..... 341
CANON XIX.—Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy..... 343
CANON XX.—Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop 345
CANON XXI.—Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister..... 348
CANON XXII.—Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto..... 349
CANON XXIII.—Repealing Former Canons 349

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION 350

THE

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

As Adopted October 11, 1796; and Amended October 17, 1827; October 2, 1834; October 4, 1839; September 29, 1848; September 26, 1850; September 28, 1860; September 28, 1882; September 26, 1889; September 14, 1902; September 28, 1905; November 15, 1906; November 14, 1907; November 12, 1908.

ARTICLE I.

There shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year. It shall be held at the Cathedral on the second Wednesday in November, unless the Bishop, with the consent of the Standing Committee, or, in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, unless the Standing Committee shall appoint another place or time.

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions, when he may judge it conducive to the good of the Church; and shall do so when applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee; and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall consist of the Bishop and the Bishop-Coadjutor (if there be one) of the Diocese and of Clerical and Lay Members.

The Clerical Members shall be those Clergymen canonically resident within the Diocese not less than six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention, who shall be either

Archdeacons of the Diocese, or settled in some Church in union with the Convention, or in the Cathedral, or employed as Missionaries under the direction of the Convention, or engaged within the Diocese as Professors or Instructors in any incorporated institution of learning, or as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated charitable institution, or Clergymen who, having attained the age of sixty-five years, shall have retired from the active work of the Ministry after holding for not less than ten years one or more of the positions hereinbefore named.

The Lay Members shall be male Delegates from the several Churches in union with the Convention, not exceeding three from each Church, chosen by the Vestry or Congregation.

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with such services as shall be approved by the Bishop, or in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop shall preside in the Convention; but in case of a vacancy, or necessary absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Clergy.

ARTICLE VI.

A Secretary shall be chosen, upon the assembling of the Annual Convention, from among the members thereof, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention. His duty shall be to take minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relative to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession. It shall also be his duty to give due notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and the Laity shall deliberate in one body. In voting each clerical member shall be entitled to one vote, the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor having the right to vote with the clergy. When votes are taken by orders the lay delegates of each Church shall

be entitled to one vote, except that when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the Convention prior to the last Wednesday in September in the year of our Lord 1859; the delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to one vote for each Church or Chapel.

Except in cases where a vote by orders is required, the concurrence of a majority of the Clerical and Lay Members voting shall constitute a vote; but in any case a vote by orders may be required by five members. When a vote by orders is taken the concurrence of a majority of the members of each order voting shall constitute a vote. In the election of a Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor the two orders shall always vote separately.

ARTICLE VIII.

Wherever in the Constitution or Canons of this Diocese provision is made for action by the Bishop, such action shall, in case of the absence or disability of the Bishop, devolve upon the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, and shall devolve upon the Standing Committee, in cases where provision is made for their action in the place of the Bishop, only in the event of the absence or disability both of the Bishop and of the Bishop Coadjutor, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate.

ARTICLE IX.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows: A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, the change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

CANONS.

Adopted October 2, 1834; and amended October 4, 1839; October 1, 1841; September 30, 1842; September 29, 1843; September 27, 1844; September 26 and 30, 1845; September 29, 1848; September 26, 1851; October 1, 1852; September 29, 1859; September 28, 1860; October 2, 1863; September 27, 1866; November 15, 1867; September 29, 1870; September 28, 1872; September 25, 1873; September 28, 1877; September 26, 1884; October 1, 1885; September 30 and October 1, 1886; September 29, 1887; September 27, 1888; September 26, 1889; September 25, 1890; and October 1, 1891; September 27 and 28, 1893; September 27, 1894; September 26, 1895; October 1, 1896; September 30, 1897; September 29, 1898; September 27, 1900; September 26, 1901; September 24 and 25, 1902; November 15, 1906; November 14, 1907; November 12, 1908; November 12, 1909.

CANON I.

A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.

Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of this Diocese, the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective Cures or Parishes, or Stations as Missionaries, or of the Colleges, Academies, or other Seminaries or incorporated Charitable Institutions in which they are engaged; or, in regard to those who are not engaged in Parishes, Missions, or Institutions of learning, as above, their places of residence only; but no Clergyman while suspended from the Ministry shall have a place on the said list. Such list shall be recorded by the Secretary of the Convention in a book to be kept for that purpose, and be prefixed to the Journal.

CANON II.

Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.

SEC. 1. A list of the names of all Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention, under Article III. of the Constitution, shall be prepared by the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then by the Standing Committee. Said list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of meeting, and shall be presumptive evidence of a right to a seat of all those whose names appear thereon.

SEC. 2. In case the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention shall be disputed or claimed, it shall be determined according to the provision of the third Article of the Constitution by the Convention itself.

SEC. 3. The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him, and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled "Of the Filling of Vacant Cures," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Clergyman who shall have been elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese, after the passage of this Canon, the evidence of settlement shall consist in the said record; or in the production to the Convention of the certificate required by this Section, to be recorded as aforesaid, together with a certificate of the Bishop or of the Standing Committee, of his or their being satisfied that the person so chosen is a qualified Minister of this Church.

SEC. 4. Every Minister who may be received into this Diocese shall procure from the Bishop, or, in case of his disability or inability to act, from a majority of the clerical members of the Standing Committee, duly convened, a certificate that he has been received into this Diocese in compliance with the Canon of the General Convention. And before he shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, he shall transmit such certificate to the Secretary, to be recorded in the book mentioned in the preceding Section. And in case of the contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Minister who may be received into this Diocese, the production of such record, or of such certificate, or of the Secretary's written acknowledgment of his receipt of the same, shall be presumptive evidence of regular admission, and the certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary in the said book.

SEC. 5. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being employed as a Missionary under the direction of this Convention, the evidence of such employment shall consist in the written certificate of the Bishop; or, in case of a vacancy of the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, in the written certificate of the Chairman of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

SEC. 6. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention

of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a Professor or Instructor of Youth in a College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such College, Academy, or Seminary shall consist in the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation that he is so employed.

SEC. 7. (I.) Lay Delegates from Churches having Vestries shall be appointed by the Vestry, at a regular meeting, held according to law.

(II.) The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Rector of the Church and by the Clerk of the Vestry. If there be no Rector, or if the appointment shall have been made at any legal Vestry meeting held in his absence, then such certificate shall state that fact, and shall be signed by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed, and also by the Clerk of the Vestry. The certificate must show upon its face that the appointment has been made in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons, and shall certify that the Delegate is a Lay member, entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

(III.) The evidence of appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having no Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Minister of such Church, or by the officer who presides at the meeting of the congregation by which he was appointed, and also by the Clerk or Secretary of such meeting. The certificate shall state the time and place of the election, and shall certify that the person appointed has been duly chosen by such Church or Congregation as a Lay Delegate; that he is a Lay member of such Church or Congregation, and has been such member for at least twelve months next preceding the time of his appointment, and that the election was held in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons.

(IV.) No other certificate or evidence of appointment of any Lay Delegate than such as is above required shall be allowed or received.

SEC. 8. No Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, unless he be entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

SEC. 9. A copy of the seventh and eighth sections of this Canon shall be transmitted annually by the Secretary of the Convention to every Church in this Diocese in union with the Convention, together with a blank printed form of certificate of appointment of Lay Delegates, and the notice which he is required by the Constitution to give of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the Vestries of the Parishes which have been admitted into union with this Convention, immediately after the appointment of the Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Convention, to certify their election to the Secretary of the Convention in the form prescribed by Sections 7 and 8 of this Canon. From the certificates thus received, the Secretary shall prepare a list of Lay Delegates for use in the organization of the Convention.

SEC. 11. The presence of at least fifty Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least forty congregations, shall be necessary to the transaction of business—except that a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

SEC. 12. If the President *ex officio* of the Convention is not present at its opening, the Secretary of the Convention shall call to order the members present, when the senior presbyter present entitled to a seat in the Convention shall take the chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V. of the Constitution.

SEC. 13. The Secretary of the Convention, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

SEC. 14. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him, in pursuance of Section 10 of this Canon. The President shall then appoint a committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

SEC. 15. The calling of the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of the Convention present, provided that evidence satisfactory to the Convention of the presence of a

canonical quorum of each order be laid before the Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall take means to secure a correct list of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates who are present at the Convention.

SEC. 16. A quorum, which shall consist of thirty Clergymen and Delegates from thirty Congregations, being present, the President, *ex officio*, if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If he be absent, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct that the members proceed to vote for a President, as provided in Article V. of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The President, being elected, shall declare the Convention organized for business.

SEC. 17. The Convention shall then proceed to the election of a Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention, by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The Secretary shall appoint two assistants, and announce their names to the Convention.

SEC. 18. The existing Rules of Order, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceedings for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in force for that purpose; and the said Rules of Order, except such of them as prescribe the mode of altering the same, shall regulate the proceedings after the organization, until altered by the Convention.

CANON III.

Of the Call of the Convention.

Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, the mode of giving notice of the meeting of any Convention shall be by an advertisement of the time and place of such meeting, signed by the Secretary, and published in three of the public papers, or Church journals, printed in the Diocese of New York. Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution, a Special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it shall be the duty of the Secretary, in the notice thereof, to specify such purpose.

CANON IV.

Of the Admission of a Church as a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.

SEC. 1. Every Church or Congregation desiring admission as a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall present a

written application therefor to the Convention, together with a copy of the Resolution of the Vestry or of the Congregation authorizing such application; in which resolution the said Church, by its Vestry or Congregation, shall agree to abide by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders, and regulations of the Convention, and to pay its Rector, so long as it shall remain in union with the Convention, in regular monthly or quarterly installments, a salary of not less than $1,500 per annum, or a salary of not less than $1,200 per annum and to provide for him a suitable residence, or a reasonable allowance in lieu thereof; which copy shall be duly certified by the presiding officer of the Vestry, or of the meeting of the Congregation at which the resolution was adopted, *and also* by the Clerk of the Vestry or Secretary of the meeting; and shall be authenticated by the seal of the corporation.

The said application shall also be accompanied by the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church, duly recorded, or a copy thereof, certified by the officer whose duty it may be to record or to file the same; *and also* by a Certificate of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence, or of his inability or disability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, of the Standing Committee, that he or they approve of the Incorporation of said Church, and that such Church, in his or their judgment, is duly established; *and also*, by a certificate executed by the authority of the Vestry or of the meeting, authenticated by the seal of the corporation, to the effect that such Church or Congregation is willing and able among its own members to raise at least $1,500 per annum for the salary of its Rector, or to raise at least $1,200 for his salary and to provide for him a suitable residence or a reasonable allowance in lieu thereof.

Every Church or Congregation applying for admission shall produce satisfactory evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least one year preceding such application, attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

The Certificate of Incorporation of every Church incorporated under any Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, save the General Act of April 5, 1813, and the Amendments thereto, shall declare upon its face that the Church or Congregation is a Protestant Episcopal Church, and that it is forever to continue such, in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York; and it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the

Convention to prepare and furnish blanks for the Certificate of Incorporation of Parishes, which shall embody the above provision.

SEC. 2. (I.) No application for the admission of a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall be considered or acted upon at any meeting of the Convention, unless the same has been transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention at least forty days before the meeting of the Convention.

(II.) It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention, at least thirty days before the meeting of the Convention, to deliver to a Committee, to be annually appointed (to be called the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches), all applications for admission into union which shall have been received by him, to be by such Committee examined, considered, and reported upon to the Convention.

SEC. 3. Whenever any Parish in union with this Convention shall neglect for three years in succession to make a Parochial Report, no missionary report being made on its behalf, and shall not, during the same period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the ecclesiastical authority to have the services of a Missionary, such Parish shall be regarded as having forfeited its connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a right to send a Delegate or Delegates to the same.

The Bishop shall report such Parish to the Convention in his Annual Address.

Such Parish, however, may be re-admitted, upon application to the Convention, accompanied by a report of its condition, and on such terms as shall appear just; such re-admission to take effect from and after the rising of the Convention consenting to such admission.

CANON V.

Of the Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 1. In addition to the constitutional provisions concerning the Secretary, it is hereby declared that this officer shall be chosen by ballot after *viva voce* nominations of the Candidates, and shall continue in office until a new election is made.

SEC. 2. He shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerical and Lay Deputies in the General Convention, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Convention,

a copy of the Journal of the Convention ; and shall request the last to send copies of their respective Journals in exchange.

SEC. 3. He shall also transmit to every General Convention, in addition to the documents mentioned in the Canons of the General Convention, a certificate, to be signed by himself, containing a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount of funds paid or secured to be paid (distinguishing them) to the General Theological Seminary, together with the nomination of Trustees of that Seminary ; and also a like certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

SEC. 4. Any expense incurred by a compliance with the third section of this Canon shall be paid out of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 5. Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Convention, the duties thereof shall devolve upon one of the Assistant Secretaries in the order of their appointment, if there be one ; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CANON VI.

Of the Treasurer of the Convention.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention there shall be chosen by ballot a Treasurer of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the next stated Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and disburse all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and of which the collection and distribution shall not be otherwise regulated.

SEC. 2. His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee acting under its authority.

SEC. 3. In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by an appointment to be made by the Standing Committee ; and the person so appointed shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

CANON VII.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

SEC. 1. Every Minister in charge of a Parish in this Diocese shall keep a Register of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, Marriages, and Funerals within his Cure.

SEC. 2. The record shall specify the name and time of birth of each child baptized, with the names of the parents and sponsors; the name of each adult baptized ; the name of each person con-

firmed; the names of the parties married, with the names of the witness or witnesses required by the civil law; the name of each person buried; and also the time when each rite was performed. These Registers shall be kept by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church: which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved by the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

The list of Communicants shall embrace all within his Cure as nearly as can be ascertained, and he shall also keep a list of the families and adult persons in his Cure, as far as practicable.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and Funerals; and of the number of Communicants in his Parish or Church, and of all other matters that may throw light on the state of the same.

SEC. 4. In every case where a Parish is without a Minister, the Register contemplated by this Canon shall be kept by some person appointed by the Vestry for that purpose; and the annual Parochial Reports shall be presented or forwarded to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Parish.

SEC. 5. The Register contemplated by this Canon shall at all times be subject to inspection by the Bishop or by such person as he may appoint.

SEC. 6. Upon the dissolution of a Parish the Register, provided for by this Canon, shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention shall cause the said Register to be deposited with the Bishop, to be under his care for the legitimate purposes thereof.

CANON VIII.

Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.

A Committee of the Convention of this Diocese shall be appointed at the stated meeting of the same next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, in accordance with the Canon * thereof, to assist the Bishop in preparing a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, and a list of the Clergy, to be presented to the General Convention.

* Canon 47, § 2.

CANON IX.

Concerning Elections.

SEC. 1. Elections by ballot, when required by these Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention. And when an election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in each order shall be necessary to a valid election: provided that if in any election a greater number of persons than the number of offices to be filled shall receive a canonical majority of the votes cast, those who up to the number of offices to be filled receive the largest canonical majorities in both orders shall be declared elected.

SEC. 2. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of the Standing Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, Deputies to the Federate Council, and Deputies to the Missionary Council of the Second Department, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention may place in the hands of the Secretary, in writing, on or before the Monday preceding the first day of the meeting thereof, nominations, signed by himself, for the Standing Committee, for Clerical and Lay Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, for members of the Federate Council and Deputies to the Missionary Council of the Second Department. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Secretary, at the beginning of the first day's session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged in alphabetical order. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark an **X** at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot.

The Secretary shall provide a board, to be hung up in a conspicuous place, near the entrance to the Convention, on which shall be posted the nominations so received, and also the names of the present members of the Standing Committee, Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council; and these names shall also be printed on the back of the ballot provided by the Secretary.

CANON X.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SEC. 1. The Convention shall, at the regular annual meeting next preceding a stated meeting of the General Convention, elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen to act as Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention. It shall also elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen, as Provisional Deputies, to act in the case hereinafter mentioned; which Deputies and Provisional Deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be Deputies, or Provisional Deputies, for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

SEC. 2. Should a vacancy occur by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the Deputies or Provisional Deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention, during or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least two days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to perform its duties; in default of which the Bishop shall designate, from the list of Provisional Deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. The Bishop, also, from time to time shall designate one of the Provisional Deputies to supply, either temporarily or permanently, any vacancy caused by the death, absence or inability of any Deputy. During such period as shall be stated in the certificate issued to him by the Bishop, the Provisional Deputy so designated shall possess, and shall be entitled to exercise, the power and authority of the Deputy in place of whom he shall have been designated.

SEC. 4. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of the Bishop to act, the power conferred upon the Bishop by this Canon shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

CANON XI.

Of Deputies to the Federate Council.

At every stated Convention there shall be an election by ballot of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen to serve as Deputies at any meeting of the Federate Council that may be held before the next Annual Convention of the Diocese. And in case of a vacancy by

death or otherwise among the Deputies so elected, such vacancy shall be filled by the Bishop.

CANON XII.

Of the Standing Committee.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention a Standing Committee shall be elected by ballot, to consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen. Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical members and Lay members of the Committee.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability or disability of the Bishop, the powers and duties to be performed by the Bishop in matters of discipline shall be performed by the Standing Committee, except in those cases where such powers and duties are or may be specially delegated to, or enjoined upon, the Clerical members of said Committee; in which cases such powers and duties shall be exercised by said Clerical members alone; provided, that no sentence shall be pronounced on a Clergyman but by a Bishop.

SEC. 3. The record of all proceedings upon a presentment of a Clergyman shall be preserved by the Standing Committee, and for that purpose shall, after a final decision, be delivered to their Secretary.

SEC. 4. Should a stated Convention, from any cause, not be held at the appointed time, or if such Convention should be held, but no election be made, pursuant to Section 1 of this Canon, then the last Standing Committee elected shall continue to perform the duties of the office until a new election takes place.

SEC. 5. Whenever application shall be made to the Standing Committee for their consent to an application to a Court for leave to sell or mortgage real property, which at the time of such application is used by a congregation for regular religious services, the Standing Committee shall not give their consent until it shall have been made to appear to their satisfaction that notice of the application has been given to the congregation.

CANON XIII.

Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure.

SEC. 1. Whenever a Parish becomes vacant by the resignation or decease of the incumbent, or otherwise, due notice of the same shall be given by the Clerk of the Vestry or Trustees to the Ordinary, who, with the concurrence of the authorities of the Parish,

shall take such measures as he may deem expedient for the temporary maintenance of religious services in such Parish.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Vestry or Trustees of such vacant Parish to provide for the compensation of the Minister appointed under the preceding section.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the authorities of such vacant Parish to consult with the Bishop of the Diocese before proceeding to fill the vacancy.

SEC. 4. Any Clergyman without cure resident in, or visiting, this Diocese and desiring to take temporary or occasional service therein shall signify to the Bishop his wish to officiate in this Diocese. A list of such Clergymen as shall be licensed by the Bishop for such duty shall be kept at the Diocesan House. And no Rector or Parish shall employ the services of any Clergyman without cure for more than one day, unless he shall have the written license of the Bishop.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts.

SEC. 1. The Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may determine, and from time to time may alter, the boundaries of the parishes and mission districts of this Diocese, and may constitute new parishes and mission districts, and may erect mission districts into parishes; provided that not less than twenty days' previous notice of a time and place when the Standing Committee will hear any persons interested in the matter shall in each case be given to the incumbents of such parishes or mission districts as in the opinion of the Standing Committee may be affected by the proposed action. The Bishop's certificates of the determination or alteration of the boundaries of parishes or mission districts, of the constitution of new parishes or mission districts, and of the erection of mission districts into parishes, countersigned by the President of the Standing Committee, shall be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record the same in a book to be kept by him for the purpose, to be called the Diocesan Register of Parishes and Mission Districts, and shall furnish a copy thereof, in the case of a parish or of a mission district forming part of a parish, to the Rector of the parish, who shall cause the same to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of the Vestry; or, in the case of a mission district assigned

to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, to the Society, who shall cause the same to be recorded in its Book of Minutes; or, in the case of any other mission district, to the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the district shall be situated, who shall cause such copy to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of his Archdeaconry.

SEC. 2. Wherever a chapel or a mission is maintained by a parish, if it be included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, no separate district shall be assigned to it; but if it be not included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, a separate district shall be assigned to it, which shall form part of the parish.

SEC. 3. Where in any town within this Diocese there is but one parish or mission, the limits of the town shall constitute the boundaries of the parish or mission district, and shall be so certified by the Bishop, unless upon the application of the Rector and Vestry of the parish, or of the Archdeacon in charge of the mission district, the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall otherwise determine. The boundaries of a parish or mission district may include more than one town or parts of more than one town.

SEC. 4. When the boundaries of a parish or of a mission district shall have been determined by the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, the territory so bounded, in the case of a parish, including a mission district forming part of a parish, shall constitute the parish or cure of the Rector thereof; in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, shall constitute the parochial cure of the Superintendent for the time being of that Society; and in the case of any other mission district shall constitute the parochial cure of the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the mission district is situated; and such Rector, Superintendent, or Archdeacon, as the case may be, shall be deemed the incumbent of such parish or mission district; provided that nothing in this

Canon shall be taken to prevent such Rector, Superintendent or Archdeacon from conferring upon the Minister in charge of any mission district such authority in respect thereto as he may think fit.

SEC. 5. In any town or borough in which a parish or a mission district shall have been constituted, a new place of worship (unless upon the site of a former one) shall not be established, nor shall a new congregation be gathered, nor shall a congregation remove from one site or place of worship to another site or place of worship, unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license therefor; provided that the Standing Committee shall communicate a copy of the Bishop's proposed license, by mail or otherwise, before they act upon it, to the incumbent of the parish or mission district within which it is intended to establish such new place of worship or to which such congregation proposes to remove, and to the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts nearest to the site of the proposed church, chapel, or other place of public worship, and to the applicant for such license, with not less than twenty-days' notice of the time and place at which the Standing Committee will hear any person interested in the matter.

SEC. 6. Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which it is proposed to prosecute such work, may be prosecuted at any place they may designate, after conference with the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts whose places of worship are nearest to the proposed site; but such work shall not be continued more than one year unless with the license of the Bishop, nor shall any building for such work be erected unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license for the establishment of a new place of public worship, or shall have constituted a new mission district or a new parish, for the continuance of such work.

SEC. 7. Nothing contained in this Canon shall be taken to restrict the power of the Bishop to license private chapels or

chapels connected with institutions, nor to affect such chapels so licensed.

CANON XV.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

SEC. 1. The fund for the support of the Episcopate in this Diocese, now provided, together with that which may be hereafter contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof, shall be intrusted to the corporation entitled "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund for the Diocese of New York," incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed May 14, 1845. The Trustees composing said corporation shall be five in number, who shall be appointed by and shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, and all vacancies occurring in their number shall be filled by the Convention.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made by said congregation in aid of the fund for the support of the Episcopate; and in the case of a vacant parish, this duty shall devolve on the Wardens and Vestrymen. The amount of each annual collection or contribution shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and shall be reported by the Trustees to the Convention at the next stated meeting thereof, after such collection or contribution shall have been made, and shall be entered on its Journals.

SEC. 3. So long as the income of the fund is inadequate to the support of the Episcopate, and an annual assessment shall be made, under the authority of the Convention, for supplying the deficiency therein, the payment of such assessment by a Parish shall be considered as in lieu of the collection enjoined by Section 2 of this Canon.

SEC. 4. All moneys belonging to the said fund shall be loaned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or invested in stocks of the United States, or of any of the States, or of the City of New York, at their discretion, and also in such other securities as may

be recommended unanimously by the Trustees and approved by a vote of the Convention. And all securities and investments shall be taken or made in their corporate name above mentioned, and they shall have power, from time to time, to change such investments. A statement exhibiting the condition of the said fund and securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall be reported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, signed by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

CANON XVI.

Of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 1. Every congregation in the Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the Day of its annual meeting, such a per cent. on the amount of its current expenses as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Convention to retain annually out of this fund one dollar for each Clergyman in the Diocese. The moneys thus retained shall be paid by him to the Treasurer of the General Convention at each meeting of the same.

SEC. 3. A copy of this Canon shall be transmitted annually to every Church in the Diocese by the Secretary of the Convention.

CANON XVII.

Of Contributions for Church Objects.

SEC. 1. In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention

to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied.

SEC. 2. The business of distributing all funds that may be raised under this Canon, for the education of young men for Holy Orders, is hereby committed to the incorporated society styled "The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York," which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the application of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source.

SEC. 3. So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the Seamen's Church Institute of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so that each congregation in the City of New York shall make annual contributions to one of these societies.

CANON XVIII.

Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 1. All members of the Church in this Diocese shall be considered as constituting the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 2. (I.) The Missionary Work of the Diocese shall be conducted by a Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) The Convention shall be the Diocesan Board of Missions, sitting as such as often as the business of the Board may demand.

SEC. 3. (I.) The Diocese shall be divided into five Archdeaconries, to be named, respectively:

1. The Archdeaconry of New York, comprising the County of New York.

2. The Archdeaconry of Richmond, comprising the County of Richmond.

3. The Archdeaconry of Westchester, comprising the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Rockland.

4. The Archdeaconry of Orange, comprising the Counties of Orange, Ulster, and Sullivan.

5. The Archdeaconry of Dutchess, comprising the County of Dutchess.

(II.) The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, with three Lay Delegates from each Parish and Mission Station, elected in such manner as the By-laws of the Archdeaconry may direct, provided that such Lay Delegates from Mission Stations shall not have the right to vote upon any question involving the appropriation or apportionment of moneys. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaconry [1] to search out the religious needs of its own district, and to conduct and provide for such Missionary Work as may be undertaken by it, within its own limits, and to apportion among the several Parishes the amount necessary to be raised for the same; [2] to nominate to the Bishop, for his appointment, all Missionaries and other agents of the Archdeaconry, and to fix their salaries; [3] to have full management of its funds; [4] to provide that careful statistics as to the population and condition of communities and the results of Missionary Work be collected and preserved.

(III.) The Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Archdeaconry, and appointed by the Bishop, and shall continue in office until his successor shall have been appointed. The nomination shall be made as soon as practicable after the occurrence of a vacancy in the office or the rejection of any previous nomination by the Bishop. It shall be his duty [1] to superintend all Missionary Work conducted by the Archdeaconry; [2] to have direction of all Itinerant Clergy and Associated Missions; [3] to make full and regular reports of the same to the Archdeaconry; and [4] in the absence of the Bishop to preside at all meetings.

(IV.) Each Archdeaconry shall adopt its own by-laws, elect annually its Secretary and Treasurer, and make before the Annual Meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions a full report of its year's work to the Board of Managers hereinafter described.

SEC. 4. (I.) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, which Board shall also be the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, consisting of the Bishop, the five Archdeacons, Secretaries and Treasurers, and also five Clergymen and five Laymen, elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) It shall be the duty of this Board of Managers [1] to decide, with the approval of the Bishop, what proportion of the whole sum voted by the Diocese shall be raised by, and what proportion

shall be expended by each Archdeaconry; [2] to devise general plans for making Mission Work more effective, and developing a greater Missionary interest throughout the Diocese; [3] to send to the Diocesan Board of Missions, at its annual meeting, a report containing the following items:

a. Statement of Missionary Work done since last report.

b. The names of the Missionaries and Stations.

c. An account of Annual Receipts and Expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed by each Archdeaconry.

d. A list of the Parishes contributing, and of the sums contributed by each Parish to Diocesan Missions.

e. An estimate of the amount of funds needed for the Missionary Work of the Diocese for the ensuing year, and a schedule of assessments upon the several Parishes.

(III.) Seven members of the Board of Managers, at a regularly called meeting, two of whom shall be Archdeacons, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In the absence of the Bishop, one of the Archdeacons present shall be elected by the meeting to preside.

CANON XIX.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

SEC. 1. Five lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop, shall constitute a Board to be called the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

SEC. 2. Vacancies occurring in the number of the above-named five lay Trustees, by death, resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the said Trustees to assume the management and care of the following funds:

1st. The fund now provided for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

2d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the relief

of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

SEC. 4. It shall be the further duty of the said Trustees to receive applications for relief or assistance from any persons entitled to receive aid from either of the funds above mentioned, and to apply such relief or assistance as follows:

1st. As to the fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations indicated in the report of the Special Committee made to the Annual Convention of 1841,* and subject also to such other rules and regulations as have since been adopted by this Convention, or as said Trustees, with the approbation of said Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

2d. As to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to,

* "(*a*) Legacies and donations to be invested as a permanent fund; the proceeds to be applied annually, if needed, under the direction of the Bishop and three lay Trustees, to be elected by the Convention at each stated meeting. If the whole or any part of the annual revenue of said fund be not needed, in any year, it might be considered thenceforth as part of the capital.

". . . (*b*) Another . . . source of income will be found, it is presumed, in annual contributions to be made by all the congregations in the Diocese, on some day previously notified.

"With regard to the limitations under which relief should be applied, your Committee are aware that much must be left to the discretion of the Trustees. . . . In regard to these limitations, the Committee would suggest:

"1. That relief should be confined to those whose circumstances are actually straitened, and who have been actively engaged in parochial or kindred labors during a large part of their ministerial lives.

"2. It should not be so administered as to supersede on the part of parishes the duty of making provision for the support of their pastor when too aged or infirm to continue his ministry; and should therefore be confined, in the case of parish clergymen, to cases in which the parish has signified, through the Bishop, its inability or indisposition to make such provision to an adequate extent.

"3. It should not be extended to clergymen who have near relatives in affluent circumstances, unless there be satisfactory evidence that such relatives are unwilling to discharge the duty of providing for those of their own household.

"4. In deciding between conflicting claims, preference should be given *cæteris paribus* to those who have been longest employed within the Diocese in ministerial duty."

the limitations laid down by the regulations adopted by the Annual Convention of 1886 in relation to said fund, and subject also to such further rules and regulations as said Trustees, with the approbation of this Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

SEC. 5. A collection shall be made annually in every congregegation in this Diocese, on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or on Christmas Day, or on the Sunday next before or next following either of those days.

This collection and all other contributions to these objects shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the said Board of Trustees.

All donations and legacies received by said Treasurer shall, in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the said funds, be applied as the Trustees in their discretion may determine, subject, however, to any other or different appropriation by the Convention of any particular gift or legacy. The annual collection, herein provided for, shall, in the absence of special designation of any portion thereof by the donors, be applied by said Trustees to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen. The Treasurer shall keep a separate account of each of the said funds, and all moneys not wanted for current use shall be invested and held in trust by the said Trustees.

SEC. 6. The said Trustees shall elect their own Chairman, Treasurer, and Secretary.

They shall meet at least twice in each year, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Convention of the Diocese whenever called for.

CANON XX.

Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.

Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows, viz.:

SEC. 1. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offences of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty as to time, place, and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the major part in number of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as hereinafter

mentioned. Whenever, from public rumor or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offence or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination ; and if there is in their opinion sufficient ground for presentment, shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

SEC. 2. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above prescribed, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offence, may dismiss it ; or if it allege facts, some of which do and some of which do not constitute an offence, he may allow it in part and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese, entitled to seats in the Convention and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select five of them and notify their names in writing to the Bishop ; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select five, and the Presbyters so selected shall form a Board for the trial of the accused, and shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time, and from place to place (but always within this Diocese), as they shall think necessary.

SEC. 3. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served at least thirty days before such meeting on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

SEC. 4. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the Board of Presbyters, the whole number of five shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time ; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than three, shall constitute the Board, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of them shall decide all questions.

SEC. 5. If a clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence; and if he shall not confess them before the appointment of a Board for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying them.

SEC. 6. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Board of Presbyters appointed for his trial, the Board may nevertheless proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause they shall see fit to adjourn to another day.

SEC. 7. When the Board proceed to the trial, they shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing, and signed by the witnesses respectively; and some officer. authorized by law to administer oaths, may, at the desire of either party, be requested to administer an oath or affirmation to the witnesses that they will testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, concerning the facts charged in the presentment. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Board may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their opinion to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

SEC. 8. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be either a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least *six* days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Board, and shall be received by them as evidence. A witness examined before such Commissary may be sworn or affirmed in manner aforesaid.

SEC. 9. The Board having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare, in a writing signed by them, or a majority

of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which in their opinion should be pronounced; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper, provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Board; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion be most convenient, in some church to be designated by him, which shall for that purpose be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he shall be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Board of Presbyters shall be appointed, the proceedings before whom shall be conducted as before mentioned.

SEC. 10. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the facts shall be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 11. The defendant may have the privilege of appearing by counsel; in case of the exercise of which privilege, and not otherwise, those who present shall have also the like privilege.

CANON XXI.

Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.

Whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of the Bishop, on competent medical testimony, that by reason of incurable mental or physical disability a clergyman has become incapable of discharging the duties of his cure, it shall be competent for the Bishop, on the application of the Vestry or Trustees of the Church, and upon rea-

sonable notice to all the parties concerned, to dissolve the pastoral relation between such clergyman and his church.

CANON XXII.

Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.

No proposed alteration of, or addition to, the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Convention, unless at least one day's previous notice be given thereof in open Convention; nor, unless by unanimous consent, until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a Committee of at least two Presbyters and two Laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be adopted, during the same Convention, if two-thirds of the votes of both orders, taken separately, shall not concur therein; but in such case the same (unless negatived by a majority of the members present) shall lie over for consideration until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

CANON XXIII.

Repealing Former Canons.

All former Canons of this Convention are hereby repealed.

RULES OF ORDER.

I. Every Convention shall be preceded by the Celebration of the Holy Communion and the Annual Address of the Bishop, or a Sermon, as the Bishop shall appoint; after which, the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, the Bishop Coadjutor, or, if there be no Bishop Coadjutor, the senior Presbyter present, shall take the Chair.

II. The Secretary of the last Convention, or, in case of his absence, some other person appointed by the Chair, shall call the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

III. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified in pursuance of Canon II., Section 10.

IV. The Chair shall then appoint a Committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

V. A quorum being present, the Chair shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order:

1. Reading of the Rules of Order.

2. In case of the absence of the Bishop, or of his inability to act, and (if there be one) of the Bishop Coadjutor, the Convention shall elect a President.

3. The election of a Secretary, who shall have power to appoint three Assistant Secretaries.

4. The election of a Treasurer.

5. The appointment of six Standing Committees by the President:

   (a) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, one Clergyman and two Laymen, which Committee may report at any time during the session of the Convention.

   (b) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

   (c) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

   (d) On the General Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

   (e) On Canons, four Clergymen and four Laymen.

   (f) On miscellaneous business, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

Any Standing Committee may meet during the intervals between Conventions, and may submit a report or reports to the succeeding Convention.

6. The appointment by the President of Inspectors of Election for the Standing Committee, for the Deputies to the Federate Council, for Deputies to the Missionary Council of the Second Department, and for the Deputies and for the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention: one Clergyman and one Layman for the clerical votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the lay votes of each election.

7. The Receiving and Referring of Reports, as follows; but the reading of such Reports, if already printed for circulation or ordered to be printed in the Journal, may be dispensed with, unless otherwise ordered by the Convention.

(1) Report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, and the Admission of Parishes into Union with the Convention.
(2) Report of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.
(3) Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and appointment of Trustees.
(4) Report of the New York City Mission Society.
(5) Report of the Seamen's Church Institute of New York.
(6) Report of St. Stephen's College.
(7) Report of Sunday-school Commission.
(8) Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.
(9) Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

The election of Trustees of any of the foregoing Boards shall be in order in connection with the reception of their reports.

8. Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, Deputies to the Missionary Council of the Second Department, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

9. Miscellaneous business.

VI. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling the names of members not present on the first day.
4. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in their order.
5. Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.
6. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to him.
7. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
8. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.
9. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.
10. Report of the Committee on Canons.
11. Reports of Special Committees.
12. Miscellaneous business.

VII. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling the names of members not present before.
4. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in their order.
5. Miscellaneous business.

VIII. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not be finished, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached, or finished, on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

IX. The address of the Bishop and of the Bishop Coadjutor shall be in order at any time.

X. Before the rising of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

XI. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Clergymen belonging to this Diocese, but not entitled to seats in this Convention, Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

XII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M., and, when ordered by the Convention, from 8 to 10 P.M.

XIII. The mode of conducting the stated elections by ballot shall be as follows:

The Clergy and the Lay Delegates of the Parishes entitled to vote shall present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and, as soon as practicable, to canvass the same, and report the result thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it should appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened, for the purpose of filling those which may remain vacant; and if such second vote shall not result in an election, further votes shall be taken until all the offices are filled or until the Convention shall otherwise order.

XIV. No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and all motions, when required by the Chair, shall be reduced to writing.

XV. When a question is before the Convention, no motion, except as herein provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table—to postpone it indefinitely—to postpone it to a certain time—to commit—or to amend it—or to substitute another for it; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a motion to strike out the word "Resolved" shall have precedence of a motion to amend, or to substitute, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the resolution.

XVI. All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made; no amendment to such second amendment shall be in order. But when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute for the whole matter may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

XVII. Every resolution offered shall be considered at once unless refer-

ence be requested. Reference may be requested by five members of every resolution, except such as may accompany the report of a committee. Such resolution shall be referred without debate by the President to the appropriate committee, or, if in the opinion of the President there be no such committee, then to a special committee, of such number as the President shall designate.

XVIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIX. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

XX. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XXI. If a question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XXII. No member may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XXIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XXIV. Votes shall be taken by ayes and noes, and by orders, whenever called for by five members.

XXV. In taking a vote by orders, it shall be the right of any member of a delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXVI. A question, being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXVII. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXVIII. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution, or resolutions, for its consideration.

XXIX. When a member is called to order by the Chair, or by another member, he shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined in the first instance by the Chair; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair; and on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXX. The prescribed order of business shall not be departed from, nor shall any rule of order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without one day's previous notice of a motion to that effect.

XXXI. The majority of a quorum shall always be requisite to an election.

XXXII. Whenever in the Rules of Order provision is made for action by the Bishop, such action shall, in case of the absence or disability of the Bishop, devolve upon the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, and shall devolve upon the Standing Committee or other authority in cases where provision is made for their action in the place of the Bishop, only in the event of the absence or disability both of the Bishop and of the Bishop Coadjutor, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate.

INDEX.

PAGE

Address of Bishop 165–208
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of 75–79
Trustees of 8
Amendments—See "Canons."
Appointment to Cures 202, 203
Apportionment for General Missions 11, 130
for Diocesan Missions 158
Archdeacons 7
Reports of 140–158
Archdeaconries, Limits of 209–216
Secretaries and Treasurers of 7
Arrangements for Convention, Committee on 10
Assessments for Diocesan Fund 136
Episcopal Fund 117
Assistance for the Bishop, Resolution on 92
Assistant Secretaries 5, 87
Candidates for Holy Orders 195–197

CANONS:

Canons 324–349
Committee on 9, 50, 72–75, 106, 107, 110–114
Amendment to Canon IV. Adopted 107
Canon XIX. " 113
Proposed Amendment to Canon IV 75
Canon XVIII. 136
Canon XIX 79

Canonical Contributions 301–304
Chancellor of the Diocese 97
Church House for Seamen 11
Churches in Union with Convention 41–44
not in Union with Convention 45, 46
arranged according to Archdeaconries 209–216
City Mission, Report 87–91
Resolution on Importance of the Work 92

CLERGY:

PAGE

And Lay Delegates, Arranged according to Parishes..... 26–38
Appointed to Cures..... 202, 203
Arranged according to Archdeaconries..... 209–216
Deceased..... 47, 48
Entitled to Seats, Arranged Alphabetically..... 22–25
Entitled to Seats, but having no Parochial Charge..... 38–40
Licensed to Officiate..... 204, 205
List of, Canonically Resident..... 13–20
Received into Diocese..... 199, 200
Transferred..... 201, 203
Whose Parochial Connection has been Dissolved..... 204
Clerical Reports..... 297–300
Clerical Salaries, Committee on.....11, 100, 101

COMMITTEES:

Appointment of Standing..... 50
On Apportionment for General Missions..... 11
Diocesan Missions..... 158
On Arrangements for Convention..... 10, 140
On Canons..... 9, 50
On Church House for Seamen..... 11
On Credentials of Lay Delegates..... 9, 50
On Diocesan Fund..... 9, 50
On Finance..... 12, 114
On General Theological Seminary..... 10, 50
On Inadequate Clerical Salaries.....11, 100, 101
On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence..... 10
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes..... 9, 50
On Miscellaneous Business.....10, 50
On Parochial Obligations..... 11, 79–85
On Plan to Expedite Voting..... 12, 139
On Revision of Parochial Report..... 12
On St. Stephen's College..... 12, 129
On Social Service.....11, 161–164
On Sunday-schools..... .10, 120–135
On the Cathedral..... 12, 128
On Treasurer's Report..... 9, 50
On Ways and Means for Diocesan Missions..... 11
On Wider Distribution of Official Positions..... 12, 100
Reports of—See under "Reports."
Standing and Special.....5, 9, 10, 11, 12

Constitution and Canons of Diocese..... 317–349
Contributions, Canonical..... 301–304
Credentials, Committee on..... 9
Deacons, List of..... 20

PAGE

Deaconesses, List of 21
Admitted 199
Training School for 114–116
Delegates, List of Clergy and Lay 26–40
Deputies to Federate Council 6
Nominations for 92
Election of 95
to General Convention 6
Nominations 92
Election of 96, 97, 99, 100, 107, 108, 109, 136, 137, 159, 160
to Missionary Council 6
Nominations for 92
Election of 96, 137, 138, 160
Diocesan Fund, Report of Treasurer 135
Committee on. 9, 135, 136
Diocesan Missions, Board of Managers—See "Missions." 7
Dissolution of Parochial Connection 204

ELECTIONS :

Appointment of Inspectors of 51
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions 158
Deputies to Federate Council 94, 95
Deputies to General Convention 96, 97, 99, 100, 107, 109, 136, 137, 159, 160
Deputies to Missionary Council 95, 96, 137, 138, 160
Secretary of Convention 85
Standing Committee 98, 99
Treasurer of Board of Missions 158
Treasurer of Convention 50
Trustees of Estate and Property of Diocese 72
Trustees of General Theological Seminary 139
Trustees of Parochial Fund 106

Episcopal Fund, Assessments Authorized 117
Report of 116–119
Trustees of 8
Episcopal Residence, Committee on 10
Estate and Property of Diocese, Report of 51–72
Trustees of 8, 72
Examining Chaplains 6
Federate Council, Deputies 6
Election of Deputies 94, 95
Nominations for 92
Funds, Trustees of Various 8, 9
General Convention, Deputies 6
Election of ... 96, 97, 99, 100, 107, 109, 136, 137, 159, 160

PAGE

General Convention, Nomination for ... 92
Provisional Deputies ... 6, 99
General Theological Seminary, Committee on ... 10, 50
Trustees of ... 9
Report of ... 138, 139
Incorporation and Admission of Churches, Committee on ... 9, 50
Report of ... 51
Inspectors of Election ... 51
Journal of Proceedings ... 47–164
Lay Delegates, List of ... 26–38
Laymen Deceased ... 48, 49
Lay Readers ... 205–207
Minute to Rev. Dr. Harris ... 86
Miscellaneous Business, Committee on ... 10
Missionary Committee—See "Missions, Board of Managers."
Missionary Council, Deputies ... 6
Election of ... 95, 96, 137, 138, 160
Nominations for ... 92
Missions, Apportionment for General Missions ... 11, 130
Appropriations for Diocesan Missions ... 158
Board of Managers ... 7
Election of Board of Managers ... 158
Reports of Archdeacons ... 140–158
Report of City Mission Society ... 87–91
Report of Seamen's Church Institute ... 120–125
Session of Board ... 140–159
Necrology ... 47–49
Nominations, Reported by Secretary ... 91–92
Officers of the Diocese ... 5
Opening Services of Convention ... 47
Ordinations ... 198-199
Organization of Convention ... 49
Parishes in Union with Convention, etc ... 41–46
not reporting to Bishop ... 296
Parochial Fund, Report of ... 100–106
Trustees of ... 8, 106
Parochial Obligations, Committee on ... 11, 79–85
Parochial Reports ... 217–296
Parochial Report, Revision of ... 12
Parochial Statistics ... 305–311
Summary of ... 312, 313
Postulants ... 197

REPORTS:

Archdeacons ... 140–158
City Mission Society ... 87–91
Church Institute for Seamen ... 120–125

REPORTS :

PAGE

Committee on Apportionment for General Missions..... 130
for Diocesan Missions..... 158
Committee on Canons.....72–75, 106, 107, 110–114
Committee on General Theological Seminary..... 138, 139
Committee on Inadequate Clerical Salaries..... 100–101
Committee on Parochial Obligations. 79–85
Parochial and Clerical 217–296
St. Stephen's College..... 128, 129
Social Service Commission..... 161–164
Special Committee on the Cathedral..... 125–127
Sunday-school Commission 130–135
Training School for Deaconesses 114–116
Treasurer of Convention..... 135
Treasurer of Missionary Committee 158
Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocese..... 51–72
Trustees of Episcopal Fund..... 116–119
Trustees of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen..... 75–79
Trustees of Parochial Fund..... 100–106
Trustees of Sands Fund 136

RESOLUTIONS :

On Annual Assessments for Diocesan Fund 135
On a Plan to Expedite Voting..... 139
On Apportionment for Diocesan Missions..... 158
On Apportionment for General Missions..... 130
On Assistance for the Bishop..... ... 92
On Chancellor of the Diocese..... 97
On Importance of the Work of City Mission Society..... 92
On Meeting of Board of Missions..... 138
On Message to American Rabbis..... 116
On Minute to Rev. Dr. Harris..... 86
On Printing Address of Bishop..... 161
On Printing Journal..... 161
On St. Stephen's College..... 129
On Social Service 164
On Suffragan Bishops..... ..... 87, 93
On Training School for Deaconesses..... 116
Of Thanks to Speakers..... 129, 130
On the Liquor Traffic 164
On Trustees of General Theological Seminary..... 139
On Vote of Thanks to Rev. R. V. K. Harris..... 86

Rules of Order..... 350–354
St. Simeon's Church, admission of..... 51
St. Stephen's College, Committee on..... .... 12, 129
Report on..... 128, 129

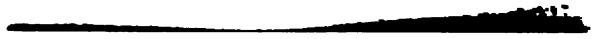
PAGE

Sands Fund, Trustees of 8
Report of 136
Seamen's Church Institute 120–125
Second Day's Proceedings 97
Secretary of Convention, Election 85
Nomination 49
Seminary—See "General Theological."
Social Service, Committee on 11
Report 161–164
Standing Committee 5
Nominations for 91
Election of 98–99

STATISTICS :

Canonical Contributions 301–304
Parochial Statistics 305–311
Summary of Statistics 312, 313

Suffragan Bishops, Resolution on 87, 93
Sunday-schools, Commission on 10
Report of 130–135
Treasurer of Diocese, Election 50
Report 135
Committee on Report 9, 50
Treasurers, List of 314, 315
Trustees, Election of—See under "Elections."
List of 8
Visitations and Acts of the Bishop 173–195
Summary of 208



BD DEC 1 1914